





# Holy Bible

## *Aionian* Edition®

Moting'o Loko Manyien  
Dholuo Bible  
New Testament

*Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®*  
Moting'o Loko Manyien  
Dholuo Bible  
New Testament  
Language: Dholuo  
Kenya (Nyanza), Tanzania (Mara)

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 9/10/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0  
Biblica, Inc., 2020

Original work available for free at [www.biblica.com](http://www.biblica.com) and [open.bible](http://open.bible)

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.3.10 (Pro) on 12/3/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously and <https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language  
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>  
Volunteer help and comments are welcome and appreciated!

*Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!*



# Preface

Dholuo at [AionianBible.org/Preface](http://AionianBible.org/Preface)

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal*! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to *eternal* life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of *eternal punishment*. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at [eBible.org](http://eBible.org), [Crosswire.org](http://Crosswire.org), [unbound.Biola.edu](http://unbound.Biola.edu), [Bible4u.net](http://Bible4u.net), and [NHEB.net](http://NHEB.net). The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with [creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0), allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at [AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org), with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to [CoolCup.org](http://CoolCup.org).

# History

Dholuo at [AionianBible.org/History](http://AionianBible.org/History)

- 06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
- 04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
- 12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
- 06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
- 01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
- 06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
- 12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
- 01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
- 01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
- 07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
- 07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
- 02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
- 03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
- 09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
- 10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
- 11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
- 03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
- 10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
- 10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
- 02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
- 05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
- 08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
- 12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
- 03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
- 12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
- 01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
- 01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
- 02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
- 02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
- 12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
- 02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
- 05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
- 08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
- 08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
- 10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
- 11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
- 01/28/25 - All profits are given to [CoolCup.org](http://CoolCup.org).
- 03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
- 06/21/25 - 468 translations now available in 230 languages.
- 09/01/25 - 538 translations now available in 291 languages.

# Table of Contents

## NEW TESTAMENT

Mathayo .....	1
Mariko .....	31
Luka .....	51
Johana .....	82
Tich Joote .....	106
Jo-Rumi .....	138
1 Jo-Korintho .....	151
2 Jo-Korintho .....	165
Jo-Galatia .....	174
Jo-Efeso .....	179
Jo-Filipi .....	184
Jo-Kolosai .....	188
1 Jo-Thesalonika .....	191
2 Jo-Thesalonika .....	194
1 Timotheo .....	196
2 Timotheo .....	200
Tito .....	203
Filemon .....	205
Jo-Hibrania .....	206
Jakobo .....	217
1 Petro .....	221
2 Petro .....	225
1 Johana .....	228
2 Johana .....	232
3 Johana .....	233
Juda .....	234
Fweny .....	235

## APPENDIX

- Reader's Guide
- Glossary
- Maps
- Destiny
- Illustrations, Doré



# **NEW TESTAMENT**



Yesu nowacho niya, "Wuora, wenegi, nikech gikia gima gitimo!"

To ne gipogore lepe ka gigoyo ombulu.

Luka 23:34

# Mathayo

**1** Ma e kaka anywola mar Yesu Kristo ma wuod Daudi kendo wuod Ibrahim chalo: **2** Ibrahim ne en wuon Isaka, Isaka ne en wuon Jakobo, to Jakobo ne en wuon Juda gi owetene. **3** Juda ne en wuon Perez gi Zera, ma min-gi ne en Tamar, Perez ne en wuon Hezron, Hezron ne en wuon Ram, **4** to Ram ne en wuon Aminadab. Aminadab ne en wuon Nashon, Nashon ne en wuon Salmon, **5** Salmon ne en wuon Boaz, ma min-gi ne en Rahab. Boaz ne en wuon Obed ma min-gi ne en Ruth, Obed ne en wuon Jesse, **6** to Jesse ne en wuon Ruoth Daudi. Daudi ne en wuon Solomon, ma min-gi, kane pok Daudi okawe, ne en chi Uria, **7** Solomon ne en wuon Rehoboam, Rehoboam ne en wuon Abija, to Abija ne en wuon Asa. **8** Asa ne en wuon Jehoshafat, Jehoshafat ne en wuon Jehoram, Jehoram ne en wuon Uzia, **9** to Uzia ne en wuon Jotham, Jotham ne en wuon Ahaz, Ahaz ne en wuon Hezekia, **10** to Hezekia ne en wuon Manase. Manase ne en wuon Amon, Amon ne en wuon Josia, **11** kendo Josia ne en wuon Jekonia gi owetene, e kinde mag twech e piny Babulon. **12** Bang' twech e Babulon: Jekonia ne en wuon Shealtiel, Shealtiel ne en wuon Zerubabel, **13** Zerubabel ne en wuon Abihud, to Abihud ne en wuon Eliakim. Eliakim ne en wuon Azor, **14** Azor ne en wuon Zadok, Zadok ne en wuon Akim, to Akim ne en wuon Eliud. **15** Eliud ne en wuon Eleazar, Eleazar ne en wuon Mathan, Mathan ne en wuon Jakobo, **16** to Jakobo ne en wuon Josef mane chwor Maria mane onywolo Yesu, miluongo ni Kristo. **17** Kamano tienge duto mane nitie chakre Ibrahim nyaka Daudi ne gin apar gang'wen; to chakre Daudi nyaka ndalo twech e Babulon ne tienge apar gang'wen kendo chakre ndalo twech nyaka kinde mag Kristo bende ne tienge apar gang'wen. **18** Kama e kaka nywol mar Yesu Kristo notimore: Noyudo min mare ma Maria osesingi ne Josef mondo okende, to kane pok gibedo kaachiel, noyude ka en gi ich kuom Roho Maler. **19** Nikech Josef chwore ne en ng'at makare, kendo ne ok odwar ni okuod wiye e nyim ji, omiyo nochano e

pache mar weye ma ling'-ling'. **20** To bang' paro mar timo kamano, Malaika mar Ruoth nofwenyorene e lek mowachone niya, "Josef wuod Daudi, kik iluar dhi gi Maria dala kaka chiegi, nikech gima oting'o e iye owouk kuom Roho Maler. **21** Obiro nywolo wuowi, kendo nyaka imiye nying ni Yesu, nikech obiro waro joge kogolo e richo." **22** Magi duto notimore mondo ochop gima ne Ruoth owacho gi dho janabi niya, **23** "Nyako ngili biro mako ich minywol wuowi, mi nigiluonge ni Imanuel" (tiende ni, "Nyasaye ni kodwa"). **24** Kane Josef ochiewo gokinyi, notimo gima malaika mar Ruoth nochike mondo otim, kendo nokawo Maria odhigo dala mobedo chiege. **25** To ne ok oriwire kode nyaka bang' kane osenywolo nyathi ma wuowi kendo nomiye nying ni Yesu.

**2** Bang' kane osenywol Yesu e dala mar Bethlehem e piny Judea, e ndalo loch Ruoth Herode, Joma Riek moko moa yo wuok chieng' nobiro Jerusalem, **2** mi openjo niya, "Ere jal mosenywol mondo obed ruodh jo-Yahudi? Ne waneno sulwene yo wuok chieng' kendo wasebiro mondo walame." **3** Kane Ruoth Herode owinjo wachno, chunye nochandore, en kaachiel gi ji duto modak Jerusalem. **4** Kane oseluongo jodolo madongo gi jopuonj chik duto mane otelo ne ji, nopenjogi kama nowinjore nywolie Kristo, Mesia. **5** Negidwoke niya, "E Bethlehem manie piny Judea, nikech janabi nondiko kama: **6** "To in, Bethlehem, manie piny Juda, ok itin ngang' e dier jotelo mag Juda; nikech kuomi ema jatelo mabiro kwayo joga ma jo-Israel biro ae." **7** Eka Herode noluongo ajuokego ling'-ling', kendo ne ononogi, mi neginyise kinde nogono mane sulwe onenore. **8** Ne oorogi Bethlehem, kowachio niya, "Dhiuru kendo umany nyathino maber. E sa ma uyudeno to duognauru wach mondo an bende adhi alame." **9** Kane gisewinjo wach ruoth, negichako wuodhgi mi gidhi, kendo sulwe mane oyudo giseneno yo wuok chieng' notelonigi nyaka nochopo mi ochung' ewi kama ne nyathi nitie. **10** Kane gineno sulweno, negibedo moiil. **11** To kane gichopo ei ot, negineno nyathino kod Maria min mare, kendo negikulore piny ka gilame. Bang'e ne

giyawo mwandugi kendo negimiye mich mag **5** Ji nowuok odhi ire koa Jerusalem gi Judea dhahabu, gi ubani gi mane-mane. **12** To kaka duto koda ka gweng' Jordan duto. **6** Kane nosesiemgi e lek ni kik gidog ir Herode, negidok gihulo richogi, ne obatisogi e Aora Jordan. thurgi gi yo machielo. **13** Bang' kane gisedhi, **7** To kane oneno jo-Farisai gi jo-Sadukai ka malaika mar Ruothnofwenyore ne Josef e biro kama ne obatisoe ji, nowachonegi niya, lek. Nowachone niya, "Aa malo ikaw nyathi gi "Un koth thuondeg! En ng'a mane onyisou min mare mondo itony idhi Misri. Dag kuno mundo uring utony ne mirima mager mabiro? nyaka aduogni wach, nikesch Herode biro manyo **8** Nyaguru olemo manyiso ni uselokoru uweyo nyathini mondo onege." **14** Omiyo noa malo richo. **9** Kendo kik upar e kindu uwegi ni, 'Wan gotieno mi okawo nyathi gi min mare kendo gi Ibrahim kaka wuonwa.' Awachonu ni kata nowuok modhi Misri, **15** kuma nodakie nyaka mana kuom kitigi Nyasaye nyalo loko nyithind chop tho mar Herode. Kamano gima Ruoth Ibrahim. **10** Le oseketi e tiend yiende kendo yien nowacho chon gi dho janabi nochopo kare niya, ka yien ma ok nyag olemo mabeyo ibiro tong' "Ne aluongo wuoda ka agolo Misri." **16** Ka mi go piny kendo witi e mach. **11** "An abatisou Herode nofwenyo ni Ajuokego nosewuonde, gi pi mondo omi ulokru uwe richou. To ng'ato iye nowang' matek, kendo nogolo chik mondo biro bang'a ma oloya gi duong', ma kata akande onegi nyithindo ma yawuowi duto modak ok awinjora ting'o. En obiro batisou gi Roho Bethlehem gi mier molwore, mane hikgi ariyo Maler kod mach. **12** Odheru mare mar piedho kadok chien, kaluwore gi sa mane Ajuokego cham ni e lwete, kendo obiro yweyo maler kare onyise. **17** Eka gima Nyasaye nomiyo janabi mar dino cham, kochoko ngano mage okano Jeremia owacho nochopo kare: **18** "Dwol winjore e dero, to mihudhi to owang'o gi mach ma ok Rama, en ywak gi nduru malich, Rael ywago nyal negi." **19** Eka Yesu nobiro koa e piny Galili nyithinde kendo odagi ni ok nyal hoye, nikesch nyaka e aora Jordan mondo Johana obatise. **14** gisetho." **19** Bang' ka Herode nosetho, malaika To Johana notemo tame, kawacho niya, "Ibiro mar Ruothnofwenyore ne Josef e lek ka en ira nade to an ema adwaro mondo ibatisa?" **15** Misri kuno, **20** kendo nowachone niya, "Aa malo Yesu nodwoko niya, "We otimre kamano sani; ikaw nyathi kod min mare mondo idhi e piny en gima ber ne an kodi mondo watim ma, eka Israel, nikesch joma netemo kawo ngima nyathi wachop tim makare duto." Eka Johana noyie. osetho." **21** Omiyo noa malo, mokawo nyathi gi **16** Kane osebatiso Yesu to nowuok oa ei pi. To min mare, kendo nodhi e piny Israel. **22** To kane gisano polo noyawore kendo noneno Roho mar owinjo ni Arkelao nobet e loch e piny Judea Nyasaye kalor e kido mar akuru, kendo piyo kar wuon-gi ma Herode, noluoro dok kuno. kuome. **17** To dwol moro moa e polo nowacho Kaka nosesieme e lek, noloko wuoth modhi e niya, "Ma en wuoda, ma ahero, kendo chunya gweng' mar Galili, **23** kendo nodhi modak e dala mor kode."

miluongo ni Nazareth. Kamano gima nowachi **4** Eka Roho Maler notelo ne Yesu nyaka e thim gi dho janabi niya, "Enoluonge ni ja-Nazareth," mondo Satan oteme. **2** Bang' tweyo chiemo

kuom ndalo piero ang'wen odiechieng' kod otieno, kech nochako kaye. **3** Jatem nobiro ire kendo nowachone niya, "Ka in Wuod Nyasaye adier to nyis kitigi mondo olokre kuon." **4** Yesu nodwoke niya, "Ondiki ni, 'Dhano ok bed mangima nikesch chiemo kende, to nikesch wach ka wach moa e dho Nyasaye.'" **5** Eka Satan notere nyaka dala maduong' miler, kendo nomiyo ochungo e osuch hekalu malo mogik. **6** Nowachone niya, "Ka in wuod Nyasaye to chikri Chiembe ne gin bonyo gi mor kich mag bungu.

piny. Nimar ondiki niya, “Obiro miyo malaika 5 Koro kane oneno oganda maduong’, nodhi e mage chik nikech in, kendo gibiro ting’i malo bath got mi obet piny. Jopuonjrene nobiro ire, e lwetgi, mondo kik ichwany tiendi e kidi.” 7 2 kendo nochako puonjogi. Nowachonegi niya, Yesu nodwoke niya, “Ondiki bende ni, ‘Kik item 3 “Joma odhier gie chunygi gin joma ogwedhi, Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi.”” 8 Eka Satan nimar pinyruodh polo en margi. 4 Joma ywak nokawe, motere nyaka ewi got moro mabor gin joma ogwedhi, nimar ibiro hoyogi. 5 Joma ahinya, kendo nosiemone pinjeruodhi mag piny muol gin joma ogwedhi nimar piny nobed gi duong’ mane gin-go. 9 Nowachone niya, girkeni margi. 6 Ogwedh jogo makech kayo “Magi duto abiro miyi ka ikulorina piny kendo kendo riyo mar tim makare oloyo, nimar gibiro ilama.” 10 Yesu nowachone niya, “Aa kuoma, yieng’. 7 Joma kecho ji gin joma ogwedhi, nimar Satan! Nikech ondiki ni, ‘Lam Jehova Nyasaye ibiro kechgi. 8 Jomaler gie chunygi gin joma ma Nyasachi kendo en kende ema itine.” 11 Eka ogwedhi, nimar ginine Nyasaye. 9 Joma kelo Satan noweye, kendo malaike nobiro motiyone. kwe gin joma ogwedhi, nimar noluong-gi ni 12 Ka Yesu nowinjo ni Johana oseter e od twech, nyithind Nyasaye. 10 Joma isando nikech tim nodok Galili. 13 Nowuok Nazareth modhi odak makare gin joma ogwedhi, nimar pinyruodh Kapernaum, mane ni e dho nam e gweng’ polo en margi. 11 “Un joma ogwedhi ka ji mar Zebulun gi Naftali, 14 mondo ochop gima yanyou kendo sandou kendo hangonu wach nowachi gi dho janabi Isaya niya, 15 “Piny ni usetimo kit gik maricho duto nikech an. 12 Zebulun gi piny Naftali, man Yor Nam modak Beduru mamor kendomoil, nukech poku duong’ loka aora Jordan, Galili mar joma ok jo-Yahudi, e polo, nimar janabi mane okwonganu bende 16 joma odak e mudho oseneno ler maduong’; negisando mana kamano.” 13 “Un e chumbi jogo modak e piny ma tipo mar tho oumo, ler mar piny. To chumbi ka ndhathe orumo, to oserienynegi.” 17 Chakre kindeno kadhi nyime, ere kaka dimiye obed gi ndhathe kendo? Koro Yesu nochako yalo niya, “Weuru richo nukech onge konyruok mokelo, makmana ni ipuke oko pinyruodh polo osekayo machiegn.” 18 Kane kendo ji nyone piny gi tiendegi. 14 “Un e ler oyudo Yesu wuotho e dho Nam Galili, noneno mar piny. Dala matin moger ewi thur ok nyal owete ariyo, Simon miluongo ni Petro gi owadgi pandi. 15 Kamano bende, ji ok mok taya bang’e ma Andrea. Noyudo gibolo gokgi e nam, nimar giume gi bakul. Kar timo kamano to gikete ne gin jolupo. 19 Yesu nowachonegi niya, “Biuru ewi rachungi taya kendo ochiwo ler ne ji duto uluwa, mondo kar ywayo rech to aketu ubed mantiere ei ot. 16 Un bende timuru kamano. joywa ji.” 20 Gisano ne giwego gogo mag-gi Neuru ni ler maru rieny e dier ji, mondo gine gisano mi giluwe. 21 Kane ochwalore nyime koa timbeu mabeyo kendo gipak Wuonu manie kanyo, noneno owete ariyo mamoko, Jakobo polo. 17 “Kik upar ni asebiro mondo aketh wuod Zebedi gi owadgi ma Johana. Ne gin e yie Chik kata Jonabi. Ok asebiro mondo akethgi, kaachiel gi wuon-gi ma Zebedi, ka gilos gokegi. to asebiro mar chopogi. 18 Awachonu adier Yesu noluongogi, 22 kendo gisano ne giwego yie ni nyaka chop chieng’ ma polo gi piny nolal kod wuon-gi mi giluwe. 23 Yesu nodhi e piny nono, onge nukta matinie mogik kata kido Galili duto, kopusonjo e sinagokegi, koyal Injili moro amora mar kalam manolal kuom Chik, mar pinyruoth kendo kochango kit tuoche gi nyaka gik moko duto chop kargi. 19 Ng’ato midekre duto e dier ji. 24 Humbe nolandore e ang’ata moketho achiel kuom chike matindoe piny Siria duto, kendo ji nokelone joma ne tuo mogik kuom Chikegi, kendo mopuonjo joma gi kit tuoche mayoreyore gi joma ne nigi rem moko mondo otim kamano, nokaw kaka ng’at mapek gi joma ne nigi jochiende gi joma ne matinie mogik e pinyruodh polo, to ng’ato chunygi yudhore kod joma ne nigi athany, mi ang’ata maluwo kendo puonjo ji chikegi nokaw nochangogi. 25 Oganda maduong’ moa Galili gi kaka ng’ama duong’ e pinyruodh polo. 20 Nimar gweng’ mar Dekapoli gi Jerusalem gi Judea kod awachonu ni ka ok ber maru oyombo mano mar gweng’ man loka Jordan ne oluwe. jo-Farisai gi mar jopuonj chik to ok unudonji

e pinyruodh polo ngang'. 21 "Usewinjo ni ne owach ne joma chon ni, 'Kik ineki, kendo ng'ato ang'ata moneko ibiro ng'adne bura.' 22 Anto anyisou ni ng'ato ang'ata ma mirima omako gi nyawadgi ibiro ng'adne bura. Bende, ng'ato ang'ata mowachone nyawadgi ni, 'Raka,' ma tiende ni ifuwo, nyaka yal e buch jo-Sanhedrin. To ng'ato ang'ata mowacho ni, 'Ifuwo nade,' biro neno chandruok mar mach mar Gehena. (Geenna g1067) 23 "Kuom mano, ka ichiwo michni e nyim kendo mar misango to iparo ka in kanyo ni nyawadu ni kodi gi wach, 24 to we michnino piny kanyo e nyim kendo mar misango. Kuong okwayi gimoro to miyeuru, kendo kik ilok kiti idhi ilos kindi gi nyawadu; eka ibi ichiw michni. 25 "Los weche piyo piyo gi ng'ama odonjoni madwa teri e od bura. Tim kamano kapod un gombo oseterore kode gi ei chunye. 26 Awachoni wang'i ma korachwich miyo itimo richo to lodhe oko kendo iwite. Ber moloyo ka iwito fuon-ni achiel mar ringri moloyo ka ringri duto owiti e gehena. (Geenna g1067) 30 Kamano bende ka lweti ma korachwich miyo itimo richo, to ng'ade oko iwite. Ber moloyo ka iwito fuon-ni achiel moloyo ka ringri duto odhi e gehena. (Geenna g1067) 31 "Osewachi ni, ng'ato ang'ata moketho keny gi chiege nyaka miye barup weruok mar ketho keny. 32 An to awachonu ni ng'ato ang'ata moriembo chiege nikech wach moro amora makmana richo mar terruok, miyo chiegeno donjo e richo mar terruok, kendo ng'ato ang'ata mokendo dhako makamano bende donjo e richo mar terruok. 33 "Usewinjo bende ni nowachi ni, 'Kik iketh kwong'ruok, to riti kwong'ruok moro amora misetimone Ruoth Nyasaye.' 34 Anto anyisou ni kik ukwong'ru kata matin: Kik ukwong'ru gi polo nimar en e kom loch mar Nyasaye; 35 kata gi piny, nimar en e raten tiende; kata gi Jerusalem, nikech en e dala maduong' mar Ruoth Maduong'. 36 Kendo kik ukwong'ru gi wiu, nikech ok unyal loko yie

wich achiel bedo marachar kata marateng'. 37 Neuru ni 'Ee maru' obedo 'Ee,' kendo 'Ooyo' obedo 'Ooyo.' Gimoro amora mopogore gimaan en gima oa kuom ng'at marach. 38 "Usewinjo ni nowachi ni, 'Wang' kar wang' kendo lak kar lak.' 39 Anto anyisou ni kik utam ng'at marach timo gima odwaro timo. Ka ng'ato othalo lembi ma korachwich to lokne komachielo bende, 40 kendo ka ng'ato dwarzalo yalo kodi mondo okaw lawi mar akor to wene kotini bende. 41 Ka ng'ato ochuni mondo ikowe kilomita achiel gi nus to dhi kode kilomita adek. 42 Ka ng'ato idhi ilos kindi gi nyawadu; eka ibi ichiw michni. ne ng'at madwaro ni ihole gimoro. 43 "Usewinjo ni nowachi ni, 'Her waduto jasiki to isin-go.' 44 Anto awachonu kama: Heruru wasiku kendo kode e yo, nono to onyalo keti e lwet jang'ad bura to jang'ad bura nyalo keti e lwet askari, yauot Wuonu manie polo. En omiyo chieng' kendo inyalo boli e od twech. 45 mundo eka ubed lamuru ne joma sandou, 46 Ka uhero mana joma oherou kende, to pok "Usewinjo ni ne owach ni, 'Kik iterri.' 47 To ka umoso mana oweteu anyisou ni ng'ato ang'ata morango dhako gi gombo oseterore kode gi ei chunye. 48 Anto mane tuyudo? Donge kata josol osuru bende kende to en ang'o mutimo moloyo joma moko? 49 To kichiw kony ne joma ochando to kik uland gima ultimo gi turumbete, kaka joma wuondore timo ei sinagoke kendo e yore manie kind mier, mondo ji omigi luor. Awachonu adier ni giseyudo pokgi duto. 50 To kichiw kony ne joma ochando to kik iyie lweti ma koracham ong'e gima lweti ma korachwich timo, 51 mondo chiwo mari obed maling'-ling'. Eka Wuonu maneno gima ochiw ling'-ling' nomiyi pokni. 52 "Bende ka ulamo, to kik uchal gi joma wuondore, nimar gihero lamo ka gichung' ei sinagoke, kendo e akek yore mondo ji onegi. Awachonu adier ni giseyudo pokgi duto. 53 To kilamo to donji e odi maiye, ilor dhoot eka ilam Wuonu ma ok ne. Eka Wuonu maneno gima otim ling'-

6 "Beduru motang' mondo kik utim timbeu makare e nyim ji, mondo eka gineu. Kutimo kamano to ok ubi yudo pok moa kuom Wuonu manie polo. 2 "Kuom mano kuchiwo kony ne joma ochando to kik uland gima ultimo gi turumbete, kaka joma wuondore timo ei sinagoke kendo e yore manie kind mier, mondo ji omigi luor. Awachonu adier ni giseyudo pokgi duto. 3 To kichiw kony ne joma ochando to kik iyie lweti ma koracham ong'e gima lweti ma korachwich timo, 4 mondo chiwo mari obed maling'-ling'. Eka Wuonu maneno gima ochiw ling'-ling' nomiyi pokni. 5 "Bende ka ulamo, to kik uchal gi joma wuondore, nimar gihero lamo ka gichung' ei sinagoke, kendo e akek yore mondo ji onegi. Awachonu adier ni giseyudo pokgi duto. 6 To kilamo to donji e odi maiye, ilor dhoot eka ilam Wuonu ma ok ne. Eka Wuonu maneno gima otim ling'-

ling' nomiyi pokni. 7 To kulamo to kik usik En ng'a kuomu ma parruok mopalorego nyalo kunuoyo weche kayiem kaka jopiny, nimar miyo omed bedo mangima kata mana kuom sa giparo ni ibiro winjgi nikech wechegi mathoth. achiel kende? 28 "Koso uparoru ne wach lewni 8 Kik uchal kodgi, nikech Wuonu ong'eyo gik nang'o? Neyeuru kaka ondanyo mag pap dongo. muchando kata kapok ukwaye. 9 "Koro kama e Ok ginyagre gi tich kata gi chwecho. 29 To kata kaka onego ulam: "Wuonwa manie polo, nyingi kamano awachonu ni kata mana Solomon e mondo omi duong", 10 Pinyruoth mari obi, rwakruokne malich duto ne ok orwakore ka dwaroni mondo otimre e piny kaka timore e achiel kuomgi. 30 Ka kamano e kaka Nyasaye polo. 11 Miwa kawuono chiembwa mapile pile. rwako lum alumia manie pap, ma kawuono 12 Wenwa richowa, kaka wan bende wawayone nitie to kiny iwide e mach, donge obiro rwakou joma timonwa marach. 13 Bende kik iwe wadonj maber moloyo, yaye un joma yiegi tin-gi? 31 e tem, to reswa e lwet ng'at marach.' 14 Nimar Omiyo kik uparru kuwacho ni, 'Wabiro chamo ka uweyo ne ji ka gikethonu, eka Wuonu manie ang'o?' Kata ni, 'Wabiro madho ang'o?' Kata polo biro weyonu. 15 To ka ok uwe ni ji richogi to ni, 'Wabiro rwako ang'o?' 32 Nimar jopiny ema wuonu manie polo ok bi weyonu richou. 16 "Ka chandore ka dwarz gigi duto; to bende Wuonu utweyo chiemo to kik unen malich kaka joma manie polo ong'eyo ni udwaro gigi duto. 33 wuondore timo, nimar gimieno wengegi mondo To mokwongo, dwarzru pinyruoth Nyasaye ginyis ni gitweyo chiemo. Awachonu adier ni kod timne makare eka gigi duto bende nomiu giseyudo pokgi duto. 17 To in, kitweyo chiemo kaachiel gi mago. 34 Kuom mano, kik uparru to ol mo e wiyi kendo luok wang'i, 18 mondo kuom kiny, nikech kiny nopalre kuome owuon. kik obed gima ong'ere ne ji ni itweyo chiemo, Odiechieng' kodiechieng' nigi chandruokne to Wuonu ma ok ne kende ema ong'e. Eka morome.

Wuonu maneno gima otim ling'-ling' nomiyi pokni. 19 "Kik ukana mwandu ne un uwegi e piny kama olwenda gi nyal kethoe gik moko, kendo kama jokwoge turoe kendo kweloe. 20 To kanuru mwandu magu e polo kama olwenda kata nyal ok kethie gik moko kendo jokuo ok turie ma kwelie, 21 Nimar kama mwanduni nitie e kama chunyi bende nobedie. 22 "Wang' e taya mar ringri. Ka wengeni neno maber to ringri duto openg' gi ler. 23 To ka wengeni richo to ringri duto biro pong' gi mudho. Omiyo ka ler manie iyi en mudho, to mano kaka en mudho maduong' miwuor! 24 "Onge jatich manyalo tiyo ne ruodhi ariyo. Nimar obiro chayo achiel to ohero machielo, kata obiro chiwore ne achiel to ochayo machielo. Ok inyal tiyo ne Nyasaye kendo ne pesa. 25 "Emomiyo awachonu ni, kik uparru kuom ngimau, kata kuom gik ma ubiro chamo kata madho; kata kuom denu kata gik ma ubiro rwako. Donge ngima duong' moloyo chiemo, koso del donge duong' moloyo lewni? 26 Ranguru ane winy ma huyo e kor polo. Ok chwo cham to bende ok gikee kata giken e dere, to eka Wuonu manie polo pod pidhogi apidha. To un donge un gi nengo mamalo moyoyi? 27

7 "Kik ung'ad ne ji bura, ka ok kamano to un bende ibiro ng'adnu bura. 2 Nimar kaka ung'ado ne ji mamoko bura e kaka ibiro ng'adnu bura un bende, nimar rapim mupimogo ema ibiro pimnugo un bende. 3 "Ang'o momiyo ineno ng'injo mar buch yath manie wang' wadu to pilni maduong' mar yath manie wang'i iwuon to ok idew? 4 Ere kaka diwach ne owadu ni, 'Yie mondo agolni ng'injo mar buch yath manie wang'i,' ka in to pilni maduong' mar yath osiko ngolni e wang'i iwuon? 5 In ng'at mawuondoren, mokwongo gol pilni maduong' mar yath manie wang'i iwuon oko, eka ibiro neno maled mar golo ng'injo mar buch yath manie wang' wadu oko. 6 "Kik umi guogim gima ler; bende kik udir ne anguro kite magu ma nengogi tek. Kutimo kamano to ginyalo nyonogi piny e bwo tiendegi mi gilokre kodu kendo gikidhu matindo tindo. 7 "Kwauru to nomiu; dwarzru to unuyudi; kendo dwong'uru to noyawnu dhoot. 8 Nimar ng'ato ka ng'ato mokwayo imiyo; ng'ato madwaro nwang'o; kendo ng'ama dwong'o, noyawne dhoot. 9 "En ng'a kuomu ma ka wuode okwayo kuon to

omiye kidi? **10** Kata ka okwayo rech to omiye thuol? **11** Ka un ma un joricho kamano, ung'eyo miyo mich mabeyo ne nyithindu, koro Wuonu manie polo donge nyalo chiwo ne joma okwaye mich mabeyo nyadi mang'en! **12** Omiyo, e gik moko duto, timuru ne joweteu gik ma duher mondo gin bende gitimnu, nikech mano e tiend Chik gi Jonabi. **13** “Donjuru gi dhorangach madiny. Nimar rangajno oyarore kendo yorno lach madhi e kethruok, kendo ji mathoth donjo koluwe. **14** To rangajno tin kendo yorno diny matero ji e ngima, kendo mana joma nok kende ema yude. **15** “Tang’uru gi jonabi mag miriambo. Gibiro iru ka girwako lep rombe, to gin mana ondiegi mangemo gi eigi. **16** To kit olemo ma ginyago ema ubiro ng’eyogigo. Bende ji pono olemb mzabibu e yiend kudho, kata olemb ng’owu kuom oriang”? **17** Kamano bende e kaka yath maber nyago olemo maber, to yath marach nyago olemo marach. **18** Yath maber ok nyal nyago olemo marach, kendo yath marach ok nyal nyago olemo maber. **19** Yath ka yath ma ok nyag olemo maber itong’o igoyo piny kendo iwito e mach. **20** Omiyo kit olemo ma ginyago ema ubiro ng’eyogigo. **21** “Ji duto ma luonga ni, ‘Ruoth, Ruoth,’ ok nodonji e pinyruodh polo, to mana ng’ama timo dwaro mar Wuora manie polo ema nodonji. **22** Ji mang’en nowachna e odiechiengno ni, ‘Ruoth, Ruoth, donge ne wakoro wach e nyingi, kendo e nyingi donge ema ne wariembogo jochiende kendo watimogo honni mang’en?’ **23** To ananyisgi e wang’-gi ni, ‘Akiau nyaka aa chakruok, ayeuru e nyima, un jorichogi!’ **24** “Emomijo ng’ato ang’ata mawinjo wechenagi kendo otimogi chalo gi ng’ama riek mane ogero ode e lwanda. **25** Koth nochwe maduong’, aore nopong’ mogingore, kendo yamo nokudho matek mogoyo odno; to kata kamano ne ok opodho, nikech mise mare ne ni e lwanda. **26** To ng’ato ang’ata mawinjo wechenagi to ok otimgi chalo gi ng’at mane ogero ode e kwoyo. **27** Koth nochwe maduong’, aore nopong’ mogingore kendo yamo nokudho matek mogoyo odno, mi norwombore piny gi ruombruok matek.” **28** Kane Yesu osetieko wacho gigi, oganda nowuropuunjne, **29** nikech nopojuonjo ka ng’at man-gi teko, to ok ka jopuonjgi mapile mag chik.

**8** Kane olor piny koa e bath got malo, oganda maduong’ ne luwo bang’e. **2** Ng’at moro man-gi dhocho nobiro mogoyo chonge piny e nyim Yesu, kendo nowachone niya, “Ruoth, kiyie to inyalo pwodha.” **3** Yesu norieyo bade momulo ng’atno. Nowachone niya, “Ayie, pwodhri!” Gikanyono nochango kuom dhhone. **4** Eka Yesu nowachone niya, “Ne ni ok inyiso ng’ato wachni. To dhiyo mundo inyisri ne jadolo, kendo ichiw mich ma Musa nochiko, mondo obed ranyisi ne gin.” **5** Kane Yesu osedonjo ei Kapernaum, ja-Kenturo moro nobiro ire, kakwaye kony. **6** Nowacho niya, “Ruoth, jatichna aweyo koriere piny dala, ka ok onyal chuth, kendo kowinjo marach moloyo.” **7** Yesu nowachone niya, “Abiro dhi mi achange.” **8** Ja-Kenturo nodwoko kawacho niya, “Ruoth, ok awinjora ibi idonji ei oda. To wach mana wach kende, to jatichna biro chango. **9** Nimar an bende an ng’ama ni e bwo loch kod jolweny manie bwoya. Ka awacho ne moro ni, ‘Dhiyo,’ to odhi; kendo ka awacho ne machielo ni, ‘Bi,’ to obiro. Bende, ka anyiso misumbana ni, ‘Tim ma,’ to otimo kamano.” **10** Kane Yesu owinjo wach ng’atno, nohum nono kendo nowachone joma ne luwo bang’e niya, “Awachonu adier ni pok ayudo kata ng’at achiel e piny Israel ma nigi yie maduong’ machal kama. **11** Awachonu ni ji mang’en biro biro koa yo wuok chieng’ gi yo podho chieng’ kendo ginikaw keregi kaachiel gi Ibrahim, Isaka gi Jakobo e nyasi mar chiemo manobed e pinyruodh polo. **12** To jokanyo mag pinyruoth to nodir oko e mudho mandiwa, kama ji nobed gi ywagruok malich ka gimwodo lekegi.” **13** Eka Yesu nowachone ja-Kenturo niya, “Dhiyo! Biro timorenii mana kaka iseyie ni notimreno.” Kendo jatichne nochango e sa nogono. **14** Kane Yesu obiro e od Petro, noneno min chi Petro ka onindo e kitanda, ka en-gi midhusi. **15** Nomulo lwete mi midhusi noweye, kendo noa malo mochako miyogi chiemo. **16** Ka nochopo odhiambo, nokelne ji mathoth mane nigi jochiende, kendo noriembo jochiendego oko gi wach, bende nochango ji duto mane tuo.

17 Mano notimore mondo ochop gima nowachi 9 Yesu noidho yie mi ong'ado nam nyaka loka gi dho Janabi Isaya niya, "Nokawo nyawo marwa komachielo, mi nochopo e dala kama ne kendo noting'o tuo chewa." 18 Kane Yesu oneno onywole. 2 Jomoko nokelone ja-athanhy, konindo oganda maduong' kolwore, nogolo chik mondo e pien. Kane Yesu oneno yie ma jogo ne nigo, ging'ad nam gidhi loka nam komachielo. 19 nowachone ja-athanyno niya, "Wuoda, bed gi Eka japuonj chik nobiro ire mowachone niya, kwe e chunyi, richoni oweni." 3 Kuom mano "Japuonj, abiro luwi kamoro amora midhiye." japuonj chik moko nowacho kendgi giwegi niya, 20 To Yesu nodwoke niya, "Bwe nigi buchegi "Ng'atni yanyo Nyasaye!" 4 Kaka Yesu nong'eyo kendo winy mafuyo e kor yamo nigi utegi, to pachgi, nowachonegi niya, "Ang'o momiyo Wuod Dhano onge gi kamoro amora monyalo uyie mondo paro maricho obed e chunyu? 5 kete wiye." 21 Japuonjrene machielo nowachone Ere mayot wacho, wacho ni, 'Richoni oweni,' niya, "Ruoth, yienah adhi ayik wuonwa mondi." koso wacho ni, 'Aa malo mondo iwuothi?' 6 22 To Yesu nowachone niya, "In luwa, kendo To mondo ung'e ni Wuod Dhano nigi teko we joma otho oik jogegi motho gin giwegi." 23 e piny mar weyo richo." Eka nowachone ja-Eka nodonjo ei yie kendo japuonjrene noluwe. athanyno niya, "Aa malo kaw pieni mondo 24 To apoya nono, ahiti mang'ongo notugore idhi dala." 7 Mi ng'atno noa malo kendo odhi e nam, mi apaka nochako tago yie koni gi dala. 8 Ka oganda noneno gima notimore, koni. To Yesu noyudo nindo otero. 25 Japuonjre negipong' gi luoro; kendo negipako Nyasaye, nodhi ire mochiewe, kagiwachone niya, "Ruoth, ma nosechiwo teko machal kamano ne ji. 9 Kane reswal Wadhi nimo!" 26 Nodwokogi niya, "Ang'o oyudo Yesu dhi nyime koa kanyo ne oneno momiyo uluor kamano, yaye un joma nigi yie ng'ato ma nyinge Mathayo kobet piny e od jasol matin?" Eka Yesu nochiewo mokwero yembe gi osuru. Nowachone niya, "Luwa," mi Mathayo apaka, mi nam noling' thi. 27 Jogo nohum nono, noa malo kendo noluwe. 10 Kane oyudo Yesu kendo negipenjore niya, "Ma en ng'at manade? chiemo e od Mathayo, josol osuru mang'eny Kata mana yembe gi apaka bende winje!" 28 kod joricho mang'eny nobiro mochiemo kode Kane ochopo loka komachielo e gweng' mar kaachiel gi japuonjrene bende. 11 Kane jo-Gadarena, chwo ariyo mane nigi jochiende Farisai oneno mano, negipenjoe jopounjrene nowuokne e gunda mar liete moromo kode. niya, "Ang'o momiyo japuonju chiemo gi josol Ne giger ahinya maonge ng'ama ne nyalo kalo osuru kod joricho?" 12 Kane Yesu owinjo mano, kanyo. 29 Ne gikok matek niya, "Idwaro ang'o nowachonegi niya, "Joma ngima ok ema dwar irwa ka, Wuod Nyasaye? Dibed ni ise biro ka jathieh makmana joma tuo. 13 To dhiuru mundo isandwa ka ndalo moketi pok ochopo?" upuonjru tiend wachni, 'Gima adwaro en ni 30 To mochwalore matin koa kama negintie, ukech joweteu, to ok ni uchiwna misango.'Nimar kweth maduong' mar anguro moko ne kwayo. ok ne abiro mondo aluong joma kare, to nabiro 31 Jochiende nosayo Yesu kawacho niya, mondo aluong joricho." 14 Eka jopounjre Johana "Kigolowa kuom ji ariyogi to orwa wadonji nobiro ire mopenje niya, "Ere kaka wan kod jo-ei kweth mag anguro." 32 Nowachonegi niya, Farisai watweyo chiemo to jopounjreni to ok "Dhiuru!" Omiyo jochiende nowuok kuom ji twe chiemo?" 15 To Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Ere ariyogo mi gidonjo ei angurogo, kendo kweth kaka welo mag wuon kisera nyalo kuyo adier duto kar rombgi noringo matek koluwo aridiridi kapod en kodgi? Kata kamano ndalo nobi ma mochomo nam mi giduto ne githe ei pi. 33 wuon kisera nogol e kindgi; eka ginitwe chiemo Joma ne rito angurogo noringo oa mine gidhi e e kindeno. 16 "Onge ng'ama twang'o rabaw mar dala mi ginyiso ji gima notimoreno, kaachiel law manyien kuom law moti, nimar rabaw mar gi gima noyudo osetimore ne joma ne nigi law manyien-no biro mich mi ywa law machon-jochiende. 34 Eka ji duto manodak e dalano no, mi omed yiech moloyo. 17 Kamano bende, ji nowuok oko mondo girom gi Yesu. To kane ok nyal olo divai manyien e piende moti mag ginene, negiywagorene mondo oa e gweng'-gi. ting'o divai. Ka gitimo kamano to piende

biro barore, mi divai pukre oko, kendo piende nokechogi, nikech ne ichandogi kendo gionge mag ting'o divai biro kethore. Ooyo, giolo divai gi kony, mana ka rombe maonge gi jakwath. manyien e piende mag ting'o divai manyien, **37** Eka nowachone jopuonjrene niya, "Cham eka iritogi maber giduto kargi ariyo." **18** Kane ochiek mathoth to jotich nok. **38** Kuom mano, oyudo owacho wechegi, jatelo moro nobiro kwauru Ruodh keyo mondo oor jotich odhi e mokulore e nyime kawacho niya, "Nyara otho machiegni. To yie ibi iket lweti kuome mondo obed mangima." **19** Yesu nowuok kendo nodhi kode, kaachiel gi jopuonjrene bende. **20** To apoya nono, dhako moro mane osebedo ka iye chwer kuom higni apar gariyo nopore gi yo katoke kendo nomulo riak lawe. **21** Notimo kamano nimar nowachos gie chunye niya, "Ka anyalo mulo mana riak lawe kende to abiyo chango." **22** Kane Yesu olokore monene, nowachone niya, "Bed motegno nyara, nikech yieni osechangi." Kendo dhakono nochango chakre sano. **23** Kane Yesu odonjo e od jatelono, moneno joma goyo asili kod oganda mane goyo koko, **24** nowachos niya, "Aiuru kae; nimar nyakoni ok otho, onindo aninda." To gin neginyiere anyiera. **25** Kane oseriemb ogandano oko, nodonjo mi okawo nyakono gi bade, kendo noa malo. **26** Wach gima notimoreno nolandore e gweng'no duto. **27** Kane oyudo Yesu medo dhi nyime koa kanyo, muofni ariyo ne luwo bang'e, ka goyo koko kawacho niya, "Yie ikechwa wuod Daudi!" **28** Kane osedonjo ei ot, muofni ariyogo nobiro nyaka ire, kendo nopenjogi niya, "Bende uyie ni anyalo timo ma?" Ne giyiene niya, "Ee, wayie Ruoth." **29** Eka nomulo wengigi kowacho niya, "Biro timorenu kuom yie ma un-go," **30** kendo negichako neno. Yesu nosiemogi matek niya, "Neuru ni ng'ato ok ong'eyo wachni." **31** To gin negidhi mi gikeyo wach kuome e gweng'no duto. **32** Ka noyudo giwuok gia, nokelne Yesu ng'at moro mane nigi jochiende kendo mane ok nyal wuoyo. **33** To kane oseriemb jachiendno kuome, ng'at ma ne momo nowuoyo. Oganda nohum mowachos niya, "Gima chalo kama pok ne one e Israel nyaka nene." **34** To jo-Farisai to nowachos niya, "Ogolo jochiende gi teko mar ruodh jochiende." **35** Yesu nodhi kuonde duto, e mier matindo kod gwenge duto, kopuonjo e sinagokegi, koyalo Injili mar pinyruoth, kendo kochango kit midekre gi tuoche duto. **36** Kane oneno oganda maduong' mane olwore, nokechogi, nikech ne ichandogi kendo gionge mag ting'o divai biro kethore. Ooyo, giolo divai gi kony, mana ka rombe maonge gi jakwath. manyien e piende mag ting'o divai manyien, **37** Eka nowachone jopuonjrene niya, "Cham eka iritogi maber giduto kargi ariyo." **18** Kane ochiek mathoth to jotich nok. **38** Kuom mano, oyudo owacho wechegi, jatelo moro nobiro kwauru Ruodh keyo mondo oor jotich odhi e mokulore e nyime kawacho niya, "Nyara otho machiegni. To yie ibi iket lweti kuome mondo obed mangima." **19** Yesu nowuok kendo nodhi kode, kaachiel gi jopuonjrene bende. **20** To apoya nono, dhako moro mane osebedo ka iye chwer kuom higni apar gariyo nopore gi yo katoke kendo nomulo riak lawe. **21** Notimo kamano nimar nowachos gie chunye niya, "Ka anyalo mulo mana riak lawe kende to abiyo chango." **22** Kane Yesu olokore monene, nowachone niya, "Bed motegno nyara, nikech yieni osechangi." Kendo dhakono nochango chakre sano. **23** Kane Yesu odonjo e od jatelono, moneno joma goyo asili kod oganda mane goyo koko, **24** nowachos niya, "Aiuru kae; nimar nyakoni ok otho, onindo aninda." To gin neginyiere anyiera. **25** Kane oseriemb ogandano oko, nodonjo mi okawo nyakono gi bade, kendo noa malo. **26** Wach gima notimoreno nolandore e gweng'no duto. **27** Kane oyudo Yesu medo dhi nyime koa kanyo, muofni ariyo ne luwo bang'e, ka goyo koko kawacho niya, "Yie ikechwa wuod Daudi!" **28** Kane osedonjo ei ot, muofni ariyogo nobiro nyaka ire, kendo nopenjogi niya, "Bende uyie ni anyalo timo ma?" Ne giyiene niya, "Ee, wayie Ruoth." **29** Eka nomulo wengigi kowacho niya, "Biro timorenu kuom yie ma un-go," **30** kendo negichako neno. Yesu nosiemogi matek niya, "Neuru ni ng'ato ok ong'eyo wachni." **31** To gin negidhi mi gikeyo wach kuome e gweng'no duto. **32** Ka noyudo giwuok gia, nokelne Yesu ng'at moro mane nigi jochiende kendo mane ok nyal wuoyo. **33** To kane oseriemb jachiendno kuome, ng'at ma ne momo nowuoyo. Oganda nohum mowachos niya, "Gima chalo kama pok ne one e Israel nyaka nene." **34** To jo-Farisai to nowachos niya, "Ogolo jochiende gi teko mar ruodh jochiende." **35** Yesu nodhi kuonde duto, e mier matindo kod gwenge duto, kopuonjo e sinagokegi, koyalo Injili mar pinyruoth, kendo kochango kit midekre gi tuoche duto. **36** Kane oneno oganda maduong' mane olwore,

**10** Noluongo jopuonjrene apar gariyo ire, mi omiyogi teko mundo giriemb jochiende kuom ji, kendo gichang kit midekre gi tuoche duto. **2** Magi e nying jopuonjre apar gariyogo: Mokwongo ne en Simon (miluongo ni Petro), gi owadgi ma Andrea; kod Jakobo wuod Zebedi gi owadgi ma Johana; **3** Filipo gi Bartholomayo; Thoma gi Mathayo ma jasol osuru; Jakobo wuod Alfayo, gi Thadayo; **4** Simon ma ja-Zilote gi Judas Iskariot mane ondhoge. **5** Yesu nooro ji apar gariyogi gi ote machal kama: "Kik udhi e dier joma ok jo-Yahudi, kendo kik udonj e dala moro amora mar jo-Samaria. **6** To dhiuru ir rombe molal mag jo-Israel kende. **7** Ka udhi to yaluru wach kama: 'Pinyruodh polo ni machiegni.' **8** Changuru joma tuo, chieruru joma otho, pwodhuru joma nigi dhoho, riemburu jochiende. Kaka useyudo wachni nono, un bende chiwuru nono. **9** Kik uting' kit pesa moro amora, kaka dhahabu kata fedha kata mula, e kambau mutwepy; **10** bende kik uting' ofuku mar wuoth, kata law machielo miloko, kata opato, kata ludh wuoth; nikech jatich owinjore yud chiembe kuom ng'ama otiyone. **11** "Dala kata gweng' moro amora mudonje to manyuru ng'ato mowinjore modak kanyo, kendo beduru e ode nyaka chop chieng' ma ua. **12** Ka udonjo e dala to moseuru. **13** Ka dala mudonjeno en dala mowinjore, to kwe maru nodong'ne, to ka ok kamano, to kweuno noduognu. **14** Kaonge ng'ama oyie rwakou kata winjo wecheu, to teng'uru buru momoko e tiendeu sa ma uwuok e odno kata e dalano. **15** Awachonu adier ni nobed maberber ne Sodom gi Gomora chieng' ng'ado bura moloyo dalano. **16** Aorou mondo udhi mana kaka rombe madhi e dier ondiegi. Kuom mano, beduru mariek ka thuonde, kendo mamuol ka akuche. **17** "To beduru motang' gi ji, nimar gibiro ketou e lwet buche mag gweng', kendo gibiro rodhou gi del

e sinagokegi. **18** To nikech nyinga, noteru e owinjore koda; **38** kendo ng'ato ang'ata ma ok nyim jotelo gi ruodhi kendo nubednegi kaka kaw msalape mondo oluwa ok owinjore koda. **39** joneno kaachel gi joma ok jo-Yahudi. **19** To ka Ng'atno momako ngimane matek, ngimane biro gimakou to kik uparru kuom gima duwachi, lalne; to ng'atno mowito ngimane, nikech an, kata kaka unyalo wuoyo kodgi. Nomiu gima biro yude. **40** “Ng'at morwakou orwaka, kendo uwacho e sechego, **20** nimir un uwegi ok ema ng'ama orwaka, orwako jal ma noora. **41** Ng'atо unuwuo, to Roho Maler mar Wuonu ema nowuo ang'ata morwako janabi, nikech en janabi, kokalo kuomu. **21** “Ng'atо nondhogi gi owadgi noyud pok ma janabi yudo, kendo ng'atо ang'ata mondo onegi, kendo wuoro nondhogi nyathine; morwako ng'ama kare, nikech en ng'ama kare, nyithindo nong'any ne jonywolgi kendo nomi noyud pok ma ng'ama kare yudo. **42** Bende ka neg-gi. **22** Ji duto nochau nikech an, to ng'atо ang'ata omiyo achiel kuom jomatindogi ma ochung' motegno nyaka giko ema noresi. kata mana pi mang'ich gi kikombe, nikech en **23** Ka isandou kamoro, to daruru kanyo udhi japuonjrena, to awachonu adier ni pokne ok kamachieli. Awachonu adier ni ok unutiek dhi e nobaye ngang'.”

mier duto mag Israel kapok Wuod Dhano obiro.

**24** “Japuonjre ok duong' moloyo japuonjne, kata jatich bende ok duong' moloyo ng'ama ruodhe motiyone. **25** Ber mondo japuonjre obed machal gi japuonjne, kendo ka jatich obedo machal gi ruodhe. Ka oseluong jatend ot ni Belzebub, koro jokanyo mag ode to ibiro luong kamano marom nadе! **26** “Omiyo kik uluorgi. Onge gиморo mopandi ma ok nofweny, kata maling'-ling' ma ok nong'ere. **27** Gima anyisou kama opondo, wuouru kuome e ler; kendo gima akuodhonu e tie itu, huluru matek ewi udi. **28** Kik uluor jogo manego ringruok to ok nyal nego chuny. To ng'ama onego uluor en Jal manyalo tieko chuny kaachel gi ringruok e gehena. (*Geenna g1067*) **29**

Oyundi ariyo donge ing'iewo otonglo achiel? To kata kamano kata achiel kuomgi ok nyal lwar piny e lowo ka ok Wuonu ema oyie. **30** Bende, kata mana yie wiu duto osekwан mong'e kar rombgi. **31** Omiyo kik uluor, nikech uloy o yundi nyadi mang'enу. **32** “Ng'atо ang'ata mohulo ni ong'eya e nyim ji, an bende abiro hulo ni ang'eye e nyim Wuora manie polo. **33** To ng'atо ang'ata mokweda e nyim ji an bende nakwede e nyim Wuora manie polo. **34** “Kik upar ni asebiro mondo akel kwe e piny. Ne ok abiro mondo akel kwe, to nabiro mondo akel ligangla. **35** Nikech asebiro mondo aketh kind “ng'atо gi wuon mare, nyako gi min mare, chi wuowi gi dagi, **36** wasik ng'atо nobed joode owuon.’ **37** “Ng'atо ang'ata mohero wuon-gi kata min-gi moloya ok owinjore koda. Kamano bende, ng'atо ang'ata mohero wuode kata nyare moloya ok

**11** Bang' ka Yesu nosetielko tiego jopuonjrene apar gariyo, nodhi nyime koa kanyo mondo opuonj kendo oyal e mier mag Galili. **2** Kane Johana owinjo ka en od twech gik ma Kristo ne timo, nooro jopuonjrene **3** mondo openje niya, “In e jalno mane onego obi, koso warit ng'at machielo?” **4** Yesu nodwokogi niya, “Doguru mondo udwok wach ne Johana gik muwinjo kendo uneno: **5** Muofni neno, rong'onde wuotho, jogo man-gi dhoho ichango, joma itgi odinore winjo wach, joma otho ichiero, kendo Injili iyalo ne joma odhier. **6** En ng'at mogwedhi jal ma ok chwanyre mabar nikech an.” **7** Kane oyudo jopuonjre Johana wuok mondo odogi, Yesu nochako wuoyo gi oganda kuom Johana kowacho niya, “Ang'o mane udhi mundo une e thim? Ne udhi neno odundu ma yamo tero koso? **8** Ka ok mano to en ang'o mane udhi mondo une? Ne udhi neno ng'at morwakore gi lewni mabeyo koso? Ooyo, jogo marwakore gi lewni mabeyo iyudo mana e ute ruodhi. **9** To kara nudhi mundo une ang'o? Janabi? Ee, awachonu ni ne udhi neno ng'at moloyo janabi gi duong'. **10** Ma e jal mane ondik kuome niya, “Abiro oro jaotena mondo otel e nyimi, obiro losoni yori kapok ibiro.’ **11** Awachonu adier kama: Kuom jogo duto mamon onywolo, onge ng'ama osewuok e dier ji maduong' moloya Johana ja-Batiso; kata kamano ng'atno matinie moloya e pinyruodh polo duong' moloye. **12** Chakre ndalo mag Johana ja-Batiso nyaka sani, pinyruodh polo osebedo ka idonje githuon,

kendo joma thuondi ema kawe. **13** Nimar ndiko mag jonabi gi mag chik nokoro nyaka ndalo Johana. **14** Kendo kaponi uhero mar rwako jopuonjrene nodenyo, omiyo negichako jako wi wachni to ng'eu ni en e Elija mane onego obi. ngano moko mochiek mondo gicham. **2** Ka jo-**15** Ng'at man-gi ite mondo owinji. **16** "En ang'o Farisai noneno mano, negiwachone niya, "Neye! ma dapimgo tieng'ni? Gichalo nyithindo mobet Jopuonjreni timo gima chik ok oyie mondo e chirni kendo maluonge jowetegi kagiwacho gitim chieng' Sabato." **3** Yesu nodwokogi niya, niya, **17** "Ne wagoyonu asili, to ne ok umiel; "Pok ne usomo gima Daudi notimo chieng' ma bende ne wadengo ka wawero wend tho, to ne en kaachiel gi jogo mane ni kode ka kech ne ok uywak. **18** Nimar Johana Ja-Batiso nobiro kayogi? **4** Donge nodonjo e od Nyasaye, kendo en ka ok ochiem kata metho, to giwacho ni, 'En kaachiel gi joma ne ni kode, negichamo makati gi jachien.' **19** Wuod Dhano nobiro ka chiemo ma nosepwodhi moket tenge, ma chik ne ok kendo metho, to uwacho ni, 'Neyeuru jawuoro oyienegi mondo gitim, makmana jodolo kende **5** kendo jamer mosiep josol osuru gi joricho.' To Koso pok usomo e Chik ni chieng' Sabato, jodolo rieko ifwenyo adimba kuom timbene." **20** Eka manie hekalu doko mogak odiechieng'no, to Yesu nochako kwedo mier mane thoth honnige ok kwan-gi kaka joketho? **6** To awachonu ni osetimoree, nikech negitamore weyo richo. **21** nitie ng'ato ka maduong' moloyo hekalu. **7** Ka "Mano kaka unune malit un jo-Korazin! Mano dine bed ni useng'eyo tiend wach mawacho kaka unune malit, un jo-Bethsaida! Nimar ka ni, 'Gima adwaro en ni ukech joweteu to ok dine honni motimmugi dinetim ne Turo gi Sidon ni uchiwna misango,' to dine ok ung'ado bura to dine giseweyo richo chon ka girwakore gi ne joma onge ketho. **8** Nikech Wuod Dhano lep gugru kendo ka gibukore gi buru. **22** To en Ruodh Sabato." **9** Kane omedo dhi nyime awachonu ni chieng' ng'ado bura weche nobed maberber ne Turo gi Sidon moloyou. **23** To in Kapernaum, bende ibiro ting'ori malo nyaka polo koso? Ooyo, ibiro lwar piny nyaka piny joma otho. Ka dine bed ni honni mane otim e joma riek gi joma osomo, ng'atno niya, "Bende chik oyie mondo ochang ng'ato chieng' Sabato?" **11** Nowachonegi niya, "Ka iyi ne otim ei Sodom to dikoro pod entie nyaka ng'ato kuomu nigi rombo kendo rombono olwar kawuono. (**Hades 486**) **24** To awachonu ni chieng' ei bur chieng' Sabato, donge diywaye igole ng'ado bura weche nobed maberber ne Sodom oko? **12** To dhano donge lich moloyo rombo moloyou." **25** E sechego Yesu nowacho niya, nyadi mang'en! Kuom mano, chik oyie mondo "Apakoi Wuonwa, Ruodh polo gi piny, nikech otim maber chieng' Sabato." **13** Eka nowachone isepando gigi ne joma riek gi joma osomo, ng'atno niya, "Rie lweti," mi norieye, kendo to isefwenyogi ne nyithindo matindo. **26** Ee lwete nochango chuth, mana kaka komachiello. Wuora, nimir mano ema ne berni kotimore. **27** **14** To jo-Farisai nowuok modhi kendo negichako "Wuonwa oseketo gik moko duto e lweta. To chano kaka digineg Yesu. **15** Kaka Yesu nong'eyo onge ng'ama ong'eyo Wuowi makmana Wuoro chenrogino, nowuok kanyo. Ji mang'en noluwe, kende, bende onge ng'ama ong'eyo Wuoro kendo nochango ji duto mane tuo, **16** kosiemogi makmana Wuowi kaachiel gi joma Wuowi oyiero ni kik gihul ni en ng'a. **17** Mano notimore mondo ofwenynegei. **28** "Biuru ira, un duto mondo gima nowachi gi dho Janabi Isaya, niya, mujony kendo moting'ore mapek, mondo amiu **18** "Ma e jatichna ma aseyiero, Jal ma ahero ma yweyo. **29** Kawuru lodina mondo uting' kendo chunya morgo. Abiro keto Roho Maler mara puonjreuru kuoma, nimir chunya muol kendo kuome, kendo obiro lando adiera ne ogendini. ahora mos, eka unuyud yweyo ne chunyu. **30** **19** Ok obi dhawo kata goyo nduru; bende onge Nimir lodina ok pek kendo misika yot." **20** ng'ama biro winjo dwonde e wang' yore. Kata obedo ni onenore kaka odundu mayom yom to ok notur, kendo kata obedo ni oliel

ka taya ma mirimiri to ok notho, nyaka chop ema ibiro ketigo thuolo kendo kuom wecheni otel ne adiera mi lochi. **21** Ogendini biro keto iwuon miwacho ema ibiro ng'adonigo bura.” **38** genogi e nyinge.” **22** Eka negikelone ng'at man- Eka jo-Farisai moko gi jopuonj chik nowachone gi jachien kendo ma muofu bende mamomo; eka niya, “Japuonj wadwaro neno hono mitimo Yesu nochange, momiyo koro nonyalo wuoyo kaka ranyisi.” **39** To nodwokogi niya, “Tieng’ ma kendo neno. **23** Ji duto nohum kendo nowachone timbene richo kendo mamono manyo ranyisi niya, “Dibed ni ma e Wuod Daudi?” **24** To ka mar hono! To ok bi miye moro amora makmana jo-Farisai nowinjo wachno, negiwacho niya, ranyisi mar janabi Jona. **40** Nimar mana kaka “Ng’atni golo jochiende gi teko mar Belzebub, Jona ne ni ei rech marang’ongo kuom ndalo ruodh jochiende.” **25** Yesu nong’eyo parogi mi adek odiechieng’ gotieno, e kaka Wuod Dhano nowachonegi niya, “Pinyruoth moro amora bende biro bedo ei chuny lowo kuom ndalo adek mopogore owuon nyaka kethre, kendo dala odiechieng’ gotieno. **41** Jo-Nineve biro chung’ moro amora kata ot mantiere pogruok ok nyal e bura kaachiel gi tieng’ni kendo nong’adnegi chung’. **26** Ka Satan riembo Satan to mano bura kaka joketho; nimar gin ne giweyo richo nyiso ni en gi pogruok kende owuon. Koro ere kane giwinjo yalo mar Jona, to sani koro nitie kaka pinyruodhe nyalo chungo? **27** Ka dipo ni ng’ato maduong’ moloyo Jona. **42** Ruoth ma ariembo jochiende gi teko mar Belzebub, to dhako mar piny ma milambo nochung’ chieng’ jou to kara gologi gi teko mar ng’at? Emomiyo bura kaachiel gi tieng’ni kendo nong’adne bura ginibed jong’adnu bura. **28** To ka ariembo kaka jaketho, nimar nobiro koa e tung’ piny jochiende gi teko mar Roho Maler to kare kuma bor mondo owinj rieko Solomon, to sani pinyruoth Nyasaye osebironu. **29** “Koso, ere koro nitie ng’ato ka maduong’ moloyo Solomon. kaka ng’ato nyalo monjo od ng’at maratego **43** “Ka jachien marach owuok kuom ng’ato, mi omaye gige odhigo, ka ok otweyo ng’atno owuotho kuonde motwo koni gi koni, komanyo mokwongo? Kosetimo kamano eka dohedhre kama doyudie yweyo, to ok oyudi. **44** Eka owacho mar yako gik moko e odno. **30** “Ng’at ma ok ni, ‘Abiro dok e ot mane aaye.’ Ka ochopo to ni koda kedo koda, kendo ng’at ma ok konya oyudo ka odno iye ninono, koyweye maler choko ji, keyo ji. **31** Emomiyo awachonu ni richo kendo ochan maber. **45** Eka odok kendo oomo gi ayany moyanyo Nyasaye duto nowe ne ji, to jochiende abiriyi mamoko maricho moloye, ng’ato ang’ata mowuoyo marach kuom Roho kendo gibiro gidonj mi gidag kanyo. Bang’e Maler ok nowene richone. **32** Ng’ato ang’ata achien ngima ng’atno bedo marach moloyo kaka mowachcho wach moro marach kuom Wuod nochal mokwongo. Kamano e kaka biro timore Dhano nowene, to ng’ato ang’ata mowuoyo marach kuom Roho Maler ok nowene richone, gi oganda mane ochokore, min-gi kaachiel gi e tieng’ni kata e tieng’ mabiro. (aiōn g165) **33** “Los owetene nochung’ oko ka gidwaro wuoyo kode. yien obed maber eka olembene biro bedo maber, **47** Ng’at moro nowachone Yesu niya, “Minu gi kata ket yath obed marach kendo olembene biro oweteni ochung’ oko gidwaro wuoyo kodi.” **48** bedo marach, nimar yath ing’eyo gi kit olemo Nodwoko ng’atno niya, “Minwa to en ng’at, koso monyago. **34** Un koth thuonde fu-gi, ere kaka owetena to gin ng’at gini?” **49** Eka nosiemone un ma un jomaricho kamano unyalo wachcho jopuonjrene kowachcho niya, “Jogi e minwa gi gima ber? Nimar gik mopong’o chuny ng’ato owetena. **50** Nimar ng’ato ang’ata matimo dwarz ema wuok e dho ng’ato. **35** Ng’at maber golo gik mar Wuora manie polo e owadwa gi nyaminwa mabeyo mawuok kuom ber mokano e iye, to kod minwa.” ng’at marach golo gik maricho mawuok kuom **13** **13** Odiechieng’no Yesu nowuok e ot mi nobet rach mokano e iye. **36** To awachonu ni chieng’ e dho nam. **2** Nikech oganda maduong’ ng’ado bura ji duto biro dwoko wach kuom nochokore molwore, nodonjo ei yie mi obetie, weche manono ma gisewachcho ka ok giparo ka ji duto to ochung’ oko e dho nam. **3** Eka matut. **37** Nimar kuom wecheni iwuon miwacho



38 Puodho en piny, to kodhi maber ochung' en. To Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Janabi onge kar yawuot pinyruoth. Buya gin yauuot ng'at gi duong' mana e dalagi kendo gi ode owuon." marach, 39 to jasigu ma komogi en Jachien. Keyo en giko piny, to jokeyo gin malaike. (aiōn g165) 40 "Mana kaka ipudho buya kendo iwang'o e mach, e kaka biro bedo chieng' giko piny. (aiōn g165) 41 Wuod Dhano biro oro malaikane, kendo gibiro golo gimoro amora manie pinyruodhe makelo richo kod ji duto matimo gik maricho. 42 Gibiro witogi e mach makakni, kama ywagruck gi mwodo lak nobedie. 43 Eka joma kare norieny kaka wang' chieng' ei pinyruoth mar Wuon-gi. Ng'at man-gi ite to mondo owinji. 44 "Pinyruodh polo chalo gi mwandu mopandi e puodho, ma ng'at moro nonwang'o kendo nopando, eka noa kanyo kopong' gi mor kendo nodhi mouso gige duto mane en-go modwogo ong'iewogo puodhono. 45 "Bende pinyruodh polo chalo gi ja-ohala mamanyo kite ma nengogi tek mondo owar. 46 Kane oyudo achiel moro ma nengone tek ahinya to noa modhi kendo nouso gige mane en-go duto mong'iewego. 47 "Bende pinyruodh polo chalo gi gogo mane ochiki e nam momako kit rech duto mopogore opogore. 48 Kane osepong' to joywecho noywaye nyaka e dho nam. Eka negibedo piny mi gichoko rech mabeyo duto giketo ei okepni, to maricho to giwito. 49 Kamano e kaka nobedi chieng' giko piny. Malaike nobi kendo nopog joma timbegi richo gi joma kare, (aiōn g165) 50 kendo nowitgi ei mach makakni, kama ywagruck gi mwodo lak nobedie." 51 Yesu nopenjogi niya, "Bende usewinjo tiend gigi duto?" Ne giyiene niya, "Ee." 52 Nowachonegi niya, "Kuom mano japuonj chik moro ka moro mosetiegi kuom wach pinyruodh polo chalo gi wuon ot magolo kuom gik mokano e deche, mwandu machon gi manyien." 53 Kane Yesu osetieko goyo ngechegi, nowuok kanyo odhi nyime. 54 Kane ochopo dalagi, nochako puonjo ji e sinagokegi, kendo negihum nono, ka gipenjore niya, "Rieko gi teko mar timo honni ma ng'atni nigogi oyudo kanye? 55 Donge ng'atni en wuod fundi bao-cha? Donge min-gi nyinge Maria, koso owetene donge gin Jakobo gi Josef gi Simon kod Judas? 56 Donge nyiminene duto ni kodwa ka? To koro ng'atni ogolo gigi duto kanye?" 57 Kamano negichwanyore nikech

en. To Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Janabi onge kar yawuot pinyruoth. Buya gin yauuot ng'at gi duong' mana e dalagi kendo gi ode owuon." 58 Omiyo ne ok otimo honni mang'eny kanyo nikech ne gionge gi yie.

**14** E kindeno Ruoth Herode nowinjo humb Yesu, 2 mi nowachone joritne niya, "Ng'atno nyaka bed Johana ja-Batiso. Nyaka bed ni osechier oa kuom joma otho! Mano emomiyō teko mar timo honni tiyo kuome." 3 Noyudo Herode osemako Johana mi otweye nikech wach Herodia ma chi owadgi ma nyinge Filipo, 4 nimar Johana nosebedo ka kwere kawachone niya, "Chik ok oyieni mondo ibed kode." 5 Herode ne dwarzego Johana, to noluoro oganda nikech ne gikawe kaka janabi. 6 To chieng' nyasi mar nywol Herode, nyar Herodia nomielnegi maber, kendo miendeno nomoro Herode ahinya, 7 mi nosingorene, e yor kwong'ruok ni obiro miye gimoro amora mokwaye. 8 To en, kane min osejiwe motelo, nowacho niya, "Miya wi Johana ja-Batiso e sanni." 9 Ruoth ne chunye ochandore ka nowinjo kwayono, to nikech noyudo osesingore e yor kwong'ruok, kendo nikech wende mane ni e nyasineno, nogolo chik mondo dwach nyakono otim, 10 mi nong'ad wi Johana ka en e od twech. 11 Bang'e nokelo wiye koketo e san kendo nomi nyakono, mane oting'e ottere ne min mare. 12 Jopuonjre Johana nobiro mokawo ringre kendo ne giike. Eka negidhi ginyiso Yesu. 13 Ka Yesu nowinjo gima nosetimore, nowuok kanyo gi yie, ka en kende, modhi kama opondi ka gin kendgi giwegi. To kane oganda owinjo wachno, negia e mier machiegni mi giluwe ka giwuotho. 14 Kane Yesu ogowo loka, noneno oganda maduong', nokechogi kendo nochango joko duto mane tuo. 15 Ka piny ne chiegni imore, jopuonjrene nobiro ire mowachone niya, "Ka en thim, kendo sa koro olewo. We ogandani owuogi mondo gidhi e mier kendo ging'iew chieimo ne gin giwegi." 16 To Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Onge tiende mondo gia. Migiuru gimoro gicham un uwegi." 17 To negidwoke niya, "Wan gima wan-go ka en mana makati abich gi rech ariyo kende." 18 Nowacho niya, "Kelnagiuru ane ka." 19 Eka nogolo chik mondo ji obed piny e lum. Bang'e nokawo

makati abichgo gi rech ariyogo, nong'iyo polo gichiemo!" 3 Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Ang'o malo, kogoyo erokamano. Nong'ingo makatigo momiyo uketho chik Nyasaye nikech wach mi nomiyo jopuonjre kendo jopuonjre nomiyogi chikeu gi timbeu? 4 Nimar Nyasaye nowacho ni, ji. 20 Giduto negichiemo mi giyieng' chuth, 'Luor wuonu gi minu'kendo ni, 'Ng'ato ang'ata kendo bang' chiemo jopuonjre nochoko ng'injo mokwong'o wuon kata min nyaka negi.' 5 Un mag chiemo mane ji ochamo oweyo okepe apar to uwacho ni ka ng'ato owacho ne wuon kata gariyo mopong'. 21 Kar romb joma nochimo ne min ni, 'Kony moro amora ma dine uyudo duto ne gin chwo alufu abich, ka ok okwan koa kuoma en mich mowal ne Nyasaye,' 6 mon gi nyithindo. 22 Gisano Yesu nochiko to ng'ama kamano koro ogony kuom 'luoro jopuonjrene mondo odonji e yie kendo gitel wuon gi min' gi michneno. Kamano umiyo nyime ging'ad gidhi loka nam komachiyo, ka wach Nyasaye bedo maonge teko nikech wach en to ne pod odong' chien kogonyo oganda. kitu gi timbeu. 7 Un joma wuondoregi! Isaya 23 Kane osegologi, noidho modhi e bath got ne ni kare kane okoro wach kuomu kama: 8 malo, mobet kar kende mondo olem. Kane piny "Jogi paka mana gi dhogi kende, to chunygi chiegni imore, ne en kanyo kende, 24 to yie to bor koda. 9 Gilama kayiem nono; to gik ma koro nosechopo kama ochwalore koa e dho nam, gipuonjo gin mana chike mag dhano." 10 kendo apaka ne tage koni gi koni, nikech yamo Yesu noluongo oganda ire kendo mowachonegi ne keto kodgi. 25 To kar sa apar kogwen, Yesu niya, "Chikuru itu mundo uwinj tiend wach. 11 nobiro irgi, kowuotho ewi pi. 26 Kane jopuonjre Gima donjo e dho ng'ato ok mi odok mogak, onene kowuotho ewi pi, ne gibuk ahinya. Luoro to mana gima wuok koa e dhoge ema miyo nomakogi matek, kendo ne gibuk kagiwacho odoko mogak." 12 Eka jopuonjre nobiro ire niya, "En jachien!" 27 To Yesu nowachonegi mopenje niya, "Bende ing'eyo ni jo-Farisai ne gisano niya, "Beduru gi chir! En mana An. ochwanyore kane giwinjo wachni?" 13 Nodwoko Kik uluor." 28 Petro nodwoke mowachon niya, niya, "Yien moro amora ma Wuonwa manie "Ruoth, ka en in adier to nyisa mondo abi iri ka polo ok opidho ibiro pudh oko gi tiendene. awuotho ewi pi." 29 Nowachone niya, "Bi." Eka 14 Wegiuru aweya; gin jotecho ma muofni. Petro nowuok e yie kendo nochako wuotho ewi Ong'ere ni ka ng'ama muofu otelo ne muofu pi kochomo ir Yesu. 30 To ka noneno yamo to wadgi to nyaka giling're ei bugo giduto kargi luoro nomake, kendo kane koro ochako nimo, ji ariyogo." 15 Petro nowachon niya, "Nyiswae noywak matek niya, "Ruoth, resa!" 31 Yesu tiend ngerono." 16 To Yesu nopenjogi niya, norieyo bade mana gisano momake. Nowachone "Kare un bende wach pod ok donjnu? 17 Donge niya, "Ne iriwo gi kiawa nang'o, yaye ng'ama ung'eyo ni gimoro amora madonjo e dhok dhi nigi yie matin-ni?" 32 To kane giseidho yie, nyaka e ich bang'e owuok oko mar del? 18 yamo nokwe mos. 33 Omiyo joma ne ni ei yie To gik mawuok e dhok aa e chuny, kendo gin nolame, kagiwacho niya, "In Wuod Nyasaye ema gimiyo ng'ato doko 'mogak.' 19 Nikech adier." 34 Kane giseng'ado loka komachiyo, chuny ema gik maricho kaka; paro maricho, negichopo Genesaret. 35 To ka jogweng'no nek, terruok, chode, kuo, hango wach, gi ketho nofwenyo ni Yesu obiro, negioro wach e gwenge nyung ji wuokie. 20 Magi e gik mamiyo ng'ato molworo kanyo duto. Ji nokelone joma ne tuo bedo 'mogak.' To chiemo gi lwedo ma ok olwoki duto 36 kendo negisaye mondo oyie joma ne ok mi odok 'mogak.'" 21 Ka noa kanyo, Yesu tuogo omulie kata mana riak lawe kende, kendo nodhi nyaka e gweng' mar Turo gi Sidon. 22 ji duto mane omule nochango.

**15** Eka jo-Farisai gi Jopuonj chik moko nobiro  
ir Yesu koa Jerusalem mi openje niya,  
2 "Ang'o momiyo jopuonjreni ketho chike gi  
timbe mag jodongo? Ok giluok lwetgi kapok

Chi Kanaan moro mane odak machiegni gi  
kanyo nobiro ire kaywagore niya, "Ruoth, Wuod  
Daudi, kecha! Nyara nigi jachien marach kendo  
osandore malit." 23 To Yesu ne ok odwoke kata  
wach achiel. Omiyo jopuonjre nobiro ire mojiwe  
niya, "Riembe odhi, nikech osiko kogoyo koko

bang'wa." 24 Nodwoko niya, "Ne oora mana ne polo mamarmar kendo dudo.' Ulonj kuom rombe molal mag Israel kende." 25 To dhakono rango chal mar polo, to ok unyal ng'eyo ranyisi nobiro mogoyo chonge piny e nyime, kawacho mag kit ndalo. 4 Tieng' ma timbene richo niya, "Ruoth, yie ikonya." 26 To nodwoko niya, kendo mamono manyo ranyisi mar hono, to "Ok en gima kare kawo chiemb nyithindo ok bi miye moro amora makmana ranyisi mar mondo idir ne guogi." 27 Dhakono nodwoke Jona." Eka Yesu nowuok odhi oweyogi. 5 Bang' niya, "Mano en adier Ruoth, to kata guogi bende kane giseng'ado loka nam, jopuonjre wigi nowil chamo ng'injo molwar piny koa e mesa mar ma ok oting'o makati. 6 Yesu nowachonegi ruodhg'i." 28 Eka Yesu nodwoko niya, "Dhako, in niya, "Beduru motang' kendo ritreuru ne thowi gi yie maduong' ndi! Kwayoni osechopi." Kendo mar jo-Farisai gi jo-Sadukai." 7 Ne giwuoyo nyare nochango kochakore sano. 29 Yesu noa kendgi kuom wachni, kagiwacho niya, "Owuoyo kanyo koluwo tie Nam Galili. Eka noidho malo kamano nikech ne ok wating'o makati kata mobet piny e bath got. 30 Oganda maduong' achiel." 8 To kaka nong'eyo gima negiwacho, nobiro ire, kendo negikelone rong'onde, muofni, Yesu nopenjogi niya, "Un joma nigi yie matin-pudhe, momni gi ji matuo mamoko mang'en, gi, ang'o momiyo uwuoyo e kindu uwegi ni mine giketogi e tiende kendo nochangogi. uonge gi makati? 9 Kare wach pok odonjonu? 31 Ji nohum kane gineno ka momni wuoyo, Donge uparo makati abich mane opidho ji pudhe ngima, rong'onde wuotho, kendo muofni alufu abich, kod kar romb okepe mane uchoko? neno, kendo negipako Nyasach Israel. 32 Yesu 10 Kata makati abiriyo mane opidho ji alufu noluongo jopuonjrene ire mowachonegi niya, ang'wen, kod kar romb okepe mane uchoko? "Akecho jogi nikech koro gisebedo koda kae 11 Ere kaka pod ok uwinjo ni ne ok awuo kuom ndalo adek to gionge gi gima digicham. kodu kuom makati? To ritreuru kuom thowi Ok adwar mondo gidhi ka gidenyo, nono to mar jo-Farisai gi jo-Sadukai." 12 Eka negiwinjо kech nyalo goyogi piny e yo." 33 Jopuonjrene tiend wach ni kare ne ok owachnegi ni giritre nodwoke niya, "Ere kuma dwayudie makati e kuom thowi mitedogo makati, to ni mondo dier thim manyalo pidho oganda maduong' giritre kuom puonj jo-Farisai gi jo-Sadukai. 13 machal kama?" 34 Yesu nopenjogi niya, "Un Kane Yesu odonjo e gweng' mar Kaisaria man gi makati adi?" Negidwoke niya, "Abiriyo Filipi, nopenjo jopuonjrene niya, "Uwinjo ji kende gi rech matindo manok." 35 Nowachone wacho ni Wuod Dhano en ng'a?" 14 Negidwoke ogandago mondo obed piny e lum. 36 Bang' niya, "Jomoko wacho ni in Johana ja-Batiso, mano nokawo makati abiriyogo gi rechgo, to jomoko ni in Elija, to jomoko bende ni in kendo kane osegogyo erokamano, nong'ingogi Jeremia, kata achiel kuom jonabi." 15 Nopenjogi bang'e omiyogi jopuonjrene, mondo opog ji. 37 niya, "To un, to uwacho ni An ng'a?" 16 Negichiemo giduto mi giyieng'. Bang' chiemo Simon Petro nodwoke niya, "In e Kristo, Wuod jopuonjrene nochoko ng'injo mag chiemo mane Nyasaye Mangima." 17 Yesu nodwoke niya, ji ochamo oweyo moromo okepe abiriyo. 38 "Ogwedhi adier, Simon wuod Jona, nimar dhano Kar romb joma nochiendo duto ne gin alufu ok ema osefwenyonini tiend wachni, to Wuora ang'wen, ka ok okwan mon gi nyithindo. 39 Bang' ka Yesu nosegonyo oganda odhi, nodonjo e yie mi odhi e gweng' mar Magadan.

**16** Jo-Farisai gi jo-Sadukai nobiro ir Yesu mi  
oteme kapenje ka gidwaro mondo onyisgie  
ranyisi moa e polo. 2 Nodwokogi niya, "Kochopo  
odhiambo to uwacho ni 'piny kiny nolendi  
nikech polo mamarmar,' 3 to gokinyi to uwacho  
ni, 'Kodh yamo maduong' wang' nochwe nikech

manie polo ema osefwenyonigo. 18 Kendo  
anyisi ni in Petro, kendo e lwandani ema abiro  
gere kanisana, kendo dhorangeye mag Gehena  
(tiende ni tekoh mar tho) ok noloye ngang'.  
**(Hadēs g86)** 19 Abiro miyi kifungu mag pinyruodh  
polo; kendo gimoro amora mitweyo e piny-  
ka notwe e polo bende, kendo gimoro amora  
migonyo e piny-ka nogony e polo bende." 20  
Eka nosiemo jopuonjrene ni kik ginyis ng'ato  
ang'ata ni ne en Kristo. 21 Chakre kindeno

kadhi nyime Yesu nochako nyiso jopuonjrene makmana Yesu kende. **9** Kane oyudo gilor gia ni ne ochuno ni nyaka odhi Jerusalem kendo ewi got, Yesu nowuoyo negi kowachcho niya, osandre e yore mang'eny e lwet jodong oganda “Kik uwach ne ng’ato ang’ata gima useneno, gi jodolo madongo kod jopuonj chik, bende nyaka chop kinde ma Wuod Dhano nochier koa nyaka nonege kendo chieng’ mar adek nochiere kuom joma otho.” **10** Jopuonjre nopenje niya, obed mangima. **22** Petro nokawe otene tenge mi “Kare ang’o momiyo jopuonj chik wacho ni okwere ni owe wuoyo kamano. Nowachone niya, Elija nyaka bi mokwongo?” **11** Yesu nodwokogi “Ruoth, gima kamano ok nyal timoren i ngang’!” niya, “Kuom adiera, Elija nyaka bi mondo oket **23** Yesu nolokore mowachone Petro niya, “Wuog gik moko duto kare. **12** To awachonu ni Elija oko e nyima, Satan! In kidi mar chwanyruok ne koro osebiro, to kata kamano ne ok giyange, an; nikelch iketo pachi kuom dwardo dhano to ok kendo gisitimone gimoro amora mane gihero. kuom dwach Nyasaye.” **24** Eka Yesu nowachone Wuod Dhano bende ibiro sandi e lwetgi e jopuonjrene niya, “Ka ng’ato dwardo luwo bang’ a yo machalre.” **13** Eka jopuonjre noyangi ni to nyaka okwedre kende owuon kendo oting’ nowuoyo kodgi kuom Johana ja-Batiso. **14** Kane msalape eka oluwa. **25** Nimar ng’atno madwardo gidwogo ir oganda, ng’at moro nobiro ir Yesu reso ngimane, ngimane biro lalne, to ng’atno mogoyo chonge piny e nyime. **15** Nowachone mowito ngimane nikelch an biro yude. **26** Koso niya, “Ruoth, yie ikech wuoda, nikelch en-gi en ber mane ma ng’ato yudo ka piny duto obeduo tuo mar ndulme kendo osandore malit. Kinde mare to ngimane to olalne? Koso en ang’o ma duto opodho piny e mach kata e pi. **16** Ne ng’ato dichiw mondo owl gi ngimane? **27** Nimar akele ne jopuonjreni mundo gichange, to ne Wuod Dhano nodwogi e duong’ mar Wuon otamogi.” **17** Yesu nodwokogi kawachcho niya, mare kaachiel gi malaikege, kendo chieng’no “Yaye tieng’ maonge gi yie kendo mokethoreni, enomi ng’ato ka ng’ato pokne kaluwore gi gima anabed kodu nyaka karang’o? Abiro chandora osetimo. **28** “Awachonu adier ni nitie jomoko kodu nyaka karang’o? Kel ane wuowino ka.” **18** mochung’ buta ka ma ok nokal e tho kapok Yesu nochiko jachiendno, mi nowuok oa kuom gineno Wuod Dhano kabiro gi pinyruodhe.”

**17** Bang’ ndalo auchiel, Yesu nokawo Petro gi Jakobo, kod Johana owadgi Jakobo mi notelonegi ma gidhi ewi got malo kar kendgi. **2** Kane gin kuno kite nolokore ka gineno. Lela wang’e norieny ka chieng’, kendo lepe nolokore rachar marieny ka ler. **3** Apoya nono Musa gi Elija nothinyore e nyimgi kanyo kendo ne giwuoyo gi Yesu. **4** Petro nowachone Yesu niya, “Ruoth, bedowa kae en gima ber. Ka iyiena to abiro gero kiru adek kae; auchiel mari, auchiel mar Musa to machielo mar Elija.” **5** Kane pod owuoyo, boche polo nobiro apoya moumogi, kendo dwol moro noa e boche polo kawachcho niya, “Ma en Wuoda mahero kendo en ema chunya mor kode, winjeuru!” **6** Kane jopuonjre owinjo wachno, luoro nomakogi mi gipodho piny ka gikulo wiwegi piny. **7** Yesu nobiro irgi momulogi, kowachcho niya, “Auru malo, kendo weuru bedo maluor.” **8** Kane giting’o weneggi, ne ok gineno ng’ato **19** Eka jopuonjre nobiro ir Yesu ling’-ling’ mi openje niya, “Ang’o momiyo wan ne ok wanyal golo jachiendno?” **20** Nodwoko kowachcho niya, “Nikelch un gi yie matin nono. Awachonu adier ni ka un gi yie matin marom gi koth karadali to unyalo wacho ne godni ni, ‘Wuogi ia ka idhi kacha,’ kendo dowuogi modhi. Onge gima nyalo tamou. [ **21** To jachien ma kama ok nyal riembi ka ok ng’ato olamo matek kendo otweyo chiemo.]” **22** Kane gichokore kaachiel Galili, nowachonegi niya, “Wuod Dhano ibiro ndhogi mi keti e lwet ji. **23** Gibiro nege, to chieng’ mar adek ibiro chiere mobed mangima kendo.” Kendo jopuonjre nokuyo ahinya. **24** Bang’ ka Yesu gi jopuonjrene nochopo Kapernaum, jochok osuru mar dirachma ariyo ariyo nobiro ir Petro mopenje niya, “Donge Japuonju chulo osuch hekalu?” **25** Nodwoko niya, “Ee, ochulo.” Ka Petro nochopo e ot, Yesu ema nokwongo wuoyo kode kapanje niya, “Iparo nade kuom wachni, Simon? Ruodhi mag piny choko osuru mopogore

opogore kuom nyithindgi koso kuom jomoko?" owadu ochwanyi to dhi kendo inyise kethone, 26 Petro nodwoko niya, "Kuom jomoko." Yesu mana e kindu kode ji ariyo. Ka ochikoni ite nowachone niya, "Ka kamano to kare nyithindo mowinjo to mano iseloso kindi gi owaduno. ni thuolo. 27 To mondo kik wachwanygi, dhi 16 To ka otamore winji to kaw ng'ato achiel e nam mondo ichik olopi; kaw rech mimako kata ji ariyo idhi iwuogo kode, mondo, wach mokwongo; yaw dhoge, kendo ibiro yudo pesa moromo shekel achiel. Kawe imiye jogo kaka osucha kod mari."

**18** E kindeno jopuonjre nobiro ir Yesu mopenje niya, "En ng'a maduong' moloyo e pinyruodh polo?" 2 To noluongo nyathi moro matin mi okete ochung' e diergi. 3 Eka nowacho niya, "Awachonu adier ni ka ok ulokoru ma uchalo gi nyithindo matindo, to ok ubi donjo e pinyruodh polo ngang'. 4 Emomiyo ng'ato ang'ata mobolore kaka nyathini e ng'at maduong' moloyo e pinyruodh polo. 5 Kendo ng'ato ang'ata morwako nyathi machal kama e nyinda to an ema orwaka. 6 "To ka ng'ato omiyo achiel kuom jomatindo moyie kuomagi odonjo e richo to dibed maber ka otwene pong' marang'ongo e ng'ute bang'e onyumego e chuny nam. 7 "Piny none malit nikech gik mamiyo ji donjo e richo! Ochuno ni gik makamagi nyaka bedie, to okwong' ng'atno makelo gig!" 8 Ka lweti kata tiendi miyo idonjo e richo to ng'ade oko kendo iwite mabor. Ber moloyo kidonjo e ngima ka ionge lweti kata king'ol moloyo bedo gi lwetegi ariyo kata tiendeni ariyo to owiti e mach manyaka chieng'. (aiōnios g166) 9 Kamano bende ka wang'i miyo itimo richo to lodhe oko kendo iwite mabor. Ber moloyo kidonjo e ngima gi wang' achiel kar bedo gi wenge ariyo to owiti e mach mar Gehena. (Geenna g1067) 10 "Neuru ni ok uchayo achiel kuom jomatindogi. Nimir anyisou ni malaikegi manie polo osiko ka ng'iyo wang' Wuora manie polo. [ 11 Nikech Wuod Dhano osebiro mondo owar joma olal.] 12 "Uparo nade? Ka ng'ato nigi rombe mia achiel, to achiel kuomgi olal, donge ng'atno diwe piero ochiko gochikogo mi odhi omany achiel molalno? 13 To awachonu adier ni ka oyude to obedo mamor kuom rombo achielno, moloyo kuom piero ochiko gochiko mane ok olal. 14 Machalre gi mano, wuonu manie polo ok dwar ni kata achiel kuom jomatindogi olal. 15 "Ka

wino mantie e kind ji nyaka ng'ere malong'o ka nitiere joneno ariyo kata adek. 17 Kodagi winjogi, to nyis kanisa wachno; to kodagi winjo nyaka kanisa, to kawe kaka dikaw ng'at ma japiny kata jasol osuru. 18 "Awachonu adier ni gimoro amora mutweyo e piny-ka notwe e polo bende, kendo gimoro amora mugonyo e piny-ka nogony e polo bende. 19 "Awachonu bende ni ka ji ariyo kuomu e piny-ka owinjore kuom gimoro amora mukwayo to Wuora manie polo notimnugo. 20 Nimir kama ji ariyo kata adek ochokoree e nyinda to an kodgi kanyo." 21 Eka Petro nobiro ir Yesu mopenje niya, "Ruoth, owinjore awe ne owadwa ndalo adi kokethona? Nyaka ndalo abiriyo koso?" 22 Yesu nodwoke niya, "Awachonu ni ok nyadibiriyo to nyadi piero abiriyo nyadibiriyo. 23 "Mano emomiyo pinyruodh polo chal gi ruoth mane dwarzono kaka jotichne osetiyo gi pesane. 24 Kane ochako timo nonrono, ng'at moro mane nigi gope moromo siling' tara gi tara ne okel e nyime. 25 To kaka ne ok onyal chulo gopeno, ruodhe nogolo chik mondo en kaachiel gi chiege gi nyithinde, kod gik moko duto mane engo ousi mondo ochul gowino. 26 "To jatijno nogoyo chonge piny e nyime, moywagoren ni, 'Yie ihorina mos, abiro chuli gopino duto.' 27 Ruodh jatijno nokeche mi owene gopeno kendo ogonye odhi. 28 "To bang' ka jatijno nosedhi, noyudo achiel kuom jotich wetene mane nigi gope moromo dinari mia achiel. Nomake matek mochako deye, kowachone ni, 'Chula gopa ma in-go sani!' 29 "Jatich wadgino nogoyo chonge piny e nyime moywagoren ni, 'Yie itimna ng'wono, abiro chuli gopi.' 30 "To nodagi. Kar timo kamano to noa kanyo mi oloso wach mondo orwak ng'atno e od twech nyaka chop ochul gowino. 31 Kane jotich mamoko oneno gima notimoreno, chunygi nodoko malit ahinya kendo negidhi mi ginyiso ruodhgi gik moko duto mane osetimore. 32 "Eka ruodhno noluongo jatichneno ire, mowachone ni, 'An

ne aweni gopa mane in-go duto nikech ne ira, kendo kik utamgi, nikech pinyruodh polo iywagorina mondo atim kamano. **33** Ang'o en mar ji machal ka magi." **15** Kane oseketo momiyo in to ne itamori kecho jatich wadu kaka an bende ne akonyi?" **34** Ruodhe ne mirima omako kode mi nochewe e lwet jo-jela mundo orodhe maonge kech, nyaka chop ochul gowi duto mane en-go. **35** "Kamano e kaka Wuora manie polo biro timo ne ng'ato ka ng'ato ka ok oweyo ne nyawadgi gie chunye."

**19** Kane Yesu ossetieko wacho gigi, noa Galili kendo nodhi nyaka e gweng' mar Judea man loka aora Jordan. **2** Oganda maduong' noluwe, kendo nochangogi kuno. **3** Jo-Farisai moko nobiro ire mondo oteme. Negipenje niya, "Bende chik oyie mondo ng'ato oketh keny gi chiege nikech wach moro amora?" **4** To nodwokogi niya, "Donge usesomo ni kar chakruok Jachwech 'nochweyogi dichwo gi dhako,' **5** nomedo wacho ni, 'Kuom mano, dichwo nowe wuon kod min kendo nopadre gi chiege, mi ji ariyogo nodok ringruok achiel.' **6** Omiyo koro ok gin ji ariyo, to gin ringruok achiel. Kuom mano, gima Nyasaye oseriwo kaachel kik dhano moro amora pog." **7** Negiwachone niya, "Ka en kamano to marang'o Musa nochiko ni dichwo mondo omi chiege barup weruok mar ketho keny eka oriemb?" **8** Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Musa noyieneu mondo uketh keny gi mondu nikech chunyu matek. To ok ne en kamano nyaka aa chakruok. **9** Anyisou ni dichwo moro amora moketho keny gi chiege, makmana ne wach chode, mi okendo dhako machielo, to otimo richo mar terruok." **10** Jopuonjre nowachone niya, "Ka kamano e kaka wach chalo e kind dichwo gi dhako to ber moloyo ka ng'ato ok okendo." **11** To Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Ji duto ok nyal rwako wachno, makmana joma osemi nyalo mar timo kamano. **12** Nimar jomoko gin bwoch nikech ne onywolgi kamano, joma moko ji ema oloko bwoch, to mamoko to oseweyo kend nikech wach pinyruodh polo. Ng'at mohero rwako wachni to mondo orwake." **13** Eka ji nokelone Yesu nyithindo matindo, mondo oyie lwete kuomgi, kendo olemnegi. To jopuonjre nokwero joma nokelogigo. **14** To Yesu nowachone niya, "Weuru nyithindo matindo obi

lwete kuomgi, nomedo dhi nyime koa kanyo. **16** Eka ng'at moro nobiro ir Yesu mopenje niya, "Japuonj, en ang'o maber monego atim mondo eka ayud ngima mochwere?" (aiōnios g166) **17** To Yesu nowachone niya, "Ang'o momiyo ipenja kuom gima ber? Nitie mana Ng'at achiel kende maber. Ka idwaro donjo e ngima to rit chike." **18** Ng'atno nopenje niya, "Chike mage?" Yesu nodwoko ni, "Kik ineki, kik iterri, kik ikwal, kik ihang wach, **19** luor wuonu gi minu, kendo her wadu kaka iherori iwuon." **20** Wuowi matin-no nowachone niya, "Mago duto aserito. En ang'o machielo ma pod aremo?" **21** Yesu nodwoke niya, "Kidwaro doko malong'o chuth to dhiyo ius gigi duto mondo imi joma odhier eka inibed gi mwandu e polo. Bang' timo kamano to bi mondo iluwa." **22** Ka wuowi matin-no nowinjo mano, noa ka chunye lit, nikech ne en-gi mwandu mathoth ahinya. **23** Eka Yesu nowachone jopuonjre niya, "Awachonu adier ni en gima tek mondo jamoko odonji e pinyruodh polo. **24** Bende anyisou ni yot mondo ngamia okadhi e wang' sandan moloyo jamoko donjo e pinyruodh Nyasaye." **25** Kane jopuonjre owinjo wachni, ne gidhier nono kendo negipenjore niya, "Kare en ng'a manyalo kwo?" **26** To Yesu nong'iyogi tir mi owachonegi niya, "Mano en gima ok nyalre kuom dhano, to kuom Nyasaye to gik moko duto nyalore." **27** Petro nodwoke niya, "Wan waseweyo gik moko duto mundo waluw! Kara en ang'o mwabiro yudo?" **28** Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Awachonu adier ni chieng' ma nolokie gik moko duto manyien, ka Wuod Dhano nobed e kom lochne man-gi duong', un musebedo ka uluwa bende unubed e kombe mag loch apar gariyo, kung'ado buru ne ogendini apar gariyo mag Israel. **29** Kendo ng'ato ka ng'ato moseweyo ode, kata owetene kata nyiminene, kata wuoro kata min, kata nyithindo, kata puothe nikech an, noyud gigo nyadi mia, kendo nocham ngima mochwere. (aiōnios g166) **30** To ji mang'enya masani okwongo nobed chien mogik, kendo joma sani ni chien mogik, nobed mokwongo.

**20** “Nimar pinyruodh polo chalo gi wuon wadhi nyaka Jerusalem, kendo Wuod Dhano puodho mane owuok gokinyi kogwen, ibiro ndhogi mi chiw e lwest jodolo madongo mondo ondik ji mane biro tiyone e puothe gi jopuonj chik. Gibiro ng’adone buch tho, mar mzabibu. **2** Nowinjore kodgi ni nobiro **19** mi gichiwe ne joma ok jo-Yahudi mondo chulogi dinari achiel ng’ato ka ng’ato kuom ojare, ochwade kendo ogure. To chieng’ mar odiechieng’no, eka noorogi e puothe mar adek nochier mobed mangima kendo!” **20** Eka mzabibu. **3** “Kar sa adek nowuok oko mi min yawuot Zebedi nobiro ir Yesu kaachiel gi noneno jomoko kochung’ e chiro ka gibudho yawuote, kendo bang’ goyo chong-gi piny e abudha. **4** Nowachoneggi ni, ‘Un bende dhiuru nyime, ne gikwaye ni otimneggie ng’wono. **21** uti e puotha mar mzabibu, kendo abiyo chulou Yesu nopenjogi niya, “En ang’o mudwaro?” gimoro amora mowinjore.’ **5** Omiyo negidhi. Nowachone niya, “Gol chik mondo moro ka “Nochako owuok oko kar sa auchiel gi sa ochiko moro kuom yawuota ariyogi obi obed kodi e kendo notimo kaka notimo mokwongo. **6** Kar sa pinyruodhi, moro e badi korachwich to machielo apar gachiel bende nowuok oko, kendo nochako e badi koracham.” **22** To Yesu nowachoneggi oyudo mana ka jomoko pod ochung’ achung’ a niya, “Ok ung’eyo gima ukwayo. Bende unyalo kanyo. Nopenjogi ni, ‘Ang’o momiyo usebedo ka madho kikombe ma adhi madhonii?’ Negidwoke uchung’ achung’ a ka odiechieng’ duto maonge niya, “Wanyalo.” **23** Yesu nowachoneggi niya, gima utim?” **7** Negidwoke niya, “Nikech onge “Kikombena to en adier ni ubiro methoe, to ng’ama osemyowa tich nyaka chakre okinyi.’ bedo e bada ma korachwich kata ma koracham “Nowachoneggi ni, ‘Un bende dhiuru uti e puotha ok an ema achiw. Kuondegoo gin mag joma mar mzabibu.’ **8** “Kane ochopo odhiambo, Wuora ochano negi chon.” **24** Ka jopuonjre apar wuon puoth mzabibu nowachone nyapache ni, mamoko nowinjo wachno, to ne gisini gi jowete ‘Luong jotich mondo ichulgi misachgi, kichako ariyogo. **25** To Yesu noluongogi duto kaachiel gi joma ne ondiki achien mogik, eka idok ir mowachoneggi niya, “Ung’eyo ni jotelo mag joma nondiki mokwongo.’ **9** “Jotich mane ondiki joma ok jo-Yahudi rito jogegi gi ang’enge, kendo kar sa apar gachiel odhiambo nobiro kendo jotendgi madongo tiyogi githuon, **26** un to ok moro ka moro kuomgi noyudo dinari achiel. un kamano. Kar timo kamano to ng’ato ang’ata **10** Omiyo ka joma nondiki mokwongo nobiro, madwaro bedo maduong’ e dieru nyaka bedi negigene yudo mang’eny. To moro ka moro jatichu, **27** kendo ng’ato ang’ata madwaro bedo kuomgi bende noyudo mana dinari achiel. **11** ng’at mokwongo nyaka bed misumbau, **28** mana Kane giyude, negichako ng’ur gi wuon puodho, kaka Wuod Dhano ne ok obiro mondo ji otine, **12** kagiwacho ni, ‘Joma ne ondiki achien mogikgi to nobiro mondo otine ji, kendo mondo ochiw osetiyo kuom sa achiel kende, to isemiyo gidoko ngimane obed gima iwarogo ji mang’eny.’ **29** marom kodwa, wan mwaseting’o pek tich ka Kane oyudo Yesu gi jopuonjrene koro wuok watiyo odiechieng’ duto gi chieng’ makech.’ Jeriko, oganda maduong’ noluwe. **30** To muofni **13** “To nodwoko achiel kuomgi ni, ‘Osiepna, ariyo mane oyudo obet e bath yo kane owinji ni onge gima rach ma asetimoni. Donge ne iyie ni Yesu ne kadho machiegni kanyo, nokok matek itiyone dinari achiel? **14** Kaw chudoni mondo niya, “Ruoth, Wuod Daudi, yie ikechwa!” **31** idhi. An awuon ema ayiero mondo ami ng’at Oganda nokwerogi monyisogi ni giling’, to gin mane ondiki achien mogik chudo maromre koro eka negimedoo kok matek moloyo niya, gi mari. **15** Donge an-gi ratiro mar timo gima “Ruoth, Wuod Daudi, yie ikechwa!” **32** Omiyo adwaro gi pesana? Koso nyiego omaki koda Yesu nochung’ kendo noluongogi ire, mopenjogi nikech ang’won?” **16** “Kuom mano joma ni chien niya, “Ang’o mudwaro mondo atimnu?” **33** mogik nobed mokwongo, to joma okwongo Negidwoke niya, “Ruoth, wadwaro ni wanen.” **34** nobed chien mogik.” **17** Kane oyudo Yesu Yesu nokechogi, mi nomulo wengegi. Gikanyonyo dhi Jerusalem, nokawo jopuonjre apar gariyo negichako neno, kendo ne giluwe. otero tengi kendo nowachoneggi niya, **18** “Eri

**21** Ka koro ne gichiegni chopo Jerusalem, oyudo gimoro amora kuome, makmana ite. bang' chopo Bethfage manie Got Zeituni, Eka nowachone niya, "Kik ichak inyang olemo Yesu nooro jopuonjrene ariyo, 2 kowachonegi kendol!" Gikanyono yien-no noner. (aiōn g165) 20 niya, "Dhiuru e dala man nyimu cha kendo Kane jopuonjre oneno gima notimoreno, ne udhi yudo mapiyo kanyna moro motwe kuno giwuoro, ka gipenjore niya, "Ere kaka yadh ka nyathine ni bute kanyo; gonyiuru mondo ng'owuni ne oner mapiyo kamano?" 21 To ukelnagi. 3 Ka ng'ato owachonu gimoro amora Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Awachonu adier ni ka to unyise ni Ruoth dwarogi, kendo gikanyono un gi yie ma uonge gi kiawa, to ok unyal obiro miyougi mondo ukelnagi." 4 Mano mana timo gima ne otim ne ng'owuni, to notimore mondo ochop gima nowachi gi dho unyalo bende wacho ne godni ni, 'Dhiyo mundo janabi kama: 5 "Nyisuru nyar Sayun niya, 'Nee, inyumri e nam,' kendo notimre kamano. 22 Ruodhi biro iri, obiro komuol, kendo koidho Ka uyie to unuyud gimoro amora mukwayo kanyna; koidho kanyna matin, adier en mana kulamo." 23 Yesu nodonjo e laru mar hekalu, nyathi punda." 6 Jopuonjre nodhi motimo kendo kane oyudo opuonjo, jodolo madongo kaka Yesu nochikogi. 7 Negikelone kanyna gi gi jodong oganda nobiro ire. Negipenje niya, nyathi kanyna, kendo negiketo lepgi e ng'egi, "Itimo gigi gi teko mane, koso ng'a momiyi teko mi Yesu nobet kuomgi. 8 Oganda maduong' ma in-goni?" 24 Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Abiro nopedho kodegi e yo, to jomoko to nong'ado penjou penjo achiel. Ka udwoka, to abiro nyisou bede yiende, kendo gin bende negi pedhogi teko ma atimogo gigi. 25 Uparo ni batiso mar e yo. 9 Oganda mane otelo nyime kod mago Johana noa kanye. Noa e polo, koso noa kuom mane odong' chien nekok ni, "Hosana ne Wuod dhano?" Negiwuoyo kuom wachni e kindgi Daudi!" "Ogwedh ng'at mabiro e nying Jehova giwegi kendo giwacho niya, "Ka wawacho ni, Nyasaye!" "Hosana manie polo malo!" 10 Kane 'Noa e polo,' to obiro penjowa ni, 'ka en kamano Yesu odonjo Jerusalem to dala duto ne iye to ang'o momiyo nutamoru yie kuome?" 26 To osakni kendo ji nopenjore kendgi niya, "Ma to ka wawacho ni, 'Noa kuom dhano,' to waluoro ng'a?" 11 To oganda nodwokogi niya, "Ma en ji nimar giduto gikawo ni Johana ne en janabi." Yesu, janabi moa Nazareth, e piny Galili." 12 27 Omiyo negidwoko Yesu niya, "Ok wang'eyo." Yesu nodonjo ei hekalu mi noriembo oko joma Eka nowachonegi niya, "An bende ok abi nyisou ne ng'iewo kendo uso gik moko kanyo. Noloko kuma agole teko ma atimogo gigi. 28 "Uparo mesni mag jowil pesa ataro kod kombe mag nadé? Ne nitie ng'ato moro mane nigi yauowi joma ne uso akuche, kendo 13 nowachonegi ariyo. Nodhi ir mokwongo mowachone ni, niya, "Ondiki ni, 'Oda noluongi ni od lamo,' to 'Kawuono dhi iti e puoth mzabibu.' 29 "To un to uloke 'kar chokruok mar jomecho.'" 14 nodwoko ni, 'Ok abi dhi.' Kata kamano bang'e Muofni gi rong'onde nobiro ire e hekalu kendo achien noloko pache mi odhi. 30 "Eka wuon-nochangogi. 15 To ka jodolo madongo gi jopuonj gino nodhi ir wuowi machielo monyise gima chik noneno gik miwuoro mane otimo, kendo ka nonyiso wuowi mokwongo. To en nodwoko ni, nyithindo kok ei hekalu niya, "Hosana ne Wuod 'Abiro dhi, jaduong', to ne ok odhi.'" 31 Yesu Daudi," chunyi nokethore. 16 Negipenje niya, nopenjogi niya, "Kuom yauowi ariyogi, mane "Bende iwinjo gima nyithindogi wacho?" Yesu manotimo gima wuon-gi ne dwarz?" Negidwoko nodwokogi niya, "Ee, awinjo. Kare pok usomo niya, "Wuowi mokwongo." Yesu nowachonegi kama wacho ni, "Ne isechnano mondo nyithindo niya, "Awachonu adier ni josol osuru gi jochode kod nyithindo mayom omiyi pak?" 17 Omiyo kuonganu donjo e pinyruodh Nyasaye. 32 noweyogi, mowuok odhi e dala maduong' mar Nimar Johana nobiro iru mondo onyisu yor tim Bethania, kuma ne oninde otienono. 18 Kinyne makare, to ne ok uyie kuome, kata obedo ni josol kogwen kane oyudo en e yo odok Jerusalem, osuru gi jochode to noyie kuome. Kendo kata kech ne kaye. 19 Ka noneno yiend ng'owu moro bang' neno mano, pod ne udagi lokoru mondo e bath yo, nobaro kochomo yien-no, to ne ok uyie kuome. 33 "Winjuru ngero machielo. Ne

nitie wuon puodho moro mane opidho mzabibu kowacho ni, ‘Dhiuru unyis joma noluongi ni e puothe. Nochiele gi ohinga, mi okunyo bugo aseiko chiemba: Rwetha gi jamba machwe mibiyoe olemo mochiek e iye, kendo ogero osenegi, kendo gik moko duto oikore. Omiyo ne osuch ng’icho. Eka ne oketo puothe mar biuru e nyasi mar arus.’ **5** “To ne ok gidewe, mzabibuno e lwet jopur moko, bang’e nowuok kendo moro ka moro kuomgi nowuok oweye odhi e wuoth moro mabor. **34** Kane kinde keyo odhi, moro ne odhi e puothe, to machielo koro chiegne, nooro jotichne ir jorit puothego nodhi e ohande. **6** Mamoko modong’ to nomako mondo oomne olembé mowuok e puothe. **35** “To jotichne mi osandogi kendo onegogi. **7** Ruoth jopur puodhogo nomako jotichnego mi ogoyo ne mirima omako matek. Nooro jolweny mage achiel, to machielo ginego to mar adek gichielo mine gidhi gitieko jotich ma jonekgo kendo gi kite. **36** Eka nochako ooro jotich mamoko giwang’o miechgi. **8** “Eka nowachone jotije ni, irgi; jotich mang’eny moloyo mago mane ooro ‘Nyasi mar arus koro oikore, to joma naluongo mokwongo, kendo gin bende negitimonegi ne ok owinjore gi luong mane aluongogigo. **9** machalre. **37** Mogik tik ne ooro negi wuode, Kuom Mano dhiuru e yore madongo mag dala koparo ni, ‘Wuoda to gibiro miyo luor.’ **38** “To ka uluong ng’ato ang’ata tuyudo mondo obi e jopur puodhogo noneno wuod wuon puodho, nyasi.’ **10** Omiyo jotich nowuok odhi e yore negiwacho e kindgi giwegi ni, ‘Ma e jacham madongo mag dala mine gichoko ji duto mane girkeni. Biuru mundo wanegi mondo girkeni ginyalo yudo, joma beyo gi joma richo, mi joma odong’ nwa.’ **39** Omiyo negimake mi gidire oko nobiro e arus nopolong’o od budho. **11** “To kane mar puoth mzabibu kendo neginege. **40** “Koro, ruoth obiro mondo one welo, wang’e norado gi uparo ni ka wuon puoth mzabibuno e lwet “Eka ruoth nonyiso joma ne rite ni, ‘Tweuru jopur mamoko, manyalo miye olembé, ka bedene mondo udire oko ei mudho mandiwa, kinde keyo ogik.” **41** Yesu nowachonegi niya, kama ywagruck gi mwodo lak biro betie.’ **14** “Donge usesomo Ndiko mawacho niya, “Kidi “Nimar joma iluongo ng’eny, to joma iyiero to mane jogedo odagi osedoko kidi motegno tin.” **15** Eka jo-Farisai nowuok odhi mondo gilos moriwo kor ot, Jehova Nyasaye ema osetimo wach kaka ginyalo ndhoge gi wechene owuon. **16** mano, kendo en gima iwuoro ka waneno?” **43** Negioro jopuonjregi ire, kaachiel gi jo-Herodia, “Emomiyo anyisou ni pinyruodh Nyasaye ibiro mi negipenje niya, “Japuonj, wang’eyo ni in gol kuom kendo mi oganda machielo ma biro ng’ama ja-ratiro kendo ipuonjo yor Nyasaye nyago olemo mare. **44** Ng’ato ang’ata mopodho kaluwore gi adierane. Ji ok nyal ywayi maloki kuom kidino notur matindo tindo, to ng’atno nikelch ok iluoro wang’ ng’ato. **17** Koro nyiswa ma kidino ogore kuome noregre ka buru.” **45** Ka ane, iparo nadie? Bende en gima kare mondo jodolo madongo gi jo-Farisai nowinjo ngeche wagol osuru ne Kaisar, koso ok owinjore?” **18** To mag Yesu, neging’eyo ni gin ema nowuoyo kaka Yesu nong’eyo chenro marach mane gin-kuomgi. **46** Negichako manyo yo mane ginyalo go, nopenjogi niya, “Un joma wuondoregi, ang’o makego, to negiluoro oganda, nikelch ji nokawe momiyo utema? **19** Nyisaeuru pesa mamingli mitiyogo kuom golo osuru.” Negikelone dinari, **20** eka nopenjogi niya, “Kido man kuomeni en mar ng’atno? To ndikogi to gin mag ng’atno?” **21** Negidwoke niya, “Gin mag Kaisar.” Eka nowachonegi niya, “Miuru Kaisar gige Kaisar, to miuru Nyasaye gige Nyasaye.” **22** Kane giwinjo mano, to ne dhogi omoko. Omiyo ne giweye mi gia gidhi. **23** Odiechieng’no jo-Sadukai, mawacho

**22** Yesu nowuoyo kodgi kendo gi ngeche, kowacho niya, **2** “Pinyruodh polo chalo gi ruoth moro mane oloso nyasi mar arus ne wuode. **3** Eka nooro jotichne ir joma ne oluongi e nyasi mondo odhi oluong-gi givi. To ne gidagi biro. **4** “Nochako ooro jotich mamoko,

ni chier onge, nobiro ire gi penjo moro. 24 nyime, onge ng'ato kata achiel manohedhore Negipenje niya, "Japuonj, Musa nonyisowa penje penjo moro kendo.

ni ka ng'ato otho ka oonge gi nyithindo to owadgi nyaka kend dhako ma chwore othono mondo onywolnego nyithindo. 25 Koro ne nitie owete moko abiriy e dierwa. Wuowi makayo nokendo to bang'e notho, to kaka ne oonge gi nyithindo, noweyo chiege ne owadgi. 26 Gima chal kamano notimore ne owadgi mar ariyo gi mar adek, kendo mamokogi duto nyaka mar abiriy. 27 Achien mogik dhakono bende notho. 28 Koro, chieng' chier dhakoni nobed chi ng'a kuom ji abiriyogi, nikech ji abiriyogo nokende giduto?" 29 Yesu nodwokogi kawacho niya, "Ukoso nikech ukia Ndiko kata teko Nyasaye. 30 Chieng' chier ji ok nokendi kata kendgi ngang' to ginichal gi malaise manie polo. 31 To kuom chier mar joma otho, donge usesomo gima Nyasaye nowachonu ni, 32 'An Nyasach Ibrahim, Nyasach Isaka kendo Nyasach Jakobo.' Nyasaye ok en Nyasach joma otho, to en Nyasach joma ngima." 33 Kane oganda owinjo wachnen, negihum gi puonjne. 34 Kane jo-Farisai owinjo ni Yesu oseng'eng'o jo-Sadukai, ne gichokorene kaachiel. 35 Achiel kuomgi, mane en ng'at molony ahinya e chik noteme kabenje niya, 36 "Japuonj, chik maduong' mogik kuom Chike en mane?" 37 Yesu nowachone niya, "Her Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi gi chunyi duto, kendo gi paroni duto, kendo gi riekoni duto." 38 Ma e chik mokwongo kendo maduong' mogik. 39 To mar ariyo bende chal kode kamano, ni, 'Her wadu kaka iherori iwuon.' 40 Kitepe chik duto kod Jonabi omoko e chike ariyogi." 41 Kane oyudo jo-Farisai ochokore kaachiel, Yesu nopenjogi niya, 42 "Uparo nadie kuom Kristo? En Wuod ng'a?" Negidwoke niya, "En Wuod Daudi." 43 Nowachonegi niya, "Ka en kamano to ang'o momiyo ka Daudi wuoyo ka en ei Roho to oluonge ni, 'Ruoth'?" Nimar owacho ni, 44 "Jehova Nyasaye nowachone Ruodha ni: 'Bed e bada ma korachwich, nyaka chop aket wasiki e bwo tiendi.'" 45 Koro ka Daudi ema luonge ni, 'Ruoth' to ere kaka onyalo bedo Wuode kendo?" 46 To onge ng'ato kata achiel mane nyalo dwoke kata wach achiel, kendo chakre chieng'no kadhi

23 Eka Yesu nowachone oganda kod jopuonjrene niya, 2 "Japuonj chik gi jo-Farisai bet e kom Musa. 3 Omiyo nyaka uwinjgi kendo utim gik moko duto ma ginyisou. Kata kamano kik utim gik ma giyalu nikeych ok gitim gik ma giyalu. 4 Gitweyo misigo mapek kendo giyieyo e goke ji, to gin giwegi to ok giikore kata mar mulo misigogo gi lith lwetgi. 5 "Gimoro amora ma gitimo gitimo mondo ji one. Kuom ranyisi, gilos sanduku mag-gi moting'o kwan mag ndiko mimako gi wach madongo dongo, kendo gikado riak lepgi maboyo boyo. 6 Bende gihero kuonde ma imiyoji duong' e sewni kendo bedo e kombe moyiedhi manie sinagoke. 7 Gihero bende mondo omosgi e chirni, kendo mondo ji oluong-gi ni, 'Rabi.' 8 "To un kik uyie oluongu ni, 'Rabi,' nimar un gi Ruoth achiel kende, to un duto un owete. 9 Bende kik uluong ng'ato ang'ata e piny-ka ni 'Baba,' nimar un gi Wuoro achiel kende, kendo en e polo. 10 Kik luongu kata ni, Japuonj, nimar un gi Japuonj achiel, ma en Kristo. 11 Ng'ama duong' mogik e dieru nobed jatichu. 12 Nimar ng'ato ka ng'ato mating'ore malo kende nodwok piny, to ng'ato ang'ato madwokore piny noting' malo. 13 "Unume malit un jopuonj chik gi jo-Farisai mawuondoregi! Uloro pinyruodh polo mondo kik ji odonje. Un uwegi ok udonji, to joma temo mondo odonji bende ugeng'onegi.

[ 14 "Unume malit un jopuonj Chik gi jo-Farisai, un muwuondorugi! Uyako ute mon ma chwogi otho, kendo ulamo lemo moyware mondo unyisrugo ni ji kaka ulony e lamo. Omiyo ibiro kumou malit moloyo.] 15 "Malit ochomou, un jopuonj chik gi jo-Farisai mawuondoregi! Uwuothe alanda, kung'ado piny gi nembe mondo ulokie kata ng'ato achiel, to koselokore to umiyo obedo koth Gehena moyou nyadiryo. (Geenna g1067) 16 "Malit ochomou, jotelo ma muofnigi! Uwacho ni, 'Ka ng'ato okwong'ore gi nyng hekalu to onge wach, to ni ka ng'ato okwong'ore gi nyng dhahabu mar hekalu to kwong'ruokneno otweye.' 17 Un muofni mofuwogi! Mane maduong': Dhahabu koso

hekalu mamiyo chiwo bedo gima oval? **18** kod jopuonj. Moko kuomgi ubiro nego kendo Bende uwacho ni, ‘Ka ng’ato okwong’ore gi ubiro guro; moko ubiro rodho e sinagokeu nying kendo mar misango to onge wach, to ni kendo ubiro lawogi e dala ka dala. **35** Kuom ka ng’ato okwong’ore gi chiwo moket kuome mano, remo makare duto mosebedo kichwero to ni kwong’ruokneno otweye.’ **19** Un joma e piny, chakre remb Abel nyaka remb Zekaria muofnigi! Mane maduong’: Chiwo koso kendo wuod Berekia, mane unego marach e kind mar misango mamiyo chiwo bedo gima oval? hekalu gi kendo mar misango, ibiro keti ewiu. **20** Kuom mano, ng’ama kwong’ore gi nying **36** Awachonu ni adier magi duto biro timore kendo mar misango ok kwong’re mana gi kama ne tieng’ni. **37** “Yaye Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ler kende, to okwong’ore koda ka gi gik moko in ma inego jonabi kendo ichielo joma oorni duto manie iye. **21** Kendo ng’ama kwong’ore gi kite! Mano kaka asegombo aming’ a mondo gi nying hekalu kwong’ore kode kaachiel gi achok nyithindi kaachiel, kaka gweno choko Jal modak e iye. **22** Kamano bende, ng’ama nyithinde e bwo bwombene, to ok useyie. **38** To okwong’ore gi nying polo okwong’ore bende koro, ne, odi oweni kodong’ gunda. **39** Nimar gi kom loch mar Nyasaye, kaachiel gi Ng’ama awachoni ni ok ininena kendo nyaka chop obet e komno. **23** “Unune malit un jopuonj chieng’ ma iniwach ni, ‘Ogwedh ng’at mabiro e chik gi jo-Farisai mawuondoregi! Uchiwo achiel nying Jehova Nyasaye.”

kuom apar mar gik ma milimili kaka kado, apoth kod onyulo. To ok usedewo gik madongo moloyo ma chik dwarz, kaka adiera gi kech kod yie. Owinjore ne utim gik ma achien-go ka ok uweyo mak utimo mokwongogo. **24** Un jotelo ma muofnigi! Ung’udho kikun to ngamia to umuonyo! **25** “Unune malit un jopuonj chik gi jo-Farisai mawuondoregi! Ulwoko ng’e kikombe gi bakul, to gi e chunygi to gipong’ gi wuoro kod anjawo. **26** Jo-Farisai ma muofnigi! Kuong ulwok i kikombe gi bakul, eka ng’egi oko bende biro bedo maled. **27** “Unune malit un jopuonj chik gi jo-Farisai mawuondoregi! Uchalo liete mowir marachar, manenore maber gi oko, to gie iyegi to gipong’ gi choke joma otho kod gimoro amora mogak. **28** Kamano e kaka un bende unenoru ne ji ni un joma beyo gioko, to gie iu to upong’ gi wuondruok kod timbe maricho. **29** “Unune malit un jopuonj chik gi jo-Farisai mawuondoregi! Ugero mi umwon liete jonabi kendo ugoro maber liete joma kare. **30** Bende uwacho ni, ‘Ka dine bed ni wangima e ndalo mag kwerewa, dine ok wariwore kodgi e chwero remb jonabi.’ **31** Kuom mano ung’ado buchu uwegi ni un nyikwa joma nonego jonabi. **32** Kara koro dhiuru mana nyime gi chopo okang’ mar richo mane kwereu ochako! **33** “Thuondegi! Kothe thuond fu-gi! Ubiro tony nade mak ong’adnu buch Gehena? (**Geenna g1067**) **34** Emomiyo eri koro aoronu jonabi gi joma riek

**24** Yesu noa e hekalu, kendo kane oyudo ouwothro odhi, jopuonjrene nobiro ire mondo onyise kaka gedo mag hekalu lich. **2** To nopenjogi niya, “Bende uneno gigi duto? Awachonu adier ni onge kidi kata achiel mabiro dong’ kochung’ ewi wadgi, gibiro redhore piny duto.” **3** Kane oyudo Yesu obet ewi Got Zeituni Jopuonjre nobiro ire mopenje ling’-ling’ niya, “Wachnwa ane, gigi biro timore karang’o, kendo ang’o mabiro bedo ranyisi mar bironi kod mar giko mar ndalo?” (**aiōn g165**) **4** Yesu nodwokogi niya, “Beduru motang’ mondo ng’ato kik wuondu. **5** Nimar ji mang’eny nobi e nyinga ka hedhore ni, ‘An e Kristo,’ kendo giniwuond ji mang’eny. **6** Unuwinj kuom pinje magore koni gi koni kod humbe mag lwenje, to neuru ni kik kibaji gou. Gik ma kamago nyaka timre, to giko piny to pod ni nyime. **7** Oganda noked gi oganda machielo, kendo pinyruoth gi pinyruoth machielo. Kech nobedi kuonde mang’eny kendo piny noyiengni kuonde mopogore opogore. **8** Magi duto nobed mana chakruok mar muoch makecho. **9** “Eka nochiu mundo osandu kendo onegu, kendo ogendini duto nochau niked an. **10** E kindeno ji mang’eny nolokre mawe yie kendo ginindhogre ka gichare kendgi, **11** bende joma wuondore ni gin jonabi to ok gin nobi mang’eny kendo giniwuond ji mang’eny. **12** Nikech timbe maricho nomedre,

hera mar ji mang'eny nodok mang'ich, **13** to komachielo. **32** “To puonjreuru wachni kuom ng’at ma ochung’ motegno nyaka giko ema yiend ng’owu. Mapiyo ka bedene chako loth noresi. **14** Kendo Injilini mar pinyruoth noyal e kendo itgi chako wuok to ung’eyo ni ndalo oro piny duto mondo ong’ad bura ne ogendini duto, chiegni. **33** Kata kamano, ka uneno gigi duto eka giko nobi. **15** “Omiyo ka uneno gima kwero timore to ng’euru ni kindeno chiegni, kendo makelo kethruok, mane owuo kuome gi dho mana ka gima en e dhoot. **34** Awachonu adier janabi Daniel, kochung’ kama ler, to dwarore ni ni tieng’ni ok norum ngang’ kapok gigi duto jasomo owinj tiend wachni maber; **16** eka joma otimore. **35** Polo gi piny norum, to Wechena ni Judea oring odhi ewi gode. **17** To ng’at manie ok norum ngang’. **36** “Onge ng’ato mong’eyo wi tat ode kik lor piny mondo okaw gimoro odiechiengno kata sa, obed malaike manie polo amora manie ot mondo oago. **18** Kata ng’at kata Wuowi, makmana Wuoro kende. **37** Mana manie puodho bende kik dog dala mondo okaw kaka notimore e ndalo mag Nowa e kaka nobedi kode. **19** Mano kaka nodok malit ne mon ma chieng’ ma Wuod Dhano nobi. **38** Nimar e ndalo yach kod mago madhodho nyithindo e ndalogo! mane pok pi opong’o piny, ji ne chiemo kendo **20** Lamuru Nyasaye mundo kik masira yudu metho, bende negi kendo kendo ikendogi, nyaka e ndalo chwiri kata chieng’ Sabato. **21** Nimar nochopo odiechieng’ mane Nowaodonjo e yie, kindego chandruok maduong’ nobedi maonge **39** kendo onge gima neging’eyo kuom gima ne machielo minyalo pimogo aa chakruok piny biro timore nyaka pi nobiro moywerogi duto. nyaka sani, kendo onge chandruok moro mibiro Kamano e kaka nobedi e biro Wuod Dhano. **40** pimo kode kendo. **22** “Ka dine bed ni ok ong’ad Chwo ariyo nobedi e puodho, achiel nokaw to ndalogo machiek to onge ng’ama dine otony, to machielo nowe. **41** Mon ariyo noyudi karego e nikelch wach joma oyier, ndalogo ibiro ng’ado pong’ lwedo; achiel nokaw to machielo nowe. machiek. **23** E kindeno ka ng’ato owachonu **42** “Omiyo ritreuru nikelch ok ung’eyo chieng’ ni, ‘Ne, Kristo ni ka!’ kata ni, ‘Ne, En kucha!’ ma Ruodhu nobie. **43** To ng’euru ma maber ni to kik uyie wachno. **24** Nimar joma wuondore ka dine wuon ot ng’ei ni kar sa adi mar otieno ni gin Kristo to ok gin kod joma wuondore ni ma jakuo biroe, dine osiko korito, kendo dine gin jonabi to ok gin nothinyre mi tim ranyisi ok oweyo ode otur gi jakuo. **44** Kamano bende kod honni madongo mondo giwuondgo koda e kaka un bende onego ubed moikore, nikelch ka joma oyier, ka dipa mano ditimre. **25** Ero, Wuod Dhano biro biro sa ma ok ung’eyo. **45** aseniyisou chon kapok kindeno ochopo. **26** “Kare jatich ma ja-adiera kendo mariek en ng’ a, “Omiyo ka ng’ato nowachnu kindego ni, ‘Echago ma ruodhe omiyo tich mar rito jotije manie cha en e thim,’ to kik uwuogi udhi. Kata ni, ‘Eri ode, ka miyogi chiembgi e sa mowinjore? **46** go en ei ot maiye,’ to kik uyie wachno. **27** Nimar Jatijno none ber ka ruodhe odwogo to noyude mana kaka mil polo ji duto neno chakre wuok kotimo gima noweye notim. **47** Awachonu adier chieng’ nyaka podho chieng’, e kaka dwok Wuod ni, obiro kete jarit mwandune duto. **48** To kapo Dhano bende nobedi. **28** Kama gimoro othoe ni jatijno timbene richo, mit owacho e chunye ema achudhe chokore. **29** “Gikanyono bang’ owuon ni, Ruodha odeko oko ahinya, **49** mi chandruok maduong’ mag ndalono, “wang’ ochako goyo jotich wetene, kendo owere ne chieng’ noimre, kendo dwe ok norieny; sulwe chiemo gi metho kaachel gi jomer, **50** Ruodh nolwar koa e polo, kendo chwech mag polo jatijno nobi e odiechieng’ ma ok opar ni dobie, noyiengni.’ **30** “Eka ranyisi mar Wuod Dhano kendo e sa ma ok ong’eyo. **51** Enong’ade matindo nothinyre e kor polo, kendo ogendini duto mag tindo mi okete kaachel gi joma wuondore, piny noywagi ka gineno Wuod Dhano kalor biro kama ywagruck gi mwodo lak nobedie. e boche polo, ka en gi teko kod duong’ malich.

**31** Kendo enoor malaikege, koluongogi matek gi turumbete, kendo ginichok joge moyiero moa e tunge piny, chakre giko polo konchiel nyaka

**25** “E kindeno pinyruodh polo nopim gi nyiri apar manokawo techegi bang’e owuok odhi romo ne wuon kisera. **2** Abich kuomgi nofuwo,

to abich ne riek. 3 Mago mofuwo nokawo “Ng’at mane nigi talanta ariyo bende nobiro, techegi to ne ok giting’o mafuta kata matin mowacho ni, ‘Ruodh, ne imiya talanta ariyo, gidhigo. 4 To mago mariek to noting’o mafuta to neye, aseloso ariyo mamoko.’ 23 “Ruodhe e kubni kaachiel gi techegi. 5 Wuon Kisera nodwoke ni, ‘Isetimo maber ahinya. In jatich nokawo sa mathoth kapok obiro, omiyo wenggegi maber kendo ma ja-adiera! Isebedo ja-adiera nobedo mapek kargi duto mi nindo noterogi. 6 gi gik matin nono, omiyo koro abiyo keti jarit “To e chuny otieno koko moro nogore matek ni, gik mang’eny. Bi idonji e mor mar ruodhi!’ 24 ‘Wuon kisera eri odonjo! Wuoguru oko mondo “Eka ng’at mane nigi talanta achiel nobiro, uromne!” 7 “Eka nyiri duto nochiew kendo mowacho ni, ‘Ruoth, ne ang’eyo ni in ng’at negiiko techegi. 8 Nyiri mofuwo nowachone makoch, ma keyo kama ne ok ichwoye, kendo mago mariek ni, ‘Pognwauru mafuta matin, ma choko kama ne ok aludoe kodhi. 25 Omiyo nikelch techewa dwa tho.’ 9 “To negikwerogi ne aluor mine adhi kendo ne apando talanta-ni, ‘Ooyo, sa moro mafuta ma wan-go ok ni ei lowo. Girino eri kawe.’ 26 “To ruodhe nyal romowa kaachiel kodu. Gima ber en ni nodwoke ni, ‘In jatich ma kite rach kendo ma dhiuru ir joma uso mafuta mondo ung’iew jasamuoyoni. Kare ne ing’eyo ni akeyo kama ne maru kuomgi.’ 10 “To kane oyudo gin e yo ok akome kendo ni achoko kama ne ok aludoe gidhi ng’iewo mafuta, wuon kisera nochopo. kodhi? 27 Ka kamano to mad ne iket pesana e Nyiri mane oikore nodonjo kode e nyasi mar od keno kama nonyalo medoree kende, mondo arus; kendo nolor dhoot. 11 “Bang’ e achien kane aduogo to ayude gi ohande. 28 ““Omiyo nyiri mamokoka bende nobiro. Ne gidwong’o mayeuru talanta-no mondo umi jalno man-gi kagiwacho ni, ‘Ruoth, Ruoth, yawnwa dhoot!’ 12 talanta apar. 29 Nimar ng’at man-go nomedne “To nodwokogi ni, ‘Awachonu adier ni akiau.’ 13 mi nobed gi gik mogundho; to ng’at ma ongego “Emomiy beduru motang’, nikelch ok ung’eyo kata mano ma en-go nomaye. 30 Koro kawuru odiechieng’ kata sa. 14 “Loch Polo nobed machal jatich manonono udhir oko e mudho, kama gi ng’at moro ma kane owuok odhi e wuoth ywagruck gi mwodo lak nobedie.” 31 “Ka Wuod to noluongo jotichne mi oketo mwandune e Dhano nobi e duong’ne, kaachiel gi malaike lwetgi. 15 Achiel kuomgi nomiyo pesa moromo duto, enobed e kom lochne, man-gi duong’ talanta abich, to machielo nomiyo talanta ariyo, mar polo. 32 Joma ok jo-Yahudi duto nochokre kendo machielo talanta achiel; komiyo moro ka e nyime, kendo enopog ji, kopogo ng’ato ka moro kuomgi pesa maromre gi nyalone. Eka ng’ato gi wadgi, mana kaka jakwath pogo rombe nodhi e wuodhe. 16 Ng’ama nomi talanta abich kogolo e dier diek. 33 Enoket rombe e bade nodhi sano sano moketo pesane e tich, kendo korachwich, to diek e bade koracham. 34 “Eka noyudo talanta abich mamoko kaka ohande. 17 Ruoth nowach ne joma ni e bade korachwich ni, Kamano bende, ng’at mane omi talanta ariyo ‘Biuru, un joma ogwedhi mag Wuora; kawuru noyudo ariyo ewi mane omiye. 18 To ng’at mane girkeni maru, pinyruoth mane oiknu nyaka oyudo talanta achiel nowuok odhi mokunyo aa chwech piny. 35 Nimar ne adenyo to ne bur ei lowo, kendo oyiko pesa ruodhe kanyo. 19 umiya gimoro achamo; riyo noloya, to ne umiya “Bang’ kinde marabora ruodh jotijgo noduogo gimoro amodho; ne an wendo; kendo nurwaka kendo nogoyo kodgi kwano. 20 Ng’at mane nigi ei ot; 36 ne achando lewni, kendo ne urwaka; ne talanta abich nokelo talanta abich mamoko atuo kendo ne urita; ne an e od twech, kendo ewi mane omiye, kendo nowachone ruodhe ne ubiro lima.’ 37 “Eka joma karego nodwoke ni, ‘Ruoth, ne imiya talanta abich, to neye, ni, ‘Ruoth, karang’o mane wanenie kidenyo mi aseloso abich mamoko e wiye.’ 21 “Ruodhe wamiyi chiemo, kata ka riyo oloyi, mi wamiyi nodwoke ni, ‘Isetimo maber ahinya. In jatich gimoro imodho? 38 Karang’o mane wanenie ka maber kendo ma ja-adiera! Isebedo ja-adiera in wendo mi warwaki ei ot, kata kichando lewni gi gik matin nono omiyo koro abiyo keti jarit mi warwaki? 39 Karang’o mane waneni ka ituo gik mang’eny. Bi idonji e mor mar ruodhi!’ 22 kata ka in e od twech mi walimi?’ 40 “To Ruoth

nodwokgi ni, ‘Awachonu adier ni, gimoro amora ni kamoro amora ma noyalie Injilini e kind mane utimo ne achiel kuom owetenagi matinie mogik, ne utimona.’ **41** “Eka enowachne joma ni e bade koracham ni, ‘Auru buta, un joma okwong’-gi, mondo udonji ei mach manyaka chieng’ mane olosi ne Jachien gi malaikege. **(aiōnios g166)** **42** Nimar ne adenyo, to onge gima numiya mondo acham; riyo noloya, to onge gima numiya mondo amodhi; **43** ne an wendo, to ne ok urwaka ei ot; ne achando lewni, to ne ok urwaka; ne atuo kendo ne an e od twech, to ne ok ulima?’ **44** “To gin bende ginidwok mopenje niya, “Idwaro mundo wadhi waikni ni, ‘Ruoth, ne waneni karang’o kidenyo, kata kama ichame Pasaka kanye?” **17** Nodwoko niya, ka riyo oloyi, kata ka in wendo, kata kichando lewni, kata kituo, kata ka in e od twech, to ne uwachne ni, ‘Japuonj wacho niya, sana mane ok wakonyi?’ **45** “To enodwokgi ni, ‘Awachonu adier ni, gimoro amora mane ok utimo ne achiel kuom jomatindogi, ne ok utimo ne an.’ **46** “Eka gini aa kanyo mi gidonji e kum mochwere, to joma kare e ngima mochwere.” **(aiōnios g166)**

**26** Kane Yesu osetieko wacho wechegi duto, nowachone jopuonjrene niya, **2** “Kaka ung’eyo, odong’ ndalo ariyo kende mundo chieng’ Pasaka ochopi, kendo Wuod Dhano ibiro chiwo mundo ogur.” **3** Eka jodolo madongo gi jodong oganda nochokore e dala jadolo maduong’, mane nyinge Kaifas, **4** kendo negichano mundo gimak Yesu e yo moro maling’-ling’ mondo ginege. **5** To negiwacho niya, “Kik watim kamano kinde nyasi, nono to ji ogomo.” **6** Kane oyudo Yesu ni Bethania e dala ng’at moro miluongo ni Simon jahoho, **7** dhako moro nobiro ire gi chupa mar alabasta, mopong’ gi mo mang’we ng’ar kendo ma nengone tek, kendo noole duto e wiye sa ma nobet kochiemo e mesa. **8** Ka jopuonjre noneno mano, ne gisin, mi giwachon niya, “Morni iketho malit kayiem nang’o? **9** Donge morni ne inyalo loke pesa e nengo mamalo mondo omi jodhier pesago.” **10** To kaka Yesu nong’eyo pachgino, nowachonegi niya, “Uchando dhakoni nang’o? Osetimona gima ber miwuoro. **11** Joma odhier ubiro bedogo kinde duto to an ok ubi siko ka un koda ndalo duto. **12** Kane oolo mo mang’we ng’arno e ringra, notimo kamano mondo oikago ne ik. **13** Awachonu adier

ogendini duto mag piny, gima dhakoni otimo bende nohul, kiparego.” **14** Eka achiel kuom ji apar gariyogo, mane iluongo ni Judas Iskariot, nodhi ir jodolo madongo, **15** mopenjogi niya, “Ang’o mubiro miya ka achiwe e lwetu?” Omiyo ne gikwanone pesa mamingli mag fedha piero adek. **16** Chakre chieng’no kadhi nyime Judas 17 0 diechieng’ mokwongo mar nyasi mar makati mar Sap Pasaka kod jopuonjrena e odi.” **19** Omiyo jopuonjre notimo kaka Yesu nochikogi kendo negiiko Sap Pasaka. **20** Kane ochopo godhiambo, Yesu nobet kachiemo kaachiel gi jopuonjre apar gariyogo. **21** To kane oyudo gichiemo, nowacho niya, “Awachonu adier ni achiel kuomu biro ndhoga.” **22** Chunygi nodoko malit ahinya, kendo negichako wachone moro ka moro niya, “Ruoth, dobed an koso?” **23** Yesu nodwokogi niya, “Ng’at machiemo koda e tawo achiel biro ndhoga. **24** Wuod Dhano biro dhi adier mana kaka nondiki kuome. To ng’at mandhogo Wuod Dhano none malit! Dine obedo maber moloyo kane ok onywole.” **25** Eka Judas, ng’at mane biro ndhoge nowacho niya, “Rabi, dobed an koso?” Yesu nodwoko niya, “Ee, en in.” **26** Kane oyudo gichiemo, Yesu nokawo makati kendo bang’ goyo erokamano, nong’inge momiyo jopuonjrene, kowacho niya, “Kawuru, chamuru; ma en ringra.” **27** Bang’e nokawo kikombe mi ogoyo erokamano bang’e omiyogi kowacho niya, “Madhuru gima ni e iye, un duto. **28** Ma e remba mar singruok, mochwero ne ji mang’eny mondo okel warruok kuom richo. **29** Anyisou ni ok anamadh olemb mzabibuni kendo, chakre kawuono nyaka chop odiechieng’no ma anamadhee manyien, kaachiel kodu, e pinyruoth mar Wuora.” **30** Kane gisewero wend pak, ne giwuok gidhi nyaka e Got Zeituni. **31** Eka Yesu nonyisogi niya, “Otienoni un duto ubiro ringo uweya, nimar ondiki niya, “Abiro

goyo jakwath, mi kweth mag rombe noke.’ 32 nyaka ir Yesu, mowachone niya, “Misawa Rabi!” To bang’ ka asechier to anatelhu adhi Galili.” 33 bang’e to onyodhe. 50 To Yesu nodwoko niya, Petro nodwoko niya, “Kata ka ji duto oringo “Osiepna, tim gima nokeli.” Eka jogo nochorore oweyi to an ok abi weyi.” 34 Yesu nodwoko nyime mi ondhio Yesu, kendo negimake. 51 niya, “Awachoni adier ni otienoni, kapok thuon Gikanyono achiel kuom joma ne nigi Yesu gweno okok, wang’ inikweda nyadidek.” 35 nowuodho liganglane oko, kendo notong’o jatij To Petro nowacho koramo niya, “Kata ka jadolo maduong’, mi ochodo ite oko. 52 Yesu ochuno ni nyaka atho kodi, to ok abi kwedi nowachone niya, “Dwok liganglani e olalo, ngang.” Kendo jopujonre mamoko duto bende nimar ji duto ma wuodho ligangla notho gi nowuoyo machalre gi Petro. 36 Eka Yesu ligangla. 53 Iparo ni ok anyal kwayo Wuora mi nodhi gi jopujonre nyaka kama iluongni oketna tenge migepe apar gariyo mag malaike Gethsemane, kendo nowachonegi niya, “Beduru mondo okedna sani sani?” 54 Ndiko dichop ka kapod adhi nyime kucho mondo alam.” kare nade mawacho ni gigo nyaka timre kaka 37 Nokawo Petro kod yawuot Zebedi ariyo gitimore sani?” 55 E sechego Yesu nowachone modhigo, eka nochako bedo gi kuyo kod paro ogandano niya, “Uwuokna oko mondo umaka mang’eny. 38 Eka nowachonegi niya, “Chunya ka uting’o ligengni kod arunge mana ka gima an opong’ gi midhiero gi lit nyaka kar tho. Beduru jatend koko mar jo-jendeke nang’o? Pile ka pile ka kendo beduru ka urito kaachiel koda.” 39 Ne an kodu e laru mag hekalu ka apuonjo, to ne ok ochwalore nyime matin bang’ e ogoyo chonge umaka. 56 To gima timoren i ossetimore kama piny kokulore nyaka e lowo eka olemo niya, mondo Ndiko mag jonabi ochopi.” Eka jopujonre “Wuora, kanyalore to yie mondo kikombeni duto noweye moringo odhi. 57 Joma nomako ogol kuoma. To ok kaka an ema adwaro to Yesu nokawe motere nyaka ir Kaifas jadolo mana kaka in ema idwaro.” 40 Bang’e nodok ir maduong’, kuma jopujon chik kod jodongo jopujonre monwang’o ka ginindo. Nopenjo noyudo osechokoree. 58 To Petro noluwo bang’e Petro niya, “Joka ma, ne ok unyal rito koda kata gichien, nyaka notundo e laru mar jadolo kuom sa achiel kende? 41 Beduru motang’ kendo maduong’. Nodonjo kendo nobet piny kod jorito lamuru mondo kik udonj e tem. Chuny oikore mondo one ane gima ne biro timore. 59 Jodolo makmana ringruok to nyap.” 42 Ne owuok odhi madongo gi jobuch Sanhedrin duto ne manyo kendo, mar ariyo, kendo nolamo niya, “Wuora, nend miriambo moro mane ginyalo donjonego ka ok nyalre mondo ogol okombeni makmana Yesu mondo ging’adne buch tho. 60 To ne ok ka amadhe to dwaroni mondo otimre.” 43 To giyudo ketho moro amora kuome, kata obedo kane odwogo, nochako oyudogi ka ginindo, ni jonend miriambo mang’eny nobiro nyime. nikech nindo noingogi. 44 Omiyo ne oweiyogi, Achien mogik, ariyo nobiro nyime, 61 kendo kendo nochako owuok modok mi olemo mar negiwacho ka giramo niya, “Ng’atni nowacho adek, kowacho gima chalre. 45 Eka noduogo ir ni, ‘Anyalo muko hekalu mar Nyasayeni mi jopujonre mowachonegi niya, “Pod unindo achak agere kendo bang’ ndalo adek.” 62 Eka aninda kendo uyweyo? Neuru, sa osechopo, jadolo maduong’ nochung’ malo mopenjo Yesu kendo Wuod Dhano koro indhogo ka ikete e niya, “Dak idwok wachno? Ma wach manade ma lwet joricho. 46 Chunguru wadhi! Jandhokna jogi wachno kuomini?” 63 To Yesu noling’ aling’ a osechopo!” 47 Kane pod owuoyo, Judas, mane en thi. Jadolo maduong’ nowachone niya, “Achiki achiel kuom jopujonre apar gariyo, nochopo. mondo ikwong’ri gi nyding Nyasaye Mangima Ne en gi oganda maduong’ mane omanore gi ni inyiswa ka in e Kristo ma Wuod Nyasaye.” gik lwenje kaka ligangla gi arunge. Ne oorgi 64 Yesu nodwoko niya, “E en kaka iwachono. koa ir jodolo madongo gi jodong oganda. 48 To awachonu un duto ni e ndalo mabiro Noyudo jandhok osechano kodgi ranyisi mobiro unune Wuod Dhano kobet e bat korachwich timo kowacho niya, “Ng’at ma wang’ ananyodhi mar Jal Maratego kendo kolor oa e boche e en; makeuru.” 49 Judas nopusore piyo piyo polo.” 65 Eka jadolo maduong’ noyiecho lepe,

kowacho niya, "Oseyenyo! Pod wadwaro joneno remo nyaka kawuono. **9** Eka gima Jeremia janabi mamoko nang'o? Neuru, koro wasewinjo gi itwa nowacho niya, "Negikawo pesa mamingli mag ayanjeno. **66** Un to uparo nade?" Negidwoko fedha moromo piero adek, mane en nengo niya, "Owinjore gi tho." **67** Eka ne ging'ulo mane jo-Israel oketone, **10** kendo negitiyo kodgi olawo e lela wang'e, kendo negigoye ngum. kuom ng'iewo puoth jachwe agulni, kaka Jehova Jomoko to nopame, **68** kagiwacho niya, "Hul Nyasaye nochika," nochopo kare. **11** E thuolono ane, yaye Kristo. En ng'a mogoyi?" **69** Sa Yesu nochung' e nyim ruoth, kendo ruoth ma noyudo Petro obet oko e laru, jatich ma nopenje niya, "In e ruodh jo-Yahudi koso?" To nyako moro nobiro ire mowachone niya, "In Yesu nodwoke niya, "Ee, en kaka iwachono." bende ne in gi Yesu ja-Galili." **70** To nokwere e **12** Kane jodolo madongo gi jodongo odonjone, nyimgi duto, kowacho niya, "Ok ang'eyo gima ne ok odwoko gimoro amora. **13** Eka Pilato iwachono." **71** Eka nong'wel odhi e dhorangach, nopenje niya, "Donge iwinjo neno ma jogi to kuno bende nyako machielo nonene mi donjonigoni?" **14** To Yesu noling' aling'a ma owachone joma ne ni kanyo niya, "Ng'atni ok odwoke kata wach achiel mane odonjnego, ne nitiere gi Yesu ja-Nazareth." **72** To nodagi kendo mano nomiyo ruoth owuoro ahinya. **15** wachno kendo nokwong'ore kowacho niya, To ruoth nohero gonyo ne oganda ng'at achiel "Ok ang'eyo ng'atno!" **73** Bang' kinde matin, motwe e kinde mag sawo mar Pasaka. **16** E joma nochung' kanyo nodhi nyaka but Petro ndalono ne gin gi ng'at motwe ma achach mowachone niya, "Ka iwacho adier, to in achiel mane iluongo ni Barabas. **17** Omiyo ka oganda kuomgi, nikech yo miwuoyogo huli e iro." **74** nosechokore kaachel, Pilato nopenjogi niya, Eka nochako kwong'ore mowachonegi koramo "En ng'at mane mudwaro mondo agonynu: niya, "Ok ang'eyo ng'atno adier!" To mana Barabas koso Yesu miluongo ni Kristo?" **18** gisano thuon gweno moro nokok. **75** Eka Petro Nimar nong'eyo ni ich lit ema nomiyo giketo nopalor wach mane oyudo Yesu osewachone Yesu e lwete. **19** Kane oyudo Pilato obet e niya, "Kapok thuon gweno okok, to wang' kom jong'ad bura, chiege nokowone wach inikweda nyadidek." To nowuok odhiyo oko kendo noywak malit.

**27** Gokinyi mang'ich, jodolo madongo duto gi jodong oganda noporwach ni mondo gineg Yesu. **2** Ne gitweye mi gitere nyaka ne gichiwe e lwet Pilato, mane en ruoth. **3** Ka Judas, ng'at mane ondhoge oneno ka oseng'adne Yesu buch tho, luoro nomake mi nodwoko pesa mamingli mag fedha piero adek ne jodolo madongo gi jodongo, **4** kowacho niya, "Aseketho, nimir asendhogo remo maonge ketho." To negidwoke niya, "Mano obadhowa e ang'o? Mano en wachni iwuon." **5** Omiyo Judas nowito pesago ei hekalu bang'e oa odhi. Eka nodhi modere. **6** Jodolo madongo nokwanyo ng'injo mag fedhago kendo giwacho niya, "Chik ok oyie mondo okan gini kar keno, nikech en pesa remo." **7** Omiyo ne giporo wach mondo giti gi pesago kuom ng'iewo puoth jachwe agulni mondo obed kama iyike jodak. **8** Mano emomiyo osebedo kiluongo kanyo ni puoth nimir wachne nochanda ahinya kawuono e lek mane aleko kuome." **20** To jodolo madongo gi jodongo mag oganda nojiwo oganda mondo Barabas ema gikwa ogonynegi to Yesu to mondo onegi. **21** Ruoth nopenjogi niya, "Kuom ji ariyogi, en ng'a mudwaro mondo agonynu?" Negidwoke niya, "Barabas." **22** Pilato nopenjogi niya, "To koro atim ang'o gi Yesu miluongo ni Kristo?" Negidwoke riat niya, "Gure!" **23** Pilato nopenjogi niya, "Nang'o? En ketho mane mosetimo madimi gure?" To negimeduo kok matek moloyo kagiwacho niya, "Gure!" **24** Kane Pilato oneno ni onge gima nonyalotimo, to ni mahu ema koro ne chakore, nokawo pi mi ologo e nyim ogandano, kowacho niya, "An aler kuom remb ng'atni, en wachu!" **25** To ji duto nodwoko riat niya, "Rembe mondo obed e wiwa gi nyithindwa!" **26** Eka nogonyonegi Barabas, to Yesu to nogolo chik mondo ochwadi bang'e nokete e lwetgi mondo gigure. **27** Eka askeche ruoth nokawo Yesu motero nyaka e laru mar

od ruoth, kendo negichokore oganda askeche e kong'o makech, kendo nochome ewi odundu duto mi gilwore gikete diere. **28** Ne gilonyo lepe mabor, bang'e omiye Yesu mondo omadhi. kendo ne girwakone kandho makwar, **29** eka ne **49** Joma moko nowacho niya, “Koro weyeur gikado osimbo mar kudho kendo gisidho e wiye. mos, wane ka Elija biro mondo orese.” **50** To Negiketo odundu e lwete korachwich, eka gigoyo bang' ka Yesu noseywak kendo matek gi dwol chong-gi piny e nyime, kendo negichako jare maduong', chunye nochot. **51** Mana gisano kagiwacho niya, “Misawa, ruodh jo-Yahudi!” pasia mar hekalu noyiech e diere tir, chakre **30** Ne ging'ulo kuome olawo kendo negikawo malo nyaka piny. Piny noyiengni kendo lwendni odundu gigoyogo wiye anwoya anwoya. **31** Bang' nobarore. **52** Liete nomuoch moyawore kendo kane gisejare kamano, ne gilonyo kandhono oko ringre jomaler mang'eny mane osetho nochier bang'e girwakone lepe owuon. Eka ne giwuok modoko mangima. **53** Ne giwuok e liete, kendo gidhi kode mundo gidhi gigure. **32** Kane gin e yo bang' chier mar Yesu, negidonjo ei Dala Maler gidhi, negiromo gi ja-Kurene moro miluongo ni kendo ne gifwenyore ne ji mang'eny. **54** Kane Simon, kendo ne gichune mondo oting' msalaba. jatend jolweny gi joma ne ni kode mane rito **33** Eka negichopo kama iluongo ni Golgotha Yesu noneno yiengni mar piny kod gik moko (tiende ni “Hanga Wich”). **34** Kanyo negimiyo duto mane oyudo osetimore, luoro nomakogi Yesu divai ma oru gi kedhno mondo omadhi, to matek, kendo negiwacho ka giwuoro niya, bang' bile, nodagi madhe. **35** Kane gisegure, to “Adier, ng'atni ne en Wuod Nyasaye!” **55** Mon ne gipogore lepe ka gigoyo ombulu. **36** Bang'e mang'eny bende ne ni kanyo, ka ng'icho gichien. negibet piny kanyo ka girite. **37** Gimalo ne nitie Negisebedo ka giluwo bang' Yesu koa Galili ka ndiko mondik mane nyiso kethone niya: Ma en gichiwone gik monego okonyrego. **56** Moko Yesu, ma Ruodh Jo-Yahudi. **38** Jomecho ariyo kuomgi ne gin, Maria ma aa Magdala, Maria bende negiguro kode, achiel e bathe korachwich min Jakobo gi Joses, kod min yawuot Zebedi. **57** to machielo e bathe koracham. **39** Joma ne Ka nochopo seche mag odhiambo, ja-mwandum kadho kanyo nojare ka giyanje ka gikino wiyegi, moro ma ja-Arimathaya, ma nyinge Josef nobiro. **40** kendo giwacho niya, “In manyocha iwacho En bende noselokore japuonjre Yesu. **58** Nodhi ni inyalo ketho hekalu mi ichak igere bang' nyaka ir Pilato mokwayo ringre Yesu, kendo ndalo adekni, koro resri kendi ane! Ka in wuod Pilato nogolo chik mondo omiyego. **59** Josef Nyasaye to wuog ane e msalaba ilor piny!” **41** nokawo ringre Yesu moboye gi nanga maled Machalre kamano bende, jodolo madongo gi marep-rep, **60** eka nokete e bur manyien mane jopuonj chik kod jodong oganda bende nojare, osekunyo ariwa e kor lwanda, eka nong'ielo kagiwacho niya, **42** “Ne oreso jomoko, to en koro kidi maduong' mi oumogo dho liendno bang'e ok onyal resore owuon! Donge en Ruodh Israel? owuok odhi. **61** Maria ma aa Magdala gi Maria Dak koro oa ewi msalaba olor piny ka sani machielo to noweyo kobet piny kama ormanyore mondo wayie kuome. **43** Ogeno kuom Nyasaye; kod liel. **62** Kinyne, mane en odiechieng' maluwo Nyasaye koro okonye ane sani ka odware adier, Chieng' Ikruek, jodolo madongo gi jo-Farisai nimar ne owachoga ni, ‘An Wuod Nyasaye,’ nodhi ir Pilato. **63** Negiwachone niya, “Jaduong”, **44** Kamano bende e kaka jomecho mane ogur wanyalo paro ni ka ja-miriamboni ne pod ngima kode bende nodhuole gi apany. **45** Chakre sa to nowacho ni, ‘Bang' ndalo adek to abiro chier auchiel mar odiechieng' nyaka sa ochiko, mudho kendo.’ **64** Omiyo gol chik mondo orit liel nyaka nobiro moimo piny duto. **46** To kar sa ochiko, chieng' mar adek. Nono to jopuonjrene nyalo Yesu noywak gi dwol maduong' kowachon niya, biro mi kwal ringre mi giwach ne ji ni osechier “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakthani?” (ma tiende ni, oa kuom joma otho. Miriambo machien-ni “Nyasacha, Nyasacha, iweya nang'o?”). **47** Ka dibed marach moloyo mokwongo.” **65** Pilato moko kuom joma nochung' kanyo owinjo mano, nodwokogi niya, “Kawuru jarito mondo udhi negiwacho niya, “Oluongo Elija.” **48** Gikanyono urit liel kaka un ema ung'eyo uwegi.” **66** Omiyo achiel kuomgi noringo okawo siponj. Nonyume

negidhi mine girito liel ka giketo kido e kidi  
kendo negiketo jarito mondo orite.

e ogendini duto, kubatisogi e nying Wuoro gi  
Wuowi kod Roho Maler, 20 kendo kupuonjogi  
mondo gitim gik moko duto ma asechikou. To  
awachonu adier ni an kodu ndalo duto, nyaka  
giko mar ndalo.” (aiōn g165)

**28** Bang’ Sabato, kogwen mar odiechieng’  
mokwongo mar juma, Maria ma aa Magdala  
gi Maria machielo nodhi limo liel. 2 To piny  
noyiengni matek, nimar malaika mar Ruoth  
nolor piny koa e polo, mi nodhi nyaka e liel  
mong’ielo kidi oko e dho liel kendo obetie.  
3 Kite ne chalo gi mil polo, kendo lepe ne  
rachar ka pe. 4 Jorito ne luoro omako ahinya  
konene, mine gikirni, kendo negidoko machal  
gi joma otho. 5 Malaika nowachone mon-go  
niya, “Weuru luor, nikech ang’eyo ni umanyo  
Yesu mane ogur. 6 Oonge ka; osechier, mana  
kaka nowacho. Biuru une kama noninde. 7  
Eka mundo udhi mapiyo unyis jopuonjrene  
ni, ‘Osechier oa kuom joma otho kendo otelo  
e nyimu odhi Galili. Kuno ema ubiro nenee.’  
Ero koro asenyisou.” 8 Omiyo mon-go noa e  
liel ka gireto, ka giluor to bende ka gipong’  
gi mor, kendo negiringo gidhi mondo ginyis  
jopuonjrene. 9 To apoya nono Yesu norado  
kodgi, mowachonegi niya, “Misawauru.” Kendo  
negisudo bute mi gimoko e tiendene, kendo  
gilame. 10 Eka Yesu nowachonegi niya, “Kik  
ubed maluor. Dhiuru unyis owetena mundo  
gidhi Galili; kuno ema gibiro nena.” 11 Kane  
oyudo mon-go ne ni e yo dhi, moko kuom  
jorito nodhi e dala monyiso jodolo madongo  
gik moko duto mane osetimore. 12 Kane jodolo  
madongo oseromo gi jodongo mi gichano  
gima negidwaro timo, negimiyo askeche pesa  
mang’eny, 13 ka giwachonegi niya, “Wachuru  
ni, ‘Jopuonjrene nobiro gotieno mi okwale sa  
mane wanindo.’ 14 Kapo ni wachni ochopo e it  
ruoth, to wang’eyo gima wabiro timone, mundo  
kik uyud chandruok moro amora.” 15 Omiyo  
askeche nokawo pesago, kendo negitimo kaka  
nonyisgi. Kendo wachni koro oselandore kuonde  
mathoth e dier jo-Yahudi nyaka odiechiengni.  
16 Eka jopuonjre apar gachelgo nodhi Galili, ewi  
got kama Yesu nonyisogi ni gidhiye. 17 Kane  
ginene to negilame; to moko kuomgi noriwo gi  
kiawa. 18 Eka Yesu nobiro irgi mowachonegi  
niya, “Teko duto manie polo kod manie piny  
osemiya. 19 Kuom mano, dhiuru ulos jopuonjre

# Mariko

**1** Ma e chakruok mar Injili mar Yesu Kristo  
Wuod Nyasaye. **2** En mana kaka ondiki e  
kitap Janabi Isaya niya, “Abiro oro jaotena otel  
e nyimi, obiro losoni yo.” **3** “Ng’at moro kok  
e thim niya, ‘Losuru yo ne Jehova Nyasaye,  
losneuru yo moriere tir.’” **4** Kuom mano, Johana  
nowuok e thim koyal ni mondo ji oyud batiso  
kaka ranyisi ni giselokore gidwogo ir Nyasaye  
kendo oveyonegi richogi. **5** Kuom mano, jopiny  
Judea duto kod ji duto moa Jerusalem nowuok  
odhi ire. Ne gihulo richogi mi Johana nobatisogi  
e Aora Jordan. **6** Johana norwakore gi lewni  
molos gi yie ngamia kendo notweyo kamba  
mar pien e nungone. Nochamo bonyo kod mor  
kich manie thim. **7** Wach mane Johana yalo  
ne chal kama: “Ng’at moro biro bang’a ma  
olo ya gi duong’, ok awinjora gonyo kata tond  
wuochene. **8** An abatisou gi pi, to en obiro  
gi Roho Maler.” **9** E kindeno Yesu nobiro  
ko Nazareth, e piny Galili mi Johana nobatise  
e aora Jordan. **10** Kane oyudo Yesu wuok aa  
ei pi, noneno polo kayawore kendo ka Roho  
Maler lor mondo opi kuome e kido mar akuru.  
**11** To dwol maduong’ noa e polo kawacho niya,  
“In e Wuoda mahero. Chunya mor kodi.” **12**  
Gikanyono Roho Maler nokawo Yesu motere  
e thim, **13** kendo nodak e thim kuno kuom  
ndalo piero ang’wen, ka Satan teme. E thim  
kuno Yesu nodak e kind le mag thim, to malaike  
ne tiyone. **14** Kane osetwe Johana e od twech,  
Yesu nodhi Galili, koyal Injili mar Nyasaye. **15**  
Noyal niya, “Sa osechopo kendo pinyruoth  
Nyasaye osekayo machiegni. Weuru richo kendo  
yieuru Injili.” **16** Kane oyudo Yesu wuotho e  
dho Nam Galili, noneno Simon gi owadgi ma  
Andrea ka jobolo gokgi e nam, nimar ne gin  
jolupo. **17** Yesu nowachonegi niya, “Biuru uluwa,  
mondo kar ywayo rech to aketu ubed joywa  
ji.” **18** Gisano ne giweyo gogo mag-gi gisano mi  
giluwe. **19** Yesu nomedo chwalore nyime matin  
mi noneno Jakobo wuod Zebedi gi owadgi ma  
Johana ka jobet e yie kendo loso gokegi. **20**  
Gikanyono Yesu noluongoggi, kendo ne giweyo  
wuon-gi ma Zebedi e yie, kaachiel gi jotich mane

konyogi, mi giluwe. **21** Negidhi Kapernaum, to  
kane Sabato ochopo, Yesu nodonjo e sinagogi  
mi ochako puonjo. **22** Ji nowuoro puonjne,  
nikech nopojuonj ka ng’at man-gi teko, to ok ka  
Jopuonj Chik. **23** To kanyono ei sinagogi ne nitie  
ng’at moro mane nigi jachien marach. Ng’atni  
noywak matek kowacho niya, **24** “Yesu ja-  
Nazareth, en ang’o midwaro timonwa? Isebiro  
mondo itiekwa koso? Ang’eyo ni in Ng’at Maler  
Mar Nyasaye!” **25** To Yesu nokwere gi dwol  
matek niya, “Ling’ thi! Wuogi ia kuome!” **26**  
Jachien marachno noyuko ng’atno mi ogoyo  
koko gi dwol ma liyore, bang’e oa oweye. **27**  
Jogo duto nowuoro ahinya, magipenjore niya,  
“Ma to en ang’o? Puonj manyien kendo man-gi  
teko! Ng’atni chiko koda ka jochiende kendo  
giwinje.” **28** Humb Yesu ne olandore piyo piyo e  
gisea e sinagogi negidhi kaachiel gi Jakobo kod  
Johana e dalagi Simon gi Andrea. **29** Bang’e kane  
Simon nonindo e kitanda, ka tuo mar midhusi  
onure. Joma nenikanyo nonyiso Yesu wachno  
piyo piyo. **30** Omiyo Yesu nodhi ire, momako  
lwete kokonye mondo ochung’. Midhusi noweye  
kendo nochung’ mochako miyogi chiemo. **32**  
Odhiambono, ka piny noseyuso, ji nokelo ne  
Yesu jotuo duto kaachiel gi joma nigi jochiende.  
**33** Ji mane ni e dalano duto nochokore e dhoot  
kama ne Yesu nitie, **34** to Yesu nochango ji  
mathoth mane nigi kit tuoche mayoreyore.  
Bende noriembo jochiende oa kuom ji, to ne  
ok oyiene jochiendego mondo owuo nikech  
neging’eyo ni en ng’a. **35** Kinyne kogwen  
ka piny pod olil, Yesu nochiewo mowuok e  
ot kama noninde. Nowuok modhi kar kende  
kama ochwalore, mi nolemo kuno. **36** Simon  
gi jowetene ne jodhi manye, **37** kendo kane  
giyude to negiwachone niya, “Ji duto manyi.”  
**38** To Yesu nodwokogi kawacho niya, “Wadhiuru  
kamachieli e gwenge man machiegni, mondo  
kuno bende ayalie.” Mano emomiyo asebiro.  
**39** Omiyo nowuotho e piny Galili duto, koyal  
e sinagokegi kendo koriembo jochiende kuom  
ji. **40** Ng’at moro man-gi dho ho nobiro mogoyo  
chonge piny e nyim Yesu kosaye niya, “Kiyie  
to inyalo pwodha.” **41** Yesu nokecho ng’atno  
morieyo bade mormule, kowacho niya, “Ayie,

pwodhri!" 42 Gikanyono dhocho norumo kuom noneno Lawi wuod Alfayo kobet piny e od jasol ng'atno mochang. 43 Yesu nogonyo ng'atno osuru. Yesu nowachone Lawi niya, "Luwa," mi piyo piyo mondo odhi kochike matek niya, Lawi noa malo kendo noluwe. 15 Kane oyudo 44 "Ne ni ok inyiso ng'ato wachni. To dhiyo Yesu chiemo e od Lawi, josol osuru mang'eny mondo inyisri ne jadolo kendo ichiw misengini kod joricho mang'eny ne chiemo kode kaachiel ma Musa nochiko nikech pwodhruokni, mano gi jopuonjrene, nimar jogo mane luwo bang'e nobed ranyisi ne gin." 45 Kar timo kamano ne ng'eny. 16 To ka jopuonj Chik ma jo-Farisai to ng'atni nochako lando wachno e sa nogo nonene kochiemo gi joricho gi josol osuru, mane oa ir Yesu. Kuom mano Yesu koro ne ok nyal donjo ayanga e dala moro amora, to nodak mana oko kuonde ma ji ongee. To kata kamano ji ne pod biro ire koa kuonde duto.

**2** Bang' ndalo manok Yesu nochako odwogo e dala mar Kapernaum, kendo ji nowinjo ni osebiro dala. 2 Kuom mano ji mang'eny nochokore mopong'o ot mane entie maonge kama ilwaroe kata mana kede, koda ka dhoot oko, to Yesu nopusunjogi Wach. 3 Jomoko nobiro kokelone ja-athanay ka ji ang'wen oting'e. 4 To kane ok ginya chopo ir Yesu nikech oganda maduong' mane ni kode, ne gitucho wi tado mochomore gi kama Yesu ne nitie tir mi giloro ja-athanyno komindo e par nyaka nochopo e nyim Yesu. 5 Kane Yesu oneno yie ma jogo ne nigo, nowachone ja-athanyno niya, "Wuoda, richoni oweni." 6 To jopuonj Chik moko manoyudo obet ei ot kanyo nochako penjore e chunygi ni, 7 "Ng'atni wuoyo nade? Oyanyo Nyasaye! Ere ng'at manyalo weyone ng'ato richone makmana Nyasaye kende?" 8 Mana gisano Yesu nong'eyo e chunye gima negipenjore e chunygi, omiyo nowachonegi niya, "Ang'o momiyo uparo gigi e chunyu?" 9 Ere mayot wacho ne ja-athanyno niya, 11 "Awacho niya, aa malo kaw pieni mondo iwuothi?" 10 Mondo ung'e ni Wuod Dhano nigi teko e piny mar weyo richo." Yesu nowachone ja-athanyno niya, 11 "Awacho niya, aa malo kaw pieni mondo idhi dala." 12 Ng'atno noa malo mokawo pieñe mi nowuotho ayanga ka ji duto nene. Timni nomako dho ji duto mane ni kanyo mine gidendo Nyasaye kagiwachon niya, "Nyaka ne nywolwa pok waneno gima kama." 13 Yesu nochako wuoth kendo koluwo tie Nam to oganda maduong' nobiro ire mi opuonjogi. 14 Kane oyudo owuotho e dho Nam, negipenjoe jopuonjrene niya, "Ang'o momiyo ochiemo gi josol osuru kod joricho?" 17 Kane Yesu owinjo mano nowachonegi niya, "Joma ngima ok ema dwar jathith makmana joma tuo. Ok ne abiro mondo aluong joma kare, to nabiro mondo aluong joricho." 18 Nochopo kinde ma jopuonjre Johana kod jo-Farisai tweyo chiemo. Jomoko nobiro mopenjo Yesu: "Ere kaka Jopuonjre mag Johana kod jopuonjre mag jo-Farisai jotwego chiemo to jopuonjreni to chiemo achiema?" 19 To Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Ere kaka welo mag wuon kisera ditwe chiemo adier ka pod en kodgi?" Chutho, ok ginya twego chiemo kapod gin kode. 20 To ndalo biro ma wuon kisera nogol e kindgi, kendo ndalono ema ginitwe chiemo. 21 "Onge ng'ama twang'o rabaw mar law manyien kuom law moti. Ka otimo kamano to rabaw mar law manyien-no biro mich mi ywa law machon-no mi omed yiech moloyo. 22 Bende onge ng'ama olo divai manyien e piende moti mag ting'o divai. Ka otimo kamano to divai manyien-no nyalo yiecho piend divaino mi divai pukre kendo piend divai kethre. Ooyo, divai manyien nyaka ol mana e piende manyien mag ting'o divai." 23 Chieng' Sabato moro Yesu noyudo kadho e kind puothe mag ngano mochiek, kendo jopuonjrene nochako jako wi ngano moko mochiek mondo gicham. 24 To jo-Farisai nochako ng'ur kagiwachone Yesu niya, "Neye, ang'o momiyo jopuonjreni timo gima chik ok oyiego chieng' Sabato?" 25 Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Pok ne usomo gima Daudi notimo ka kech kaye kaachiel gi joma ne ni kode ka kech ne kayogi kendo ne gionge gi gima digicham?" 26 E kinde mag Abiathar jadolo maduong', donge nodonjo e od Nyasaye mi ochamo makati ma nosepwodhi moket tengen ma chik ok oyiene ng'ato ang'ata mondo ocham, makmana jodolo.

Kendo nochiwō moko ne jogo mane ni kode.” 27 Bartholomayo, Mathayo; gi Thoma, Jakobo Yesu nodhi nyime mowachonegi niya, “Sabato wuod Alfayo, Thadayo, Simon ma ja-Zilote, 19 noketi nikech dhano, to dhano ne ok ochwe kod Judas Iskariot, jal ma nondhoge. 20 Bang’e nikech Sabato. 28 Omiyo Wuod Dhano en Ruodh Yesu nodonjo e ot moro to oganda maduong’ nochokore kanyo kendo ma kata mana thuolo mar chiemo gi jopuonjrene ne ok onyal yudo.

**3** Chieng’ moro Yesu nochako odonjo e sinagogi, to ne nitie ng’ato kanyo ma lwete otal. 2 Ji moko ne orito Yesu kanyo ka gidwaro yo ma digiyudgo ketho kuome. Kuom mano ne girange ahinya mondo gine ka dochang ng’atno chieng’ Sabato. 3 Yesu nowacho ne ng’at mane lwete otalno niya, “Chungi ane e nyim ji duto ka.” 4 Bang’e Yesu nopenjo jogo niya, “Ere gima chikwa oyie mondo otim chieng’ Sabato? Timo maber koso timo marach, reso ngima koso nego?” To jogo noling’ thi. 5 Yesu nong’iyo jogo gi mirima kendo ka chunye lit ahinya nikech chunyi ne tek. Nowacho ni jal ma lwete otalno niya, “Rie lweti,” mi norieyo lwete kendo lwete nochango chuth. 6 Bang’eno jo-Farisai nowuok modhi kendo negichako chano kaachiel gi jo-Herodia kaka digineg Yesu. 7 Yesu kaachiel gi jopuonjrene nowuok oa kanyo mi gidhi e dho nam, to oganda maduong’ moa Galili noluwo bang’e. 8 Kane ji owinjo gik mane osetimo, ji mang’eny nobiro ire koa Judea, Jerusalem, Idumea kod gwenge molworo Jordan, Turo kod Sidon. 9 Nikech oganda maduong’ mane olwore, nonyiso jopuonjrene mondo oikne yie moro matin mondo kik ji thung’e. 10 Nimar nosechango ji mang’eny, omiyo jomane tuo ne dhirore mondo omule. 11 E sa asaya mane jochiende oneno Yesu, negipodho piny e nyime ka giywagore niya, “In e Wuod Nyasaye.” 12 To Yesu nosiemogi matek ni kik gihul ni en ng’ā. 13 Yesu nowuok modhi malo e bath got kendo nogwelo joma ne odwaro mondo odhi kode, mi jogo nodhi kode. 14 Ne oyiero ji apar gariyo, mane oketo tengé kaka joote, mondo gibel kode eka mondo oorgi gidhi giyal Injili 15 kendo gibel gi teko mar golo jochiende kuom ji. 16 Magi e joote apar gariyo mane oyier: Simon (mane omiyo nyiny machielo ni Petro); 17 Jakobo wuod Zebedi gi owadgi ma Johana (mane iluongo ni Boanerges, tiende ni yauuot Mor Polo); 18 gi Andrea, Filipo, niya, 3 “Winjauru! Japur moro nodhi chwoyo

mar chiemo gi jopuonjrene ne ok onyal yudo. 21 To ka joodgi Yesu nowinjo wachni, negidhi ire mondo gigole kanyo githuon, kagiwacho niya, “Wije obiro marach.” 22 Jopuonj Chik mane obiro kanyo koa Jerusalem to nowacho kuom Yesu niya, “Opong’ gi teko mar Belzebul! Ogolo jochiende gi teko mar ruodh jochiende.” 23 To Yesu noluongogi ire mowuoyo kodgi gi ngeche kowacho niya, “Ere kaka Satan digol Satan? 24 Ka pinyruoth moro opogore kendo joge gore kendgi to pinyruodhno ok nyal chung’. 25 Bende ka joot achiel opogore to odno nyaka podhi. 26 Ere kaka Satan diked gi pinyruodhe owuon, ka opogore kende owuon to ok dochung’, kendo mano ema dibed giko lochne. 27 Chutho onge ng’at manyalo monjo od ng’at maratego mi omaye gige odhigo ka ok otweyo ng’atno mokwongo. Kosetimo kamano eka dohedhre mar yako gik moko e odno. 28 Awachonu adier ni richo kod yanyo Nyasaye ma dhano osetimo nowenegi. 29 To ng’ato ang’ata ma yanyo Roho Maler ok nowene richone ngang’, nikech oseketho ketho mochwere.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 30 Nowacho kamano nikech jogi ne wuoyo kawacho niya, “En gi jachien marach.” 31 Bang’eno min Yesu gi owetene nobiro ire. Negioro ng’ato mundo oluongnegi Yesu ka gin to gidong’ gioko. 32 Oganda manobet kolworo Yesu nowachone niya, “Minu gi oweten ni oko ka gidwari.” 33 To Yesu nopenjogi niya, “Minwa gi oweten to gin ng’ā gini?” 34 Kosewacho kamano to nong’iyo joma ne obet kolwore bang’e owacho niya, “Eri, magi e minwa gi oweten!” 35 Ng’ato ang’ata matimo dwarz Nyasaye e owadwa gi nyaminwa kod minwa.”

**4** Kendo Yesu nochako puonjo e dho nam. To oganda maduong’ nochokore molwore omiyo nodonjo ei yie mi obetie ka ji duto to ochung’ oko e dho nam. 2 Yesu nopenjogi gik mang’eny e yor ngeche. E puonjnego nowacho

kodhi, 4 kane oyudo ochwoyo, kodhi moko 22 Ng'euру ni onge gimoro mopandi ma ok nolwar e dir yo, mi winy nobiro mochamogi nofweny, to bende onge gimoro amora mitimo duto. 5 Kodhi moko nolwar kuonde motimo ling'-ling' ma ok noket e lela. 23 Ka ng'ato nigi lwendni, ma lowo operoree mine gitwi piyo it mar winjo wach to mondo owinji." 24 Yesu piyo, nikech lowo ne thany thany. 6 To ka nodhi nyime kawachonegi niya, "Chikuru itu chieng' nowuok, chamgo nowang', kendo nikech maber mondo uwinj weche miwachonu, nimir ne giunge tiendegi, ne gitwo. 7 Kodhi moko rapim mupimogo ema ibiro pimnugo un bende, nolwar e kind kudho, to ka kudhogo nodongo, kendo moloyo kanyo. 25 Ng'at man-go nomedne ne githung'o chamgo mi gimonogi nyak. 8 To mi nobed gi gik mogundho; to ng'at ma ongego kodhi moko to nolwar e lowo maber, mine gitwi kata mano ma en-go nomaye." 26 Nowacho kendo gichiego cham. Neginyago cham, moko bende niya, "Ma e kaka pinyruoth Nyasaye nyadi piero adek, moko nyadi piero auchiel, chalo. Ng'ato chwoyo kodhi e lowo. 27 Otieno kendo moko nyadi mia achiel." 9 Bang'e Yesu kata odiechieng', kata ka onindo kata oneno, to nomedo wacho niya, "Ng'at man-gi it mar winjo kodhigo twi atwiya mi dongi, ka jachwoyo ok wach mondo owinji." 10 Kane odong' kende, ong'eyo kaka mano timore. 28 Lowo owuon ema jopuonjrene apar gariyo gi jomoko mane ni bute golo kodhi; mokwongo tiendene wuok, eka wiye nopenje tiend ngechego. 11 Nowachonigi niya, gulo oko kaeto bang'e kodhi dongo mi chieg "Un osemu rieko mar ng'eyo tiend gik mopondo cham. 29 Ka cham osechiek to gikanyono wuon mag pinyruoth Nyasaye. To joma moko, to puodho kawo pand keyo mondo okayego." 30 iwuoyogo gi ngeche 12 mondo mi, "gisik ka Nowacho kendo niya, "En yo mane ma wanyalo ging'icho to ok ginine gimoro, kendo gisik ka pimogo pinyruoth Nyasaye, kata en ngero giwinjo weche miwacho to wach ok nodonjnegi; mane manyalo nysisowa kite? 31 Ochal gi koth nimir dipo ka gilokore mi owenegi richog!" 13 karadali ma en e kodhi matinie mogik mikomo Yesu nomedo loso kodgi kowachonegi niya, "Ere e puodho. 32 To kata otin kamano to kosekome kaka ok unyal winjo tiend ngeroni? Ka kamano to odongo mi obed maduong' moloyo yiende to bende ubiro winjo tiend ngero moro amora? mag puodho duto. Bedene yarore madongo mi 14 Japur chwoyo kodhi ma en Wach. 15 Jomoko winy mafuyo e kor polo biro ywe e tipone." 33 chalo gi kodhi molwar e dir yo, kama ichwoyoe Yesu nomedo wuoyonegi gi ngeche machal gi Wach. E sa nogo ma jogi owinjoe Wach to Satan mago e thuolo moro amora mane ginyalo winje. biro mi magi Wach ma giwinjono. 16 Jomoko to 34 Ne ok owachonegi wach moro amora ma chalo mana kaka kodhi mochwo kuonde motimo ok okonyore gi ngero. To ka thuolo noyudore lwanda. Gin giwinjoe Wach kendo girwake sano mi odong' gi jopuonjrene kendgi to nonyisogi gi mor. 17 To nikech giunge tiendegi Wach ok tiend weche duto. 35 Chieng'no godhiambo bedi eigi aming'a. Ka chandruok kata sand obiro Yesu nowacho ne jopuonjrene niya, "Wadhiuru nigi nikech Wach Nyasaye to gipodho piyo piyo loka nam komachielo." 36 Omiyo ne giwuok nono. 18 Moko chalo kaka kodhi molwar e kind giweyo oganda, mine gidhi kode mana kaka ne kudho. 19 To achien parruok kuom ngima mar En-no, mi gichako kwang' kode ei yie. Ne nitie pinyni gi wuond ma mwandu kelo kaachiel gi yiedhi mamoko bende mane kwang' kodgi e gombo mag pinyni ma gigombogo gik mathoth, nam. 37 Eka ahiti mang'ongo notugore mi apaka thung'o Wach mamone nyak. (aiōn g165) 20 Moko nochako tago yie koni gi koni mi pi nochako to chal mana gi kodhi mochuo e lowo maber, pong'e. 38 Sechego noyudo Yesu nindo ewi giwinjoe Wach mi girwaki. Kendo ginyak maber raten man kachien yie. Jopuonjre nochiewe mana ka kodhi manyak nyadi piero adek, nyadi kagiwachone niya, "Japuonj, donge litni ka piero auchiel, nyaka nyadi mia achiel." 21 watho?" 39 Yesu nochiewo mokwero yamo. Nowachonegi niya, "Bende ng'ato kuomu nyalo Nochiko apaka kowachone niya, "Kwe! Ling' moko taya bang'e to oume gi bakul kata okete e thi!" Gikanyono yamo nokwe mi piny oling' thi. bwo kitanda? Donge okete ewi rachungi taya? 40 Bang' mano Yesu nowachone jopuonjrene

niya, "Ang'o momiyo uluor kamano? Pod uonge mana gi yie?" 41 Luoro nomakogi mi gipenjore Yesu mondo oa e gweng'-gi. 18 Kane oyudo kendgi niya, "Ma en ng'a, ma kata yamo gi apaka bende winje?"

**5** Naging'ado nam nyaka loka e gweng' miluongo ni Gerasi. 2 Kane Yesu owuok e yie, to ng'at moro man-gi jochiende manodak e kar liete noromone. 3 Ng'atni nodak kar yiko joma otho, kendo onge ng'at mane nyalo make mi tweye kata mana gi nyororo. 4 Nikech nosebedo ka itweyo lwetene gi tiendene to nyoroche mane itweyego nochodo achoda mi ong'iny matindo tindo chumbe mane iridogo tiendene. Koro ne onge ng'ato ma tekre ng'eny mane nyalo make. 5 Otieno gi odiechieng' duto ng'atni ne wuotho e kind liete kendo e gode man machiegni koywagore matek kendo kong'olore gi kite. 6 Kane oneno Yesu kabiro gi kuma bor, noringo odhi ire mopodho piny e nyime. 7 Nogoyo koko gi dwol maduong' mogik niya, "Yesu Wuod Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo, ang'o milaro koda? Kuong'ri ne Nyasaye ni ok ibi sanda!" 8 Noyudo Yesu osewachro ne jachien marachno niya, "Aa kuom ng'atni!" 9 Eka Yesu nopenje niya, "Nyinga ng'a?" Nodwoke niya, "Nyinga Oganda, nikech wang'eny." 10 Eka nochako sayo Yesu mundo kik oriembgi gia e gweng'no. 11 To noyudo kweth maduong' mag anguro moko kwayo e bath got mane ni machiegni kanyo. 12 Jochiendego nosayo Yesu kawacho niya, "Orwa ir anguro ka mondo wadhi wadonj eigi." 13 Yesu nomiyogi thuolo mi jochiendego nowuok kuom ng'atno mi gidonjo ei angurogo. Kwethgo duto ma kar rombgi ne nyalo chopo alufu ariyo, noringo matek koluwo aridiridi mochomo nam mi giduto ne githo ei pi. 14 Jokwadh angurogo noringo oa mine gidhi gitero wach ne ji duto modak e dala kendo e gweng'no gima nosetimore, omiyo jogo duto nobiro mondo gin bende gineye gi wang'-gi. 15 Kane gibiro ir Yesu, negineno ng'at ma yande jochiende mang'eny sandono kobet piny kanyo korwakore maber kendo pache nikare mi luoro nomakogi. 16 To jogo mane oneno gima notimore nonyiso ji gik moko duto mane osetimore ne ng'at mane nigi jochiende kendo

ne anguro bende. 17 Kuom mano jogo nosayo mane oyudo osechangono nosaye mundo oyie odhi kode. 19 To Yesu notarne kawachone niya, "Dog dala ir joodi mondo inyisgi gik madongo ma Ruoth osetimoni, kendo kaka osekechi gi kech maduong'." 20 Omiyo ng'atno nowuok odhi mi nochako lando e gwenge mag Dekapoli konyiso ji gik ma Yesu nosetimone. Ji duto nowuoro wechego. 21 Kane Yesu oseng'ado nam gi yie mi odok loka machielo, oganda maduong' nolwore. 22 Eka ng'at moro ma jatend sinagogi ma nyinge Jairo nobiro kanyo. Kane oneno Yesu nogoyo chonge piny e tiende 23 kosaye niya, "Nyara matin tuo dwa tho, yie ibi mondo iket lweti kuome mondo ochangi odok mangima." 24 Omiyo Yesu nowuok modhi kode. Oganda maduong' ne luwo bang' Yesu kothung'e koni gi koni. 25 To dhako moro ne ni kanyo mane osebedo ka iye chwer kuom higni apar gariyo. 26 Dhakoni nosechandore miwuoro e lwet jothieth mathoth kendo nosetieko mwandu duto mane en-go to ne ok oyudo resruok. Kar chango to tuone nosiko ka medore. 27 Kane owinjo humb Yesu, nobiro gi yo katoke ei oganda kendo nomulo riak lawe, 28 koparo e chunye niya, "Kata ka anyalo mulo mana riak lawe to abiro chango." 29 Iye machwer nochok gikanyono mi nowinjo e dende ni ochango. 30 E sa nogo Yesu nong'eyo ni teko osewuok kuome. Nolokore mi ochomo oganda, kopenjogi niya, "En ng'a momulo lepa?" 31 To jopuonjrene nodwoke niya, "Ineno ka ji olwori moketi diere to pod ipenjo apenja ni, 'En ng'a momulo lepa?'" 32 Yesu nomedo ng'icho ei oganda mundo one ng'at mane omule. 33 Kane dhakono ong'eyo e chunye gima nosetimore, nobiro mopedho e tiend Yesu kotetni gi luoro kendo nonyise adier man kuome duto. 34 Yesu nowachone niya, "Nyara yieni osechangi. Dhi gi kwe kendo chandruokni mondo orum chuth." 35 Kane oyudo Yesu pod wuoyo, jomoko nobiro moa e od Jairo ma jatend sinagogi. Negiwachone Jairo niya, "Nyari osetho, ang'o momiyo pod ichando Japuonj?" 36 Ka ok osedewo wach jogo, Yesu nowachone jatend sinagogi niya,

“Kik iluor, bed gi yie.” **37** Yesu koro ne ok dalano otamore winjo wachu, to mondo uteng’ oyie mondo ng’at moro oluwe makmana Petro buch tiendeu bang’e ua kanyo. Mano nobednigi gi Jakobo kod Johana owadgi Jakobo. **38** Kane ranyisi ni buru oseloyogi.” **12** Negidhi ma gichopo e dala jatend sinagogi, Yesu noyudo gilando wach ji mondo olokre owe richo. **13** ka dala otimo koko; ka ji ywak kendo goyo Bende negigolo jochiende mathoth kuom ji nduru matek. **39** Nodonjo ei ot mopenjogi niya, kendo ne giolo mo kuom joma tuo mathoth mi “Koko gi nduru ni manade? Nyathi ok otho, gichangogi. **14** Ruoth Herode nowinjo wechegi, onindo aninda.” **40** To jogo nonyiere anyiera. nikel nying Yesu koro noselandore mong’ere Kane osegologi oko duto, nokawo wuon nyathi malach. Jomoko ne wacho kuom Yesu niya, gi min-gi kaachiel gi jopuonjre mane ni kode, “Johana Ja-batiso osechier oa kuom joma otho, mi odonjo kodgi nyaka iye kuma nyathi ne kendo mano emomiyko teko mar timo honni ni e nitie. **41** To nomako lwet nyathi manyakono ngimane.” **15** Joma moko to ne wacho niya, “En mi owachone niya, “Talitha koum!” (tiende ni, Elija.” To joma moko bende noramo niya, “En “Nyako matin, anyisi ni aa malo!”) **42** Sano janabi machal gi jonabi machon gi lala.” **16** Kane sano nyakono nochung’ malo mochako wuotho ruoth Herode owinjo wechegi, nowacho niya, e dier ot (ne en ja-higni apar gariyo). Ji duto “Johana ng’at mane aseng’ado wiye osechier nohum nono kuom gima notimoreno. **43** To oa kuom joma otho!” **17** Herode ne chunye Yesu nosiemogi matek ni kik ginyis ng’ato moro chandore nikel en owuon ema nogolo chik amora gima nosetimore, bang’e nonyisogi ni mondo gimi nyakono gimoro ocham.

**6** Yesu noa kanyo modhi dalagi kaachiel gi jopuonjrene. **2** To ka Sabato nochopo nochako puonjo ei sinagogi. Ji mang’eny mane owinje nohum nono, ka gipenjore ni, “Ng’atni ogolo gigi kure? Koso rieko manade mosemiyeni, momiyo otimo koda ka honni? **3** Donge en fundi bao-cha ma wuod Maria kendo ma owetene gin Jakobo gi Josef kod Judas gi Simon? Nyiminene donge nikodwa ka?” Kamano negichwanyore kode. **4** To Yesu nowachonegi niya, “Janabi imiyo duong’ kuonde duto, makmana e kind jogweng’-gi gi wedene kod joode owuon.” **5** Omiyo Yesu koro ne ok nyal timo honni kanyo, makmana ni noketo lwete kuom joma tuo manok mi ochangogi. **6** To nowuoro kaka joga ne onge gi yie. Bang’ mano Yesu nomedo dhi nyime gipuonjo e gweng’ ka gweng’ **7** Kindeno noluongo ji apar gariyo ire, mi oorogi ji ariyo ariyo, kendo omiyogi teko kuom jochiende maricho. **8** Nomiyogi chik machal kama: “Kik uting’ gimoro ka udhi e wuoth makmana ludh wuoth. Makati, kata ofuku kata pesa mikano e ofuku kik uting’. **9** Opato ema urwaki, to kik uting’ kata law machielo miloko. **10** Ot moro amora mudonje, to dagieuru nyaka udar e dalano. **11** Kaponi udhi e dala moro to ok orwaku kata ka jo-

mondo omak Johana, kendo kuom chikneno askechene nomako Johana moketo e od twech. Notimo kamano nikel wach Herodia mane en chi owadgi ma nyinge Filipo. Herode nomayo owadgino dhako mi oloko chiege owuon. **18** To Johana nosebedo ka kwero Herode kawachone niya, “Chik ok oyieni mondo ibed gi chi owadu.” **19** Kuom mano dhako ma nyinge Herodia nomako sadha gi Johana, kendo nodwaro mondo onege. To kata kamano ne ok onyal, **20** nikel Herode ne oluoro Johana kendo ne ok odwar ni ng’ato ohinye, nikel nokawe kaka ng’ama kare kendo maler. Kinde ka kinde ka Herode nowinjo yalo Johana to dhoge ne moko; to pod nogombo mana mundo omed winjo yalone. **21** Achien thuolo nochopo mondo Herodia otim dwarone. Chieng’ rapar mar nywol Herode nochopo, kendo ne oloso chiemo moyiedhi ne jotend ogandane madongo gi jotend jolweny mage kod jok midewo duto moa Galili. **22** To kane budho dhi nyime, nyar Herodia nobiro momiel e nyim Herode mi miendeno nomoro ruoth gi wende. Ruoth nowachone nyakono niya, “Kwaya gimoro amora ma chunyi dwarz mondo amiyi.” **23** Herode nosingore ne nyakono e yor kwong’ruok niya, “Gimoro amora mikwaya abiyo miyi, kata obed mana nus pinyruodha.” **24** Nyakono nowuok modhi openjo min mare gima dokwa ruoth kowacho niya, “En ang’o

manyalo kwayo?" To min mare nodwoke niya, ji nobedo piny e migepe, ka migepe moko "Wi Johana Ja-batiso." 25 Gikanyono nyakono oting'o ji mia achiel to moko oting'o ji piero nodok ir ruoth koreto mi okwaye kowacho niya, abich. 41 Bang'e nokawo makati abichgo gi rech "Adwaro ni mondo imiya wi Johana ja-batiso ariyogo nong'iyo polo malo, kogoyo erokamano. sani sani e san." 26 Ruoth ne chunye ochandore Nong'ingo makatigo mi omiyo jopuonjrene ahinya ka nowinjo kwayono, to nikech noyudo mondo opog ji. Rech ariyo ka bende nopogo osesingore e yor kwong'ruok, kendo nikech matindo tindo ni ji duto. 42 Giduto negichiemo wende mane ni e nyasineno, ne ok odwar tuono mi giyieng' chuth, 43 kendo bang' chiemo nyakono gima nosekwayo. 27 Kuom mano nooro jopuonjre nochoko ng'injo mag chiemo mane janek piyo piyo kendo nomiyo janekno chik ji ochamo oweyo okepe apar gariyo mopong' mondo odhi okelne wi Johana Ja-batiso. Ng'atno mag makati gi rech. 44 Kar romb chwo mane nodhi mong'ado wi Johana e od twech kama ne ochiemo ne gin ji alufu abich. 45 Gisano Yesu entie, 28 bang'e nokelo wiye koketo e san. Ne nochiko jopuonjrene mondo odonji e yie kendo ochiwe ne nyakono, mi nyakono nochiwe ni min gitel nyime ging'ad gidhi loka nam e dala mare. 29 Kane giwinjo wachni, jopuonjre Johana mar Bethsaida, ka en to ne pod odong' chien nobiro mokawo ringre kendo ne giike e bur. 30 kogonyo oganda. 46 Bang' goyone oganda oriti, Joote noduogo onyiso Yesu gik moko duto mane noidho modhi e bath got malo mondo olem. gisetimo kendo puonjo. 31 To nikech ji mathoth 47 Kane piny chieggi imore, yie koro ne ni e ne biro irgi kendo aa ma ok giwenegi thuolo chuny nam to Yesu to ne ni kende oko e lowo kata mar chiemo, Yesu nowacho ni jopuonjrene motwo kuma ne odong'ie. 48 Yesu noneno niya, "Wawuoguru ka mundo wadhi kamoro kaka jopuonjrene ne chandore gi chiko yie, mopondo ma ji ongee mundo waywe kuno." nikech yamo ne keto kodgi. To kar sa apar 32 Kuom mano ne giwuok gidhi kama opondo kogwen, Yesu nobiro irgi kowuotho ewi pi. ka gin kendgi giwegi e yie. 33 Kata kamano ji Kochopo irgi to nochalo ka gima odwa kalo mang'enya ma nonenogi kagiwuoknofwenyo akala odhi, 49 to kane ginene kowuotho ewi pi, gisano ni ne en gin, omiyo ne giwuok e mier negiparo ni en jachien. Omiyo ne gibuk mi mokiewo machiegni duto ka giringo e yor tielo gikok matek, 50 nikech giduto ne ginene ma magikwongo ne Yesu gi jopuonjrene kama luoro nomakogi. To Yesu noloso kodgi gisano negidhiye. 34 Kane Yesu ogowo loka, noneno kowachonegi niya, "Beduru gi chir! En mana oganda maduong', nokechogi nikech ne gichal An! Kik uluor." 51 Eka nodonjo e yie mobet kaka rombe maonge gi jakwath. Omiyo nochako kodgi, kendo yamo nokwe mos. Jopuonjrene puonjogi gik mang'enya. 35 To ka sa koro ne nohum nono, 52 nikech tiend hond makati oniang', jopuonjrene nobiro ire mowachone ne pok odonjonigi. Pachgi ne pod odinore. 53 niya, "Ka en thim kendo sa koro olewo ahinya. 36 Kane giseng'ado loka komachielo negichopo We jogi owuogi mundo gidhi e gwenge kod mier Genesaret, mi gigowo kanyo. 54 To sa nogono machiegni mundo ging'iew gima digicham." 37 mane giwuok gilor e yie, ji nofwenyo ni Yesu To Yesu nodwokogi kowacho niya, "Un uwegi obiro. 55 Negiringo gidhi e mier machiegni man migiuru gimoro gicham." Gin to negidwoke e alworano duto ka giting'o joma tuo konindo ka gipenje niya, "Ere kaka dwadhi mwang'iew e kitendini. Negikelone jotuo kamoro amora makati ma nengone oromo chudo mar ng'ato mane giwinjo ni entie. 56 Kamoro amora mane mar dweche aboro mundo wapidhgo oganda Yesu odhiye; e mier madongo kata matindo machal kama?" 38 Eka Yesu nopenjogi niya, kata e gwenge, ji ne kelo joma tuo e chirni "Un gi makati adi? Dhi ung'i." Kane gisekwano kendo negisaye mondo oyie jotuogo omul kata kar romb makati mane gin-go neginyiso Yesu mana riak lawe. Ji duto mane omule nochango. niya, "Abich, gi rech ariyo." 39 Eka Yesu nochiko jopuonjrene mondo ochan ji e migepe matindo tindo, ka gibet e lum mang'ich. 40 Kuom mano

7 Jo-Faraisi gi jopuonj Chik moko ma noa Jerusalem nochokore but Yesu 2 mi gineno

ka jopuonjrene moko chiemo gi lwedo mochido, wuok koa ei ng'ato ema miyo odoko mogak. **21** tiende ni lwedo ma ok olwoki e yor pwodhruok. Nikech chuny dhano ema richo duto wuokie **3** Jo-Farisai gi jo-Yahudi duto ok chiem kapok kaka: paro maricho, chode, kuo, nek, terruok, **22** gilwoko lwetgi e yor pwodhruok, kaluwore gi kit kod wuoro; kaachiel gi timbe maricho, wuond, kweregi machon. **4** Ka gia e chiro to ok ginyal anjawo, ketho nying, sunga kod fuwo. **23** Gik chamo gimoro kapok gilwokore. Girito timbegi marichogi duto wuok e chuny dhano kendo moko machon mathoth: kaka luoko okombe gi miyo ng'ato bedo mogak.” **24** Yesu noa kanyo agulni, gi bakunde mag lowo gi birike. **5** Kuom modhi e gweng’ mar Turo. Nodonjo e ot moro mano jo-Farisai gi jopuonj chik nopenjo Yesu kendo ne ok odwar mondo ng'ato ong'e ni niya, “Ang'o momiyo jopuonjreni ketho chikwa en kanyo, kata kamano, bedone kanyo ne ok kod puonj mag kwerewa, ka gichiemo gi lwedo nyal tamo ji ng'eyo. **25** Dhako moro ma nyare mochido?” **6** Nodwokogi niya, “Isaya ne ni kare matin ne nigi jachien marach ka nowinjo ni kane okoro wach kuomu un joma wuondoregi; Yesu kanyo nodhi ire gisano mi ogoyo chonge mana kaka ondiki ni, “Jogi paka mana gi piny e nyime. **26** Dhakoni ne en nyar jo-Yunani dhogi kende, to chunygi bor koda. **7** Gilama monywol Foinike e piny Siria. Nobiro ir Yesu kayiem nono, to gik ma gipuonjo gin mana mohombe mondo oriemb jachien oa kuom chike mag dhano.” **8** Useweyo Chike Nyasaye mi nyare. **27** Nowachone niya, “We nyithindo ema koro umako mana puonj ma kwereu machon okuong ochiem mayieng’, nikech ok en gima noweyonu.” **9** Nowachonegi niya, “Un gi lony kare kawo chiemb nyithindo mondo idir ne mathoth mar keto Chike Nyasaye tengi mundo guogi.” **28** Dhakono nodwoke kowacho niya, urit puonju uwegi! **10** Nikech Musa nowachone ni, “Mano en adier, Ruoth, to kata mana guogi man ‘Luor wuonu gi minu;’kendo ni, ‘Ng'ato ang'ata e bwo mesa bende chamo ng'injo ma nyithindo mokwong’o wuon kata min nyaka negi.’ **11** Un olwaro piny.” **29** Eka Yesu nowachone niya, to uwacho ni ka ng'ato owacho ne wuon kata “Nikech dwokonino koro inyalo dhi. Jachien ne min ni, ‘Kony moro amora ma dine uyudo osewuok oweyo nyari.’ **30** Dhakono nodhi dala koa kuoma koro en Koban’ (tiende ni, mich moyudo nyathineno konindo e kitanda kendo mowal ne Nyasaye), **12** to ng'ama kamano koro ka jachien osea. **31** Yesu nowuok e gweng’ mar ok uyiene mondo okony wuon kata min. **13** Turo kaluwo Sidon, mi nolor nyaka Nam Galili Kamano umiyo wach Nyasaye bedo maonge gi mondo ochopi e gweng’ mar Dekapoli. **32** Kuno, teko nikech wach kitu gi timbeu mane kwereu jomoko nokelone ng'at moro mane ite odino omiyou. Bende utimo gik mamoko mathoth kendo mane ok nyal wuoyo kata matin. Jogi maket gi mano.” **14** Bang’ mano Yesu noluongo nokwayo Yesu mondo oket lwete kuome. **33** Ka oganda ire kendo nowachonegi niya, “Chikuru Yesu nosetero ng'atno tengi, kogole oko e kind itu, un duto, mondo uwinj tiend wachni. **15** oganda, nosoyo lith lwetene e ite. Eka nong’ulo Onge gimoro man oko mar dhano ma kodonjo e olawo mi omulo lew ng'atno. **34** Nong’ilo malo iye to nyalo miyo odok mogak. En adier ni gima e polo, kendo noomo chunye kowacho niya, wuok e dho ng'ato ema miyo odoko mogak. “Efatha!” (tiende ni, “Yawri!”) **35** Kar dhogeno [**16** Ng'at man-gi it mar winjo wach mondo it ng'atno noyawore kendo lewe nogonyore owinji.]” **17** Kane oseweyo oganda mi odonjo e mochako wuoyo maler. **36** Yesu nochiko joma ot, jopuonjrene nopenje tiend ngerono mane nenikanyo ni kik ginyis ng'ato wachni. To kaka onyisogi. **18** To nopenjogi niya, “Kare un bende nomedo kwerogino e kaka gin bende negimeduo wach pod ok donjnu? Donge ung'eyo ni gima lando wachno. **37** Ji duto mane owinjo wachno ni oko kodonjo ei dhano ok nyal miyo odok nodhier nono kagiwacho niya, “Osetimo gik mogak? **19** Nikech ok odonji e chunye, to odonjo moko duto maber, koda ka joma itgi odino mana e ich bang’ e owuok oko mar dende.” (Ka omiyo winjo wach, kendo momni bende omiyo Yesu nowachone ma, ne opwodho chiemo duto ni wuoyo.”  
ler.) **20** Nomedo wuoyo kowacho niya, “Gima

**8** E kindego oganda maduong' machielo ng'injo mopong'o okepe adi?" Negidwoke niya, nochokore. To nikech ne gionge gi gima "Apar gariyo." **20** "To kane ang'ingo makati digicham, Yesu noluongo jopuonjrene ire abiriyne ne ji alufu ang'wen, nuchoko okepe adi mowachonegi niya, **21** "Akecho jogi nikech mag ng'injo?" Negidwoke niya, "Abiriy." **22** Koro gisebedo koda kae kuom ndalo adek to Eka Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Pod ok uwinjo gionge gima digicham. **23** Ka agonyogi gidhi tiend wach?" **22** Negichopo Bethsaida, kendo thuchegi ka gidenyo kama to ginyalo podho jomoko nokelo ne Yesu muofu moro mi gikwayo e yo, nikech moko kuomgi oa mabor." **4** mondo omule. **23** Yesu nomako lwet ng'atno Jopuonjrene nodwoke niya, "Ere kuma ng'ato mi otete oko mar dalano. Ka noseng'ulo olawo diyudie makati manyalo pidho jogi mayieng' e wang' muofuno noketo lwete kuome, eka e dier thim machal kama?" **5** Yesu nopenjogi nopenje niya, "Bende ineno gimoro?" **24** Ng'atno niya, "Un gi makati adi?" Negidwoke niya, noting'o wiye, mong'icho bang'e owacho ni "Abiriy kende." **6** Nowachone ogandago mondo Yesu niya, "Aneno ji, ka gichalo gi yiende obed piny e lum. Bang' mano nokawo makati mawuotho koni gi koni." **25** Yesu nochako oketo abiriyogo, kendo kane osegoyo erokamano, lwetene e wenge ng'atno kendo, mi wengene nong'ingogi bang'e omiyogi jopuonjrene mondo noyawore mi koro nonyalo neno gik moko duto opog ji, mine gitimo kamano. **7** To ne gin gi maler. **26** Bang' mano Yesu nochike mondo odhi rech moko manok bende. Rechgi bende Yesu pacho, kowachone niya, "Kik iraw e dala mar nogwedho momiyo jopuonjrene mondo opog Bethsaida." **27** Bang' e Yesu gi jopuonjrene ne ni ji. **8** Ji nochieme moyieng'. Bang' chiemo jowuok modhi e gwenge mag Kaisaria Filipi. To jopuonjrene nochoko ng'injo mag chiemo mane ji kane gin e yo gidhi, nopenjogi niya, "Uwinjo ji ochamo oweyo moromo okepe abiriy." **9** Kar wacho ni An ng'a?" **28** Negidwoke niya, "Jomoko romb joma chwo mane ni kanyo ne dirom alufu wacho ni in Johana Ja-batiso, to jomoko wacho ang'wen. To ka nosegonyogi, **10** nodonjo e yie, ni in Elija, to jomoko bende wacho ni in achiel kaachiel gi jopuonjrene, mi gidhi e gweng' mar kuom jonabi machon." **29** Yesu nomedo penjogi Dalmanutha. **11** Jo-Farisai nobiro mochako mino niya, "To un to? Uwacho ni An ng'a?" Petro wach gi Yesu. Ne gikone mondo omigi ranyisi nodwoke niya, "In e Kristo." **30** Bang' mano moa e polo, ka giteme. **12** Yesu noomo chunye Yesu nosiemogi ni kik ginyis ng'ato ang'ata aming'a bang'e owacho niya, "Tieng' ni dwaro ng'ama en. **31** Koa kanyo Yesu nochako puonjogi ranyisi mar hono nang'o? Awachonu adier ni ni Wuod Dhano nyaka yud sand mang'en onge ranyisi moro amora mibiro migi." **13** kendo ibiro kwede gi jodong oganda gi jodolo Yesu noweyogi mi odok odonjo e yie mong'ado madongo kod jopuonj chik, bende nyaka nonege nam odok loka machielo. **14** Jopuonjrene wiggi kendo chieng' mar adek nochier kendo. **32** nowil ma ok giting'o makati, makmana makati Wechegi nowachon ayanga, mi Petro nokawo achiel kende ema ne gin-go e yie. **15** Yesu otete tengen mi okwere ni owe wuoyo kamano. nosiemogi kawachonegi niya, "Beduru motang' **33** To Yesu nolokore mong'iyo jopuonjrene, kendo ritreuru maber kuom thowi mar jo- bang'e to okwero Petro kowachon niya, "Wuog Farisai gi mar Herode." **16** Ne giwuoyo kendgi oko e nyima Satan! Iketo pachi kuom dwaro kuom wachni kagiwacho niya, "Owuoyo kamano dhano, to ok kuom dwach Nyasaye." **34** Eka Yesu nikech waonge gi makati." **17** To kaka nong'eyo noluongo oganda ire, kaachiel gi jopuonjrene mi gima negiwacho, Yesu nopenjogi niya, "Ang'o owachonegi niya, "Ka ng'ato dwaro luwo bang'a momiyo uwacho ni uonge gi makati? Kare pok to nyaka okwedre kende owuon kendo oting' uneno kata wach pok odonjonu? Dipo ni chunyu msalape eka oluwa. **35** Nimar ng'ama dwaro odinore? **18** Marang'o un gi wengeu to ok unyal reso ngimane, ngimane biro lalne, to ng'atno neno, kendo un gi it to ok unyal winjo? Donge mowito ngimane nikech an kendo nikech Injili uparo gik mane atimo? **19** Kane ang'ingo makati nores ngimane. **36** Ere ber ma ng'ato yudo ka abich mondo ji alufu abich ocham, ne uchoko piny duto obedo mare to ngimane to olalne? **37**

Koso en ang'o ma ng'ato dichiw mondo owil noneno Yesu, negiyil mi giringo ire mondo gi ngimane? **38** Ka ng'ato wiye kuot koda kod gimose. **16** Yesu nopenjogi niya, "Ang'o ma wechen e kind tieng' mobam kendo matimo uminoe wach kodgi?" **17** Ng'at moro e dier richoni, to Wuod Dhano bende wiye nokuod oganda nodwoke niya, "Japuonj, ne akeloni kode chieng' manoduogi gi duong' mar Wuoro, wuoda ma jachien marach opong'o kendo oloko kaachiel gi Malaike maler."

**9** Bang' mano Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Awachonu adier ni nitie jomoko mochung' buta ka ma ok nobil tho kapok gineno pinyruoth Nyasaye ka biro gi teko." **2** Bang' ndalo auchiel, Yesu nokawo Petro gi Jakobo kod Johana mi notelo mi gidhi ewi got malo, kama ne ginie kendgi maonge ng'ato. Kane gin kuno, kite nolokore ka gineno, **3** mi lepe nolokore rachar marieny macharo wang', nodoko rachar dherr maonge ng'ato ang'ata e piny mangima mane nyalo luoko law mi rieny maler kamano. **4** Kanyono, Elija gi Musa nothinyore e nyimgi kanyo, kendo ne giwuoyo gi Yesu. **5** Petro nowachone Yesu niya, "Rabi, bedowa kaeni en gima ber. We mundo wager hembe adek kae; auchiel mari, auchiel mar Musa, to machielo mar Elija." **6** Ne ok ong'eyo gima dowachi nikelch luoro nogoyogi. **7** Bang' mano boche polo nobiro apoya moumogi, kendo dwol moro moa e boche polo nowacho niya, "Ma en Wuoda mahero, winjeuru!" **8** Apoya nono kane pod ging'icho, ne ok gichako gineno ng'ato kani kodgi makmana Yesu kende. **9** Kane oyudo gilor gia ewi got, Yesu nosiemogi ni kik giwachne ng'ato ang'ata gima ne giseneno nyaka chop kinde ma Wuod Dhano nochier koa kuom joma otho. **10** Jopuonjre nokano wachni e chunygi, ka gipenjore e chunygi tiend "chier aa kuom joma otho." **11** Bang'e negipenje niya, "Ang'o momiyo jopuonj chik wach ni Elija nyaka bi mokwongo?" **12** Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Kuom adiera, Elija nyaka kuong bi mondo olos gik moko duto odok kare. Koro to ere gimomiyo ondiki ni Wuod Dhano nyaka yud sand mathoth mi ji kwede? **13** To awachonu ni Elija koro osebiro, kendo gisetimone gimoro amora mane gihero mana kaka ondiki kuome." **14** Kane gidwogo ir jopuonjre mamoko, negineno oganda maduong' kolworogi kendo ka jopuonj Chik mino kodgi wach. **15** To sano sano ka ji duto

momo. **18** E sa ma jachiendno donjo kuome to goye piny, buoyo wuok e dhoge, kendo omuodo lake mi dende tal. Ne akwayo jopuonjreni mondo oriemb jachiendni oko to ne otamogi." **19** Yesu nodwokogi kawacho niya, "Yaye, tieng' maonge gi yie ni, anabed kodu nyaka karang'o? Keluru ane wuwino." **20** Negikele to ka jachiendno noneno Yesu, nomiyo rawerano opodho kariere ka ja-ndulme mi nong'ielore e lowo aming'a ka dhoge wuok buoyo. **21** Yesu nopenjo wuon rawerano niya, "Osebedo kochal kama kinde maromo nade?" To en nodwoke niya, "Osebedo kamano nyaka oa e tin-ne. **22** Kendo kinde moko jachiendno osebedo ka chumbe ei mach kata e pi, mondo onege. Omiyo kinyalo timo gimoro to yie ikechwa kendo ikonywa." **23** Yesu nowachone niya, "Ere gima omiyo iwacho ni, 'Kinyalo?' Gik moko duto nyalo timore ni ng'at moyie." **24** Gikanyono wuon wuwino noywagore kawacho niya, "An gi yie, to konya nikelch yiena orem." **25** Kane Yesu oneno ka ji moko ringo biro kama gintie, nochiko jachien marachno kowachko niya, "In jachien ma ite odino kendo ma momoni, achiki ni aa kuome kendo kik ichak idonj kuome kendo." **26** Jachiendno nokok gi dwol ma liyore mi nogoye piny kogwecho matek, bang'e noa kuome. Noweyo wuowino mana ka gima otho, mi ji mang'eny owacho niya, "Otho." **27** To Yesu nomako bad wuowino mokonye aa malo mochung'. **28** Kane Yesu osedonjo e ot, jopuonjrene nopenje kar kende niya, "Ang'o momiyo wan ne ok wanyal golo jachiendno?" **29** Nodwoko niya, "Jachien machal kama inyalo golo mana kuom lamo kod tweyo chiemeo." **30** Negia kanyo mi gikadho e dier Galili, to Yesu ne ok dwar mondo ng'ato ong'e kuma negintie, **31** nikelch nopojuonjo jopuonjrene. Nowachonegi niya, "Wuod Dhano ibiro ndhogi mi keti e lwest ji. Gibiro nege, to bang' ndalo adek obiro chier." **32** To ne ok giwinjo tiend gimane onyisogi, to bende negiluor mar penje mondo ging'e tiende. **33** Negichopo Kapernaum, kendo ka koro ne en

e ot, nopenjogi niya, "Wach ang'o mane ugoyoe mbaka e yo?" 34 To jopuonjrene noling' ma ok odwoke nikech e yo ne oyudo gigoyo mbaka ni en ng'a kuomgi maduong' moloyo. 35 Ka koro kaka nojatimo kinde duto. 2 Jo-Farisai moko Yesu nobedo piny, noluongo jopuonjrene apar nobiro moteme kabenje niya, "Bende chik gariyo ire mowachonegi niya, "Ka ng'ato dwaro oyie mondo ng'ato oketh keny gi chiege?" 3 ni mondo otel to nyaka odwokre chien mogik, Nodwokogi niya, "Ang'o mane Musa ochikou mi obed jatij ji duto." 36 Kosewacho kamano to mondo utim?" 4 Negiwacho niya, "Musa noyie nokawo nyathi matin mokete ochung' e nyim mondo dichwo ondik barup weruok mar ketho ji duto. Nomako lwet nyathino, kowachonegi keny eka oriembe." 5 Yesu nodwokogi niya, niya, 37 "Ng'ato ang'ata morwako achiel kuom "Musa nondikonu chikni nikech chunyu matek. nyithindo matindogi e nyinga, orwaka An 6 To chakre chwech piny, Nyasaye nochweyogi awuon, to bende ng'ato ang'ata morwaka ok dichwo gi dhako. 7 'Kuom mano, dichwo nowe An ema orwaka, to orwako jal mane oora." 38 wuon kod min kendo nopadre gi chiege, 8 mi Johana nowachone niya, "Japuonj, ne waneno ji ariyogo nobed ringruok achiel.' Omiyo koro ng'ato ka golo jochiende e nyingi, to ne watame ok gin ji ariyo, to gin ringruok achiel. 9 Kuom mundo owe timo kamano nikech ne ok en mano, gima Nyasaye oseriwo kaachiels kik dhano achiel kuomwa." 39 To Yesu nowacho niya, "Kik moro amora pog." 10 Kane gidok e ot kendo, utame nikech onge ng'at manyalo timo hono e jopuonjre Yesu nopenje kuom wachni. 11 To nyinga manyalo loko pache bang' thuolo manok Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Ng'ato ang'ata mowere gi mi owach gimoro marach kuoma, 40 nimar chiege mokendo dhako machielo odonjo e richo ng'ato ang'ata ma ok mon kodwa en jakorwa. 41 mar terruok nikech chiege moriembono. 12 To Awachonu adier ni ng'ato ang'ata mamiyou pi e kata dhako ema owere gi chwore mokendore okcombe e nyinga, nikech un jo-Kristo pokne ok gi dichwo machielo to odonjo e richo mar nobaye ngang'. 42 "To bende ka ng'ato omiyo terruok." 13 Ji ne kelo nyithindo matindo ir jomatindo moyie kuomagi odonjo e richo, to Yesu mundo ogwedhgi, to jopuonjre nokwerogi. dibed maber ka otwene pong' marang'ongo 14 Kane Yesu oneno gima jopuonjrene timo, e ng'ute ma onyumego e nam. 43 Ka Iweti nokecho kodgi, mi owachonegi niya, "Weuru miyo idonjo e richo to ng'ade oko. Ber moloyo kidonjo e ngima ka ionge lweti moloyo kidhi gi nyithindo matindo obi ira kendo kik utamgi, lwetegi ariyo e gehena, [ (Geenna g1067) 44 kama nikech pinyruoth Nyasaye en mar ji machal "kute machamo ji ok thoe kendo mach bende ok thoe' ]. 45 To kapo ni tiendi ema teri e richo to ng'ade oko. Ber moloyo kidonjo e ngima king'ol kar donjo e gehena gi tiende ariyo, [ (Geenna g1067) 46 kama "kute machamo ji ok thoe kendo mach bende ok thoe' ]. 47 To ka en wang'i ema miyo itimo richo to lodhe oko. Ber moloyo kidonjo e pinyruoth Nyasaye gi wang' achiel kar bedo gi wenge ariyo to owiti e gehena, (Geenna g1067) 48 kama "kute machamo ji ok thoe, kendo mach bende ok thoe." 49 Ng'ato ka ng'ato ibiro pwodho gi mach. 50 "Chumbi ber, to ka ndhathe orumo to ere kaka dichak imi obed gi ndhathe kendo? Beduru ka ndhath chumbi un uwegi, kendo beduru gi kwe ng'ato gi ng'ato." 51 Yesu nodwoke kabenje Judea man loka aora Jordan. Oganda maduong' nochako obiro ire, kendo nopenjogi Ing'eyo chike mawacho ni: 'Kik ineki, kik iterri, Ing'eyo chike mawacho ni: 'Kik ineki, kik iterri, kik ikwal, kik ihang wach, kik imechi, luor magi duto aserito nyaka aa tin-na." 21 Yesu nong'ijo wuwino mohere, eka owachone niya,

“Gimoro achiel ema iremo. Wuogi idhi ilok mondo itimnwa gimoro amora mwakwayi.” mwanduni duto ma in-go pesa mondo ipog **36** Yesu nopenjogi niya, “Udwaro ni atimnu joma odhier, eka inibed gi mwandu mokan e ang’o?” **37** Negidwoke niya, “Yie mundo kidwogo polo. Bang’ timo kamano to bi mondo iluwa.” **22** e duong’ni maler to iket achiel kuomwa Ka ng’atno nowinjo wachno, nomieno wang’e, obed e badi korachwich to machielo e badi moa kanyo ka chunye lit, nikech ne en-gi koracham.” **38** Yesu nowachonegi niya, “Ok mwandu mathoth ahinya. **23** To Yesu nong’icho ung’eyo gima ukwayo. Bende unyalo madho koni gi koni, eka owacho ni jopuonjrene niya, kikombe ma amadho kata yudo batiso machal gi “Mano kaka en gima tek mondo ja-mwandu mitisago?” **39** Negidwoke niya, “Wanyalo.” Yesu odonji e pinyruoth Nyasaye!” **24** Jopuonjrene nowachonegi niya, “En adier ni ubiro metho nowuoro wechegego. To Yesu nomedo wuoyo e kikombe ma amethoe mi obatisu gi batiso kodgi kawacho niya, “Nyithindo, mano kaka mitisago, **40** to bedo e bada ma korachwich kata en gima tek mondo ng’ato odonji e pinyruoth ma koracham ok an ema achiw. Kuondegoo gin Nyasaye! **25** Yot mundo ngamia okadhi e wang’ magjogo mane oiknegi chon.” **41** Kane jopuonjre sandan moloyo jamoko donjo e pinyruoth apar mamoko nowinjo wachno, ne gisin gi Nyasaye.” **26** Jopuonjrene nomedo wuoro mi Jakobo gi Johana. **42** To Yesu noluongogi duto giwacho kendgi niya, “Kare en ng’a manyalo kaachiel mowachonegi niya, “Ung’eyo ni joma kwo?” **27** To Yesu nong’iyogi tir mi owachonegi ikwano kaka jotelo e kind joma ok jo-Yahudi niya, “Mano en gima ok nyalre kuom dhanoo, to rito jogegi gi ang’enge, kendo jotendgi madongo ok kuom Nyasaye, nimar kuom Nyasaye to gik tiyogi githuon. **43** Un to ok un kamano. Kar moko duto nyalore.” **28** Petro nowachone niya, timo kamano, to ng’ato ang’ata madwaro bedo “Wan waseweyo gik moko duto mondo walawi.” maduong’ e dieru nyaka bedi jatichu, **44** kendo **29** To Yesu nodwoke kawacho niya, “Awachonu ng’ato ang’ata madwaro bedo ng’at mokwongo adier ni onge ng’ato moseweyo dalane, kata nyaka bed misumba ji duto. **45** Nikech kata otwetene, kata nyiminene, kata min-gi, kata mana Wuod Dhano ne ok obiro mondo ji otine, wuon-gi, kata nyithinde, kata puothene, nikech to nobiro mondo otine ji kendo mondo ochiw An kendo nikech Injili, **30** ma nobare mak ngimane obed gima iwarogo ji mang’eny.” **46** oyudo nyadi mia: mier, owete, nyimine, mine, Bang’e negibiro Jeriko, to kane oyudo Yesu gi nyithindo, kod puothe, kaachiel gi sand bende jopuonjrene kaachiel gi oganda maduong’ aa e e ndaloni, to kod ngima mochwere e piny dalano, muofu moro miluongo ni Bartimayo mabiro. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **31** To ji mang’eny (tiende ni “wuod Timayo”) nobet e bath yo masani okwongo nobed chien mogik, kendo ka okwecho. **47** Kane owinjo ni en Yesu ja-joma sani ni chien mogik, nobed mokwongo.” Nazareth, nochako kok niya, “Yesu, Wuod Daudi, **32** Koro ne gin e yo gidhi Jerusalem, ka Yesu yie ikecha!” **48** Thoth ji mane ni kanyo nokwere otelo nyimgi kendo jopuonjre noyudo ohum kendo nowachone ni oling’ thi, to nomedo goyo nono, to joma ne luwogi ne luoro omako. Yesu koko niya, “Wuod Daudi, yie ikechal!” **49** Yesu nochako okawo jopuonjre apar gariyo otero nochung’ mowacho niya, “Luongeuru obi ira tengen monyisogi gima ne dhi timorene. **33** ka.” Omiyo negiluongo muofuno ka gikone niya, Nowachonegi niya, “Eri wadhi nyaka Jerusalem, “Bed gichir! Aa malo! Oluongi.” **50** Ng’atno kendo Wuod Dhano ibiro ndhogi mi chiw e nodiro suka mane oumorego kucha, mi ochikore lwet jodolo madongo gi jopuonj chik. Gibiro ochung’ gi tiende modhi ir Yesu. **51** Yesu ng’adone buch tho mi gichiwe ne joma ok nopenjo ng’atno niya, “Ang’o midwaro mondo jo-Yahudi, **34** mondo ojare, mi ng’udh olawo atimni?” To muofuno nodwoke niya, “Japuonj, kuome kendo chwade mi nyaka ginege. To adwaro ni mondo anen.” **52** Eka Yesu nowachone bang’ ndalo adek obiro chier.” **35** Bang’e niya, “Dhiyo, yie mari osechangi. Gikanyono Jakobo gi Johana, mane gin yauot Zebedi, ng’atno nochako neno, kendo noluwo bang’ nobiro ire mowachone niya, “Japuonj, wadwaro Yesu kouortho e yo.”

**11** Kane gichiegni chopo Jerusalem, ka gin lamo mar ogendini duto? To un useloke ‘kar e miech Bethfage kod Bethania manie chokruok mar jomecho.’” **18** Jodolo madongo gi Got Zeituni, Yesu nooro jopuonjrene ariyo **2** jopuonj chik nowinjo wachni mochako chano kowachonegi niya, “Dhiuru e dala man nyimu yo mar nege, nimar ne giluore nikelch oganda cha, to ka udonjo e iye to ubiro nwang’o duto nowuoro puonjne. **19** Ka piny koro noyuso, nyathi kanya mapok ng’ato oidho nyaka nene Yesu gi jopuonjre nowuok e dala maduong’no kotwe kanyo. Gonyeuru kendo ukele ka. **3** mi gidhi e gwenge. **20** Kinyne gokinyi kane Kapo ng’ato openjou ni, ‘Ang’o momiyo utimo oyudo giwuotho negineno yiend ng’owu mane timni?’ To udwoke ni, ‘Ruoth dware, kendo Yesu okwong’o cha kosetwo, chakre tiendene. obiro duoge bang’ seche manok!’” **4** Negidhi mi **21** Petro noparo mowachoni Yesu niya, “Rabi! giyudo nyathi kanya kotwe oko e yo matin e Ne yadh ng’owu manyo ikwong’o osetwo!” **22** dhorangach. To kane oyudo gigonye, **5** jomoko To Yesu nodwoko kowacho niya, “Beduru gi yie mane ochung’ kanyo nopenjogi niya, “Utimo kuom Nyasaye. **23** Awachonu adier ni ka ng’ato ang’ono, ugonyo nyathi kanyano nang’o?” owacho ne godni ni, ‘Dhiyo mondo inyumri **6** To negidwokogi mana kaka Yesu nonyisogi e nam,’ ma ok obedo gi kiawa e chunye kata mundo gidwokgi mi jogo noweyogi gidhi. **7** matin, to oyie ni gima owachono biro timore, to Kane gikelo nyathi kanya ne Yesu, ne gipedho gima odwarono notimre kamano. **24** Kuom mano lepgi e ng’eye mi Yesu obetie. **8** Ji mang’eny anyisou ni gimoro amora mukwayo kulamo, bende nopedho lepgi e yo, to jomoko nopedho beduru gi yie ni useyude mi nobed maru adier. oboke mag yiende mane ging’ado e puothe. **9** **25** To bende ka ichung’ilemo, to in-gi wach moro Jogo mane otelo e nyim Yesu gi jopuonjrene, e kindi gi ng’ato, to nyaka iwene richone, eka kod mago mane odong’ chien, ne goyo koko mondo Wuonu manie polo bende oyie weyon niya, “Hosana!” “Ogwedh ng’at mabiro e nying richoni. [ **26** To ka ok uweyo ni ji richogi, to Jehovah Nyasaye.” **10** “Ogwedh pinyruoth mabiro Wuonu manie polo bende ok nowenu richou.]” mar Daudi kwarwa!” “Hosana manie polo malo!” **27** Negichako gichopo Jerusalem kendo, to kane **11** Yesu nodonjo Jerusalem mi odhi nyaka ei oyudo Yesu wuotho e laru mar hekalu, jodolo hekalu. Nowuotho e iye monono gik moko duto madongo gi jopuonj Chik, kaachiel gi jodongo motimore, to nikelch sa ne koro olewo, nowuok nobiro ire. **28** Negipenje niya, “Itimo gigi gi gi jopuonjrene apar gariyo mi odhi Bethania. teko mane, koso ng’ a momiyi teko mar timogi?” **12** Kinyne kane oyudo gia Bethania, kech ne **29** Yesu nodwokogi niya, “Abiro penjou penjo kayo Yesu. **13** Kane pod en gichien, noneno achiel. Dwokauru, to abiro nyisou teko ma yadh ng’owu moro ma ite odhukno mi odhi atimogo gigi. **30** Uparo ni batiso Johana noa machiegni kode mondo oyudie olemo kuome e polo koso noa kuom dhano? Nyisaneru!” ocham. Kane ochopo but yadhno ne ok oyudo **31** Negiwuoyo kuom wachni e kindgi giwegi gimoro kuome makmana ite kende, nikelch ne kendo giwacho niya, “Ka wawacho ni, ‘Noa e ok en kinde ma ng’owu chiekie. **14** Eka Yesu nowacho ni yadhno niya, “Ng’ato kik chak cham **32** To ka kawachonu adier.) **33** Omiyo negidwoko Yesu niya, “Ok olemo mowuok kuomi kendo.” Jopuonjrene **15** Kane ji, nikelch ji duto nokawo ni Johana ema janabi gichopo Jerusalem, Yesu nodonjo ei hekalu mi **16** kendo **17** Yesu nochako puonjogi kowachonegi nowinje kowacho kamano. (aiōn g165) **18** Kane **19** nikelch **20** ojoma ne ng’iewo kendo uso gik wang’eyo.” Yesu nowachonegi niya, “An bende moko kanyo. Noloko mesni mag jowil pesa ataro **21** ok abi nyisou kuma agole teko ma atimogo kod kombe mag joma ne uso akuche, **22** kendo **23** gigi.” ne ok oyiene ng’ato mondo oting’ misigo mar ohala moro amora kakalogo e dier agola mar hekalu. **24** Yesu nochako puonjogi kowachonegi niya, “Donge ondiki ni: ‘Oda noluungi ni od **25** gi ngeche mopogore opogore kama: “Ng’at moro ne opidho mzabibu e puothe. Nochiele

gi ohinga, mi okunyo bugo mibiyoe olemo Negidwoke niya, "Gin mag Kaisar." 17 Eka Yesu mochiek, kendo ogero ne osuch ng'icho. Eka nowachonegi niya, "Miuru Kaisar gige Kaisar, ne oketo puothe mar mzabibuno e lwet jopur to miuru Nyasaye gige Nyasaye." Jogo ne dhogi moko bang'e nowuok odhi e wuoth moro mabor. omoko. 18 Bang'e jo-Sadukai mawacho ni chier 2 E kinde mar keyo nooro jatiche moro ir onge nobiro ire gi penjo moro. 19 Negipenje jopur puodho mondo oomne olembe moko niya, "Japuonj, Musa nondikonwa ni ka ng'ato mane ochiek e puoth mzabibu. 3 To jopur owadgi otho moweyo dhako ma pod onge gi puodho nomake, mogoye, moriembe gi lwete nyithindo, to ng'atno nyaka kend dhako ma nono. 4 Nochako ooro jatiche machielo irgi, to chwore othono mondo onywolnego nyithindo. en bende ne gindayo wiye kendo timone tim 20 Koro ne nitie owete moko abiriyo. Wuowi wichkuot. 5 Ng'atno nonano, mochako ooro makayo nokendo to bang'e notho ka oonge ng'at machielo, to en neginege. Nomedo oro nyithindo. 21 Wuowi mar ariyo nokendo chi jotiche mamoko mang'eny, mamoko kuomgi owadgi mane oweyono, to en bende negigoyo to moko ginego. 6 "Ne pod odong' notho kapok onywolo nyathi. Notimore kamano gi ng'at achiel mane koro onyalo oro: wuode ni wuowi mar adek bende 22 e gikone, yauowi ouwon mane ohero gi lala. Ne oore mogik tik abiriyogo duto notho ma ok onywol gi chigino. koparo ni, 'Wuoda awuon to gibiro miyo luor.' 7 Bang'e achien dhakono bende ne otho. 23 Koro "To ka jopur puodho nowacho e kindgi giwegi chien' chier dhakoni nobed chi ng'a, nimir ni, 'Ma e jacham girkeni, biuru mondo wanege ji abiriyogo nokende?" 24 Yesu nodwokogi mondo girkeni odong'nwa.' 8 Omiyo negimake kawacho niya, "Donge uketho nikech ukia Ndiko mi ginege eka bang'e to gidire oko mar puoth kata teko Nyasaye? 25 Ka joma otho ochier to mzabibu. 9 "Uparo ni ka wuon puoth mzabibu ok ginikendi kata kend ok nokendgi ngang', to obiro to ang'o mobiro timo? Obiro biro moneg ginichal gi malaike manie polo. 26 To kuom jopur puodhogo mi ogol puoth mzabibuno chier mar joma otho, donge usesomo e kitap e lwetgi mi enomi joma moko. 10 Donge Musa kama ondikie wach bungu maliel, kaka usesomo Ndiko mawacho niya, "Kidi mane Nyasaye nowachone niya, 'An Nyasach Ibrahim, jogedo odagi osedoko kidi motegno moriwo Nyasach Isaka kendo Nyasach Jakobo?' 27 Ok en kor ot; 11 Jehova Nyasaye ema osetimo mano, Nyasach joma otho, to en Nyasach joma ngima. kendo en gima iwuoro ka waneno." 12 Koro Urwenyo mabor!" 28 Achiel kuom jopuonj chik jodolo madongo gi jopuonj Chik nochako manyo nobiro moyudo ka gimino wach. Kane owinjo yo mane ginyalo makego nikech neging'eyo ka Yesu odwokogi kare, nopenje niya, "Kuom ni ogetogi kod ngeroni. To negiluoro oganda, Chike duto mag Nyasaye, en mane maduong' omiyo ne giweye mi ging'wel gia kanyo. 13 moloyo chike moko duto?" 29 Yesu nodwoke Bang'e negioro jo-Farisai gi jo-Herodia ir Yesu kawacho niya, "Chik achiel maduong' moloyo mondo odwar wach mawuck e dhoge mondo en ma: 'Winjuru, yaye jo-Israel, Jehova Nyasaye gimakego. 14 Negibiro ire mi giwachone niya, ma Nyasachwa en Jehova Nyasaye achiel. 30 Her "Japuonj wang'eyo ni in ng'ama ja-ratiro. Ji Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi gi chunyi duto ok nyal ywayi maloki nikech ok iluoro wang' kendo gi paroni duto, gi riekoni duto, kendo gi ng'ato, to ipuonjo mana yor Nyasaye kaluwore gi tekoni duto.' 31 Chik maduong' mar ariyo en adierane. Koro nyiswa ane, bende en gima kare ni, 'Her wadu kaka iherori iwuon.' Onge chik mondo wagol osuru ne Kaisar koso ok owinjore? maduong' moloyo magi." 32 Ng'atno nodwoke 15 Wagol koso kik wagol?" To kaka Yesu nong'eyo niya, "Iwacho kare, Japuonj. In kare kiwacho wuondruokgi, nopenjogi niya, "Ang'o momiyo ni Nyasaye en achiel maonge moro machielo utema? Kelnauru ane dinari ka, mondo anone makmana En. 33 Ka ihero Nyasaye gi chunyi maber." 16 Negikelone pesa mamingli, bang'e duto gi riekoni duto gi tekoni duto, kendo nopenjogi niya, "Kido man kuomeni en mag kihero wadu kaka iherori iwuon to mano duong' ng'a? To weche mondikiegi to gin mar ng'a?" moloyo misango miwang'o pep gi misengini

mamoko.” **34** Kane Yesu oneno ni ng’atno chiegni chopo kare?” **5** Yesu nowachonegi niya, odwoke gi rieko, nowachone niya, “Ok in mabor “Beduru motang’ mondo ng’ato kik wuondu, gi pinyruoth Nyasaye.” Chakre kanyo onge **6** Ji mang’eny nobi e nyinga ka hedhore ni, ng’ato kata achiel manohedhore penje penjo ‘An e en,’ kendo giniwuond ji mang’eny. **7** Ka moro kendo. **35** Kane Yesu pod puonjo ei hekalu, uwinjo ka pinje gore koni gi koni kod humbe nopenjo niya, “Ere kaka Jopuonj Chik nyalo mag lwenje to kik kibaji gou. Gik ma kamago puonjo ni Kristo en wuod Daudi? **36** Ka Daudi nyaka timre, to giko piny to pod ni nyime. owuon nowuoyo kuom teko mar Roho Maler **8** Oganda noked gi oganda machielo, kendo kolero niya: “Ruoth nowachone Ruodha ni, pinyruoth noked gi pinyruoth machielo. Piny “Bed e bada korachwich, nyaka aket wasiki e noyiengni kuonde mopogore opogore kendo bwo tiendi.” **37** Ka Daudi owuon luonge ni kech nobedi e piny. Magi e chakruok mar rem ‘Ruoth.’ Koro ere kaka onyalo bedo wuode mar muoch ma nobedie. **9** “Nyaka ubed motang’, kendo?” Oganda maduong’ mane winje nopong’ nikesch nochiwu e lwet buche mag gweng’ gi mor. **38** Yesu nomedo puonjogi kowacho kendo norodhu gi del e sinagoke. Unuchung’ niya, “Tang’uru ne jopuonj chik. Gihero wuotho kiyalou e nyim jotelo gi ruodhi nikesch An, koni gi koni ka girwako lewni maboyo mayware kendo unulandnegi Injili. **10** To Injili nyaka piny, kendo kimosogi e chirni. **39** Gihero bedo e kuong landi e pinje duto. **11** E sa asaya momakue kombe moyiedhi manie sinagoke, kod kuonde moteru e bura, kik uparru motelo kuom gima ma imiyoje ji duong’ e sewni. **40** Giyako ute mon duwachi. Wachuru awacha gima omiu mondo ma chwogi otho kendo gilamo lamo moyware uwachi e sa nogono, nikesch Roho Maler ema mundo ginyisrego ni ji kaka gilony e lamo. nobed kawuoyo kuomu, to ok un uwegi. **12** Joma kamagi ibiro kum malit moloyo.” **41** Yesu “Ng’ato nondhogi gi owdagi mondo onegi, nobedo piny kama omanyore gi kama ne ji ketoe kendo wuoro nondhog nyathine. Nyithindo sadakagi mi nonono kaka ji ne keto pesagi e kar nong’any ne jonywolgi kendo nomi neg-gi. **13** Ji keno mar hekalu. Jo-mwandu mang’eny ne diro duto nochau nikesch an, to ng’at ma ochung’ pesa mojuol ojuol. **42** To dhako moro modhier motegno nyaka giko ema noresi. **14** “To ka ma chwore notho nobiro moketo pesa mamingli uneno ‘gima kwero makelo kethruok’kochung’ ariyo matindo tindo, pesa matinie mogik ma kama ok onego obedie, to dwarore ni jasomo en ndururu. **43** Yesu nogwelo jopuonjrene ire owinj tiend wachni maber, eka joma ni Judea mokonegi niya, “Awachonu adier dhako ma oring odhi ewi gode. **15** Ng’at manie wi tat chwore otho modhierni osegolo pesa mang’eny ode bende kik lor piny kata donji ei ot mondo e keno moloyo ji mamoko duto. **44** Gin gisegolo okaw gimoro amora oago. **16** Kata ng’at manie mana matin nono kuom mwandu ma gin-go, puodho kik dog dala mondo okaw kode. **17** Mano to dhakono kata obedo ni odhier, to osechiwo kaka nodok malit ne mon ma yach kod mago duto ma en-go, duto mane onego okonyrego.”

**13** Kane oyudo Yesu oa e hekalu, achiel kuom jopuonjrene nokone niya, “Neye, Japuonj! Kitegi dongo manade! Magi gedo malich manade!” **2** To nodwoke niya, “Ineno ute madongo malichgi? Onge kidi kata achiel mabiro dong’ kochung’ ewi wadgi; gibiro redhore piny duto.” **3** Kane oyudo Yesu obet ewi Got Zeituni, momanyore gi hekalu, Petro gi Jakobo, gi Johana kod Andrea nopenje ling'-ling' ni, **4** “Wachnwa ane, gigi biro timore karang’o, koso en ranyisi mane manotimre ma nonyis ni gigi duto

**19** nikesch ndalogo nobed kinde mag chandruok ma ok nyal pim gi moro nyaka aa chakruok, chieng’ mane Nyasaye ochweyoe piny, nyaka sani; kendo onge chandruok moro mibiro pimo kode kendo. **20** “Ka Ruoth dine ok ong’ado ndalogo machiek, onge ng’ama dine otony; to nikesch joma oyier, joge owuon ma osewalo, oseng’ado ndalogo odoko machiek. **21** E kindeno ka ng’ato owachonu ni, ‘Ne, Kristo ni ka!’ kata ni, ‘Ne, En kucha!’ to kik uyie wachno. **22** Nimir joma wuondore ni gin Kristo to ok gin kod joma

wuondore ni gin jonabi to ok gin nothinyre ewi Yesu. **4** Moko kuom joma ne ni kanyo mi tim ranyisi kod honni mondo giwuondgo nyiego nomako mi gikuotho e kindgi giwegi koda ka joma oyier, ka dipo mano ditimre. niya, “Morni iketho malit kayiem nang’o? **5** **23** Emomiyo ritreuru un uwegi; asenyisou gik Ne inyalo loke pesa mang’eny moloyo chudo moko duto motelo kapok kindego ochopo. **24** mar ng’ato kuom higa achiel mi pesago pog “To e ndalono, bang’ masirano maduong’no, ne joma odhier.” Ne gikwero mamano gi dwol “Wang’ chieng’ noimre, kendo dwe ok norieny; makwiny. **6** To Yesu nodwokogi niya, “Weyeuru **25** Sulwe nolwar koa e polo, kendo chwech mos. Uchande nang’o? Osetimona gima ber mag polo noyiengni!” **26** “To gie kindeno ji miwuoro. **7** Joma odhier ubiro bedogo kinde none Wuod Dhano kabiro koa e boche polo gi duto, kendo unyalo konyogi sa asaya muhero. teko mang’ongo kod duong’. **27** Kendo enoor To an ok ubi siko ka un koda ndalo duto. **8** Ne malaikege mi ochok joge moyiero moa e tunge otimo monyalo. Ne oolo mo mang’we ng’arno e piny nyaka chop giko polo. **28** “To puonjreuru ringra chon mondo oikago ne ikna. **9** Awachonu wachni kuom yiend ng’owu. Mapiyo ka bedene adier ni kamoro amora ma noyalie Injili e chako loth kendo itgi chako wuok to ung’eyo ni kind ogendini duto mag piny, gima dhakoni ndalo oro chiegni. **29** Kata kamano, ka uneno otimo bende nohul, kiparego.” **10** Eka Judas ka gigi timore to ng’euru ni kindeno chiegni, Iskariot, mane en achiel kuom jopuonjrene apar mana ka gima en e dhoot. **30** Awachonu adier gariyo, nodhi ir jodolo madongo mondo ondhog ni tieng’ni ok norum ngang’ kapok gigi duto Yesu oket e lwetgi. **11** Negimor gi wachno, mi otimore. **31** Polo gi piny norum to wechena gisingore ni gibiro miye pesa. Omiyo nochako ok norum ngang’. **32** “Onge ng’ato mong’eyo manyo kinde maber mar kete e lwetgi. **12** odiechiengno kata sa, obed malaike manie polo Chieng’ mokwongo mar Sap Makati ma ok oketie kata Wuowi, makmana Wuoro kende. **33** Beduru Thowi, chieng’ mane ochuno jo-Yahudi mondo motang’ kendo ritreuru, nikech ok ung’eyo sa oyang’ nyarombo mar Pasaka, jopuonjre Yesu manotimre. **34** Nobed mana machal gi ng’at nopenje niya, “Idwaro mondo wadhi waikni mowuok e dalane odhi wuoth moro mabor, kama ichame Pasaka kanye?” **13** Kuom mano moweyo jotichne e tich mar rito gige, kosemiyo Yesu nooro jopuonjrene ariyo kowachonegi moro ka moro kuomgi gima onego otim, kendo niya, “Dhiuru ei dala maduong’ mondo urom koseketo jarito mondo orit dhoot. **35** “Omiyo gi ng’ato moting’o dapi. Luweuru nyaka ot ritreuru nikech ok ung’eyo sa ma wuon ot nyalo modhiye. **14** Uwach ne wuon ot modonjeno biroe: kata nobi odhiambo kata chuny otieno, ni, ‘Japuonj penjo niya, ere oda mar welo kata kogwen, kata ka piny yawore. **36** Kaponi monego achamie Sap Pasaka kod jopuonjrena?” obiro apoya nono to kik oyudi kinindo. **37** Gima awachonu ema, awacho ni ji duto ni, ‘Nenuru!’”

**14** Kane odong’ ndalo ariyo mundo Sap Pasaka  
kod Sawo mar makati ma ok oketie thowi  
ochopi, jodolo madongo gi jopuonj chik ne  
manyo yo moro maling’-ling’ mane ginyalo  
makogo Yesu mondo ginege. **2** To ne giwinjore  
kendgi niya, “Kik watim kamano ka Sawo pod  
dhi nyime, nono to ji ong’anyonwa.” **3** Kane  
oyudo Yesu ni Bethania, kochiemo e mesa e dala  
ng’at moro miluongo ni Simon ja-dhoho, dhako  
moro nobiro gi chupa mar alabasta mopong’  
gi mo mang’we ng’ar kendo ma nengone tek.  
Notoyo ng’ut chupano mi oolo morno duto

**15** Obiro nyisou ot malach molos malo, kama  
osechanie kombe kendo oseiki; maber, kanyo  
ema uiknwa.” **16** Jopuonjrego noa modhi Dala  
maduong’ moyudo gik moko mana kaka Yesu  
nosewachonegi. Omiyo negilos Sap Pasaka.  
**17** Kane ochopo godhiambo, Yesu nochopo,  
ka en kod jopuonjrene apar gariyo. **18** Kane  
oyudo gichiemo, nowachonegi niya, “Awachonu  
adier ni achiel kuomu biro ndhgoga, en ng’at  
machiemo koda.” **19** Chunygi nodoko malit, mi  
moro ka moro nochako wachone niya, “Dobed  
an koso?” **20** To Yesu nodwokogi niya, “En achiel  
kuomu ji apar gariyo, ng’at machiemo koda e  
tawo achiel. **21** Wuod Dhano biro dhi adier mana  
kaka nondiki kuome. To ng’at mandhogo Wuod

Dhano none malit! Dine obedo maber moloyo adek, nowachonegi niya, "Pod unindo aninda kane ok onywole." 22 Kane oyudo gichiemo, Yesu kendo uywego? Oromo! Sa osechopo. Neyeuru nokawo makati, kendo bang' goyo erokamano, kaka indhogo Wuod Dhano kendo kaka ikete e nong'inge momiyo jopuonjrene kowacho niya, lwet joricho. 42 Chunguru wadhi! Jandhokna "Kawuru, ma e ringra." 23 Bang'e nokawo osechopo!" 43 Kane pod owuoyo, Judas, mane en kikombe, mi ogoyo erokamano bang'e omiyogi achiel kuom jopuonjrene apar gariyo nothinyore eka negimetho koa e kikombeno giduto. 24 gi oganda mane omanore gi gik lwenje kaka Nowachonegi niya, "Ma en remba mar singruok, ligangla gi arunge. Ne oorgi koa ir Jodolo ma ochwer ne ji mang'eny. 25 Awachonu adier ni madongo, jopuonj chik kod jodong oganda. ok anamadh olemb mzabibu kendo nyaka chop 44 Noyudo jandhok osechano kodgi ranyisi odiechieng'no ma anamadhee kendo manyien e mobiro timo kowacho niya, "Ng'at ma wang' pinyruoth Nyasaye." 26 Kane gisewero wend ananyodhi e En, makeuru mondo udhi kode pak, ne giwuok gidhi nyaka e Got Zeituni. 27 kurite ma ok onyal ringo otony." 45 Judas Yesu nonyisogi niya, "Un duto ubiro ringo nopusore piyo piyo nyaka ir Yesu, mowachone uweya, nimar ondiki niya, "Abiro goyo jakwath niya, "Rabi!" bang'e to onyodhe. 46 Jogo ne mi rombe noke.' 28 To bang' ka asechier to ondhiyo Yesu kendo negimake. 47 To achiel anatelnu adhi Galili." 29 To Petro nonyiso Yesu kuom joma nochung' machiegne nowuodho niya, "An ok abi weyi kata ka ji duto oringo liganglane kendo notong'o jatij jadolo maduong' oweyi." 30 Yesu nodwoko Petro niya, "Awachoni mi ochodo ite oko. 48 Yesu nowachone joma adier ni otieno ma kauuononi, kapok thuon nobiro makego niya, "Uwuokna oko mondo gweno okok diriyo in iwuon wang' inikweda umaka ka uting'o ligengni kod arunge mana ka nyadidek." 31 To Petro nosingore koramo gima an jatend koko mar jo-jendeke nang'o? niya, "Kata ka ochuno ni nyaka atho kodi, 49 Pile ka pile an kodu ka apuonjo e laru mag to ok abi kwedi ngang'." Jopuonjre mamoko hekalu, to ne ok umaka. To koro ndiko nyaka duto bende nowuoyo machalre gi Petro. 32 chop kare." 50 Eka ji duto noweye moringo Negidhi kama iluongo ni Gethsemane. Yesu odhi. 51 Wuwi moro matin mane ni duk, mane nowacho ne jopuonjrene niya, "Beduru ka e orwako law abola, noyudo luwo bang' Yesu. Kane kinde ma alamo." 33 Nokawo Petro gi Jakobo kod gi liwe mi gimake, nopusore nig, 52 moringo Johana modhigo, eka chunye nochako chandore otony ka en duk, moweyo nyaka sukane kanyo. kopong' gi paro mang'eny. 34 Nowachone 53 Negikawo Yesu gitero ir jadolo maduong' jopuonjrene niya, "Chunya openg' gi lit nyaka mi jodolo madongo duto gi jodongo kaachiel kar tho. Beduru ka mondo uriti." 35 Ne gi jopuonj chik nochokore kaachiel. 54 Petro ochwalore nyime matin bang'e to ogoyo chonge noluwo bang'e gichien, modonjo kode nyaka e piny mi olamo ni kanyalore to sa mar masirano laru mar jadolo maduong'. Kanyo nobetie piny okadhe. 36 Nolemo kowacho niya, "Abba, Wuora, kaachiel gi jorito, kooyo mach e dwol. 55 Jodolo gik moko duto nyalore kuomi. Gol kikombeni madongo gi jobuch Sanhedrin duto ne manyo kuoma. To ok kaka adwaro to mana kaka in ketho mane ginyalo donjonego Yesu mondo ema idwaro." 37 Bang'e nodok ir jopuonjrene ging'adne buch tho, to ne ok giyudo ketho monwang'o ka ginindo. Nowachone Simon moro amora kuome. 56 Ji mang'eny bende ne Petro niya, "Inindo? Rito otami kata kuom jimbone wach ka giketo ketho mag miriambo e sa achiel kende? 38 Beduru motang' kendo wiye, to wechegi ne ok chalre. 57 Bang'e jomoko lamuru mondo kik udonj e tem. Chuny oikore nochung' modonjone gi miriambo kawacho makmana ringruok ema nyap." 39 Ne ochako niya, 58 "Ne wawinjo jali kawacho ni, 'Abiro owuok odhi kendo molemo kaka mokwongo. 40 muko hekalu ma dhano ogeroni eka bang' ndalo To kane odwogo, nochako oyudogi ka ginindo, adek to, abiro gero machielo ma ok olos gi lwet nikelch nindo noingogi. Ne ok ging'eyo gima dhano." 59 To kata mana gin bende wechegi diginyise. 41 Kane odwogo irgi kendo mar ne ok chalre. 60 Eka jadolo maduong' nochung'

malo e nyimgi mopenjo Yesu niya, “Dak idwok kaka gidonjoni gi ketho mang’eny?” 5 To Yesu wachno? Ma wach manade ma jogi wacho noling’ aling’a kendo ma ok odwoke, mi Pilato kuomini?” 61 To Yesu noling’ aling’a thi ma nohum nono. 6 Ne en chik ni mondo ogony ok odwoke. Jadolo maduong’ nochako openje ng’at achiel motwe e kinde mag sawo mar niya, “In e Kristo ma Wuod Nyasaye Mangima Pasaka kaluwore gi kwayo mar jopiny. 7 To koso?” 62 Yesu nodwoke niya, “Ee, An. To unune e ndalono ja-kiragi moro ma nyinge Barabas, Wuod Dhano kobel e bat korachwich mar Jal ne ni e od twech, kaachiel gi jojiemo mamoko Maratego kendo kolor oa e boche polo.” 63 manotwe kuom wach nek kod pingo loch. Jadolo maduong’ noyiecho lepe kowacho niya, 8 Ogandano nobiro mokwayo Pilato mondo “Pod wadwaro jonenamamoko nang’o? 64 Un otimnegi kaka nojatimo higa ka higa. 9 To uwegi usewinjо koyanyo Nyasaye. Uparo nade?” Pilato nopenjogi niya, “Duher mondo agonymu Giduto ne gikwede kaka ng’at mowinjore githo. ruodh jo-Yahudi koso?” 10 Nimar nong’eyo ni 65 Eka jomoko nochako ng’ulo olawo kuome. ich lit ema nomiyo jodolo madongo noketo Negitwego wang’emigigoye ngum, kagiwacho Yesu e lwete. 11 To jodolo madongo nojiwo niya, “Hul ane ng’a mogoyi.” Askeche to oganda mondo oyie gi dwarzog i Pilato ogony nong’wane ka girodhe. 66 Kane oyudo Petro obet mana Barabas. 12 Pilato nopenjogi niya, “To oko e laru, achiel kuom nyiri matiyone jadolo koro atim ang’o gi Jal muluongo ni ruodh jomaduong’ nobiro machiegni. 67 Ka noneno Petro Yahudini?” 13 Ne gikok matek niya, “Gure!” kaoyo mach, nodhi machiegni kode morange 14 Pilato nopenjogi niya, “Nang’o, en ketho matut, bang’e owachone niya, “In bende ne in mane mosetimo madimi gure?” To negimedо gi ja-Nazareth miluongo ni Yesu.” 68 To Petro kok matek moloyo kagiwacho niya, “Gure!” 15 nokwere kawacho niya, “Ok ang’eyo kendo kata Nikech Pilato ne dwarzog mondo omor oganda, winjo ok awinj tiend gima iwachono.” Bang’e nogonyonegi Barabas. Yesu to nogolo chik noa kanyo odhi e dhorangach. 69 Ka nyako mundo ochwadi bang’e nokete e lwetgi mondo ma jatichno nochako onene e dhorangach, gigure. 16 Askeche nokawo Yesu motero e laru nochako owacho ne joma ochung’ kanyo niya, mar od ruoth (tiende ni Paratori) kama ne “Ng’atni en achiel kuomgi.” 70 To Petro nochako ji rome, mine giluongo oganda mar askeche okwer kendo. Bang’kinde matin joma nochung’ duto irgi. 17 Negibolo kuom Yesu kandho machiegni nowachone ne Petro niya, “adier in makwar, eka ne gikado osimbo mar kudho achiel kuomgi, nimar in ja-Galili.” 71 To en kendo gisidho e wiye. 18 Eka negichako jare nochako kwong’ore mowachonegi koramo niya, niya, “Ber Ruodh jo-Yahudi.” 19 Kinde ka kinde “Ok ang’eyo ng’at muwuoyo kuomeno.” 72 negigoyo wiye gi luth, kendo ka ging’ulo kuome Gikanyono thuon gweno nokok kendo mar olawo, bende negikulore e nyime ka gigoyo ariyo. Eka Petro nopaloo wach mane oyudo chong’gi piny ka gilame. 20 To kane gisejare ne Yesu osewachone niya, “Kapok thuon gweno gilonyo kandho makwar mane girwakone mi okok nyadiriyo to wang’ inikweda nyadidek.” girwakone lepe owuon. Bang’e ne gitere oko Wachno nobedone malit mi nochako ywak.

**15** Gokinyi mang’ich, jodolo madongo gi jodong oganda gi jopounj Chik, kaachiel gi jobuch Sanhedrin ne joriwo paro kuom gima nowinjore gitim. Negitwego Yesu mi gitere e nyim Pilato. 2 Pilato nopenjo Yesu niya, “In e ruodh jo-Yahudi?” To Yesu nodwoke niya, “Ee, en kaka iwachono.” 3 Jodolo madongo nodonjone gi weche mathoth. 4 Omiyo Pilato nochako openje niya, “Dwokawa, donge ineno

miloongo ni Simon, mane wuon Aleksanda gi Rufus, noyudo kadho kanyo koa e gweng’ moro. Ne gichune mondo oting’ msalaba. 22 Koro ne gitero Yesu kama iluongo ni Golgotha (tiende ni “Hanga Wich”). 23 Kanyo negimiye divai moru gi yath makwego rem miluongo ni mane-mane mondo omadhi, to nodagi. 24 Eka negigure. Ne gipogore lepe, ka gigoyo ombulu mondo ging’e gima ng’ato ka ng’ato onego okaw. 25 Negigure sa adek okinyi. 26 Ne nitie ndiko mondik ewi

msalaba manyiso kethone niya: Ma en Ruodh chir mokwayo ringre Yesu. 44 Pilato nowuoro Jo-Yahudi. 27 Jomecho ariyo bende negiguro ka nowinjo ni Yesu osetho, omiyo noluongo kode, achiel e bathe korachwich to machielo jatend jolweny mopenje kapo Yesu nosetho e bathe koracham. [ 28 Mano nochopo ndiko adier. 45 To kane owinjo kuom jatend jolweny ma nondiki chor niya, “Nokwane e oganda ni ne en kamano, nochowo ringre Yesu ne Josef. joma richo.”] 29 Joma ne kadho kanyo nojare 46 Eka Josef nong’iewo nanga marep-rep, mi ka giyanye ka gikino wiyegi kendo giwacho noloro ringre piny moboye gi nanga marep-rep niya, “Oo! In manyocha iwacho ni inyalo ketho eka nokete e bur mane osekunyo ariwa e kor hekalu mi ichak igere bang’ ndalo adekni, 30 lwanda. Bang’ e nong’ielo kidi mi oumogo dho wuog ane e msalaba ilor piny kendo iresri liendno. 47 Maria ma aa Magdala kod Maria kendi anel!” 31 Machalre kamano bende jodolo min Joses noneno kama nopiele Yesu.

madongo gi jopujonj chik e kindgi giwegi bende nojare kagiwacho niya, “Ne oreso jomoko to en koro ok onyal resore owuon! 32 Kristo ma Ruodh jo-Israel koro olor ane oa ewi msalaba mondo wane, eka wayie kuome.” Jok mane ogur kode bende nodhuole gi ayany. 33 Kar sa auchiel mar odiechieng’, mudho nobiro moimo piny duto nyaka sa ochiko. 34 Ka sa ochiko noromo Yesu noywak gi dwol maduong’ kowacho niya, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakthani?” (ma tiende ni, “Nyasacha, Nyasacha, iweya nang’o?”). 35 Ka moko kuom joma nochung’ machiegni nowinjo mano, negiwacho niya, “Winjuru, oluongo Elija.” 36 Ng’ato achiel noringo okawo siponj ma onyume e kong’o makech, kendo nochome ewi odundu mabor bang’ e omiyo Yesu mundo omadhi. Kowacho niya, “Koro weyeuru mos, wane ka Elija biro mondo orese.” 37 Yesu noywak matek bang’ e chunye nochot. 38 Pasia mar hekalu noyiech e diere tir, chakre malo nyaka piny. 39 To kane jatend jolweny mane ochung’ e nyim Yesu ne owinjo kaka oywak bang’ e oneno kaka otho, nowacho niya, “En adier chuth ni jali ne en Wuod Nyasaye!” 40 Ne nitie mon moko mane ng’icho gichien. Moko kuomgi ne gin Maria ma aa Magdala gi Maria min Jakobo matin, ma bende min Joses, kod Salome. 41 Mon-gi ema ne luwo Yesu koa Galili ka gichiwone gik monego okonyrego. Mon mamoko mathoth ma noluwe koa kode Jerusalem bende ne ni kanyo. 42 Ne en Chieng’ Ikruok (ma en odiechieng’ motelone Sabato). Omiyo ka nochopo seche mag odhiambo, 43 Josef ja-Arimathaya, mane en ng’at mogen e Buch Jodongo, kendo mane en owuon orito neno pinyruoth Nyasaye, nodhi ir Pilato gi

**16** Bang’ ka Sabato oserumo, Maria ma aa Magdala gi Maria min Jakobo kod Salome nokelo modhi mang’we ng’ar mondo giwirgo ringre Yesu. 2 Okinyi mang’ich, odiechieng’ mokwongo mar juma ka chieng’ osewuok, negichako wuoth mar dhi kar liel, 3 kendo negipenjore ng’ato gi ng’ato niya, “En ng’ a mabiro ng’ielonwa kidi e dho liel oko?” 4 To kane giting’o wang’-gi, negineno ka kidi mang’ongono noseng’iel oko. 5 Kane gidonjoei bur, negineno wuowi moro matin morwako kandho marachar kobet e bath bur korachwich, kendo ne gibuk ahinya. 6 Wuowino nokwerogi niya, “Weuru bwok. Umanyo Yesu ja-Nazareth, mane ogur. Oonge ka, osechier! Neuru kamane gipiele. 7 To wuoguru udhi unyis jopujnjrene, kaachiel gi Petro ni, ‘Otelo nyimu odhi Galili. Kuno ema ubiro nenee mana kaka nosenyisou motelo.’” 8 Mon-go nowuok moringo oa e liel kanyo ka gitetni kendo dhogi omoko, ne ok giwachone ng’ato gimoro amora e yo nikech negiluor. [ 9 (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Kane Yesu ochier kogwen, chieng’ mokwongo mar juma,nofwenyore mokwongo ne Maria ma aa Magdala, mane ogolo jochiende abiriyo kuome. 10 Maria nodhi monyiso jogo mane ni kode, jogo mane ywak kendo jogo mane dengo. 11 Kane giwinjo ni Yesu ngima, kendo ni Maria nosenene ne ok giyie. 12 Bang’ e Yesunofwenyore ne ji ariyo kuomgi kinde machielo, ka giwuotho e gweng’. 13 Jogi noduogo monyiso joma moko wachni; to kata kamano ne ok giyie kodgi. 14 Achien Yesunofwenyore ni joote apar gachiel kane oyudo gichiemo; noseyogi nikech yie mane giongego,

kendo nikech chunygi ne tek mane ok ginyal  
yie jogo mane osenene bang' kane osechier. **15**  
Nowachonegi niya, "Dhiuru e piny duto mondo  
uyal Injili ne chwech duto. **16** Ng'ato ang'ata  
moyie kendo obatisi nokwo, to ng'at ma ok oyie  
bura nolo. **17** To ranyisigi noluw joma oyie: E  
nyinga giniriemb jochiende; giniwu gi dhok  
manyien; **18** ginimak thuonde gi lwetgi, kendo  
ginimodhi kwiri mager, to ok ginilihinyre ngang',  
giniket lwetgi kuom joma tuo, to jotuo nobed  
mangima." **19** Bang' ka Ruoth Yesu nosewuoyo  
kodgi nokawe motere e polo, mobedo e bat  
korachwich mar Nyasaye. **20** Eka jopuonjre  
nowuok odhi oko kendo oyalo kuonde duto,  
to Ruoth notiyo kodgi kendo nosiro wachne gi  
honni mane oluware kod yalo.]

# Luka

**1** Ji mang'eny osebedo ka chano weche mane otimore e dierwa, **2** mana kaka nochiwgi ne wan kod jogo motelo mane gin jonen wang' gi wang' kendo jotich wachni. **3** Kuom mano, an bende kaka asenono tiend wechegi malong'o nyaka aa chakruok, en gima ber bende mondo andikni e yo mochanore maler, in moluor Theofilo, **4** mondo ing'e adier mar gik mosepuonji. **5** E ndalo ma Herode ne ruodh Judea, ne nitie jadolo ma nyinge Zekaria, ma ne en achiel kuom oganda jodolo mag Abija; chiege Elizabeth bende ne nyar dhood Harun. **6** Giduto ji ariyo ne gin joma kare e nyim Nyasaye, negirito chike Ruoth Nyasaye kod buchene, maonge ketho. **7** To ne gionge gi nyithindo, nikech Elizabeth ne migumba, kendo ji ariyogo ne hikgi oseniang'. **8** Chieng' moro kane ogandagi gi Zekaria ne ni e tich to notiyo kaka jadolo e nyim Nyasaye, **9** Noyiere gi ombulu kaka chik mar jodolo, mundo odonji ei hekalu mar Ruoth kendo owang' ubani. **10** To ka sa mar wang'o ubani nochopo, jolemo duto nochokore oko kendo negilamo. **11** Eka malaika mar Ruoth Nyasaye nofwenyorene, kochungo yo korachwich mar bath kendo mar misango mar wang'o ubani. **12** Kane Zekaria onene, ne obwok kendo luoro nomake. **13** To malaika nowachone ni: "Kik ibed maluor, Zekaria; lamoni osewinji chiegi Elizabeth biro nywoloni wuowi, kendo inichake Johana. **14** Obiro bedo ni mor kod ilo, to ji mang'eny nomor nikech nywolne, **15** Nimar enobed ng'at maduong' e nyim Ruoth. Ok nomadh kong'o kata gimoro amora makech, to enopong' gi Roho Maler chakre nywolne. **16** Obiro kelo jo-Israel mang'eny ir Ruoth Nyasachgi. **17** Kendo notel nyim Ruoth, gi chuny kod teko mar Elija, koduogo chunje wuone ir nyithindgi, kendo koloko joma wig'i tek mondo oluw rieko mar ji makare, koiko oganda mowinjore ni Ruoth." **18** Zekaria nopenjo malaika niya, "Ere kaka anyalo ng'eyo ni wachni en adier? An ng'at moti kendo chiega bende hike oniang'." **19** Malaika nodwoko niya, "An Gabriel, achungo e nyim Nyasaye,

kendo oseora mondo awuo kodi nyisi wach maberni. **20** To koro ibiro bedo momo kendo ok iniwinj nyaka ndalo ma gini notimre, nikech ne ok iyie wechena mabiro bedo adiera e kindegi mowinjore." **21** E kindeno, ji ne rito Zekaria kendo negiuoro ni ang'o momiyo osebedo aming'a ei hekalu. **22** Kane owuok oko, to ne ok onyal wuoyo kodgi. Neging'eyo ni noseneno fweny ei hekalu, nimar nosiko konyisogi gik moko gi lwete to ne ok onyal wuoyo. **23** Ka kindene mar tich norumo, nodok dala. **24** Bang' mani chiege Elizabeth nomako ich to kuom dweche abich ne ok owuok oko. **25** Nowacho niya, "Ruoth Nyasaye osetimona ma. E ndalogi osenyiso ng'wonone kuoma kendo ogolona wickhuot e kind ji." **26** E dwe mar achiel, Nyasaye nooro malaika Gabriel mondo odhi Nazareth, e dala mar Galili; **27** ir nyako ngili, mane oseketo winjruok mar kend gi ng'ato ma nyinge Josef ma nyakwar Daudi. Nying nyakono mapok ong'eyo dichwo ne en Maria. **28** Malaika nodhi ire momose niya, "Amosi, in nyako mogwedhi moloyo! Ruoth ni kodi." **29** Wechego nochando chuny Maria ahinya, to nowuoro mos mane omosegono, ni tiende ang'o. **30** To malaika nowachone niya, "Kik iluor Maria, nikech Nyasaye osetimoni ng'wono. **31** Ibiro mako ich kendo ininywol wuowi, to inimiye nying ni Yesu. **32** Obiro bedo maduong' kendo noluonge ni Wuod Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo, Ruoth Nyasaye biro miye kom loch mar kwar mare, Daudi. **33** To enobed gi loch kuom od Jakobo nyaka chieng', pinyruodhe ok norum ngang'." (aiōn g165) **34** Maria nopenjo malaika niya, "Mani biro bedo nadi, to pod an nyako mapok ong'eyo dichwo?" **35** Malaika nodwoko niya, "Roho Maler biro biro kuomi, kendo teko mar Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo biro umi. Kuom mano jal maler monego nywol ibiro luongo ni Wuod Nyasaye. **36** Bende ng'enii Elizabeth ma watni biro bedo gi nyathi kata e hike moniang'no, to dhako mane iluongo ni migumbano, koro en gi ich mar dweche achiel. **37** Nimar onge gima nyalo tamo Nyasaye." **38** Maria nodwoko niya, "An jatich Ruoth, onego timre kaka iwacho." Eka malaika noweye. **39** E kindeno Maria noikore mowuok mapiyo kodhi e

piny motimo gode mar Judea, **40** kama nodonjo ahinya, kapenjo niya, “Nyathini biro bedo e dala Zekaria kendo nomoso Elizabeth. **41** machal nade?” Nimar lwet Ruoth ne ni kode. Ka Elizabeth nowinjo mos mar Maria nyathi **67** Wuon mare Zekaria nopupong’ gi Roho Maler notugo e iye kendo Elizabeth nopupong’ gi Roho kendo nokoro wach kama: **68** “Pak obed ne Ruoth Maler. **42** Gi dwol maduong’ nomor kowacho Nyasach Israel; nikek osebiro kendo osereso niya, “In dhako mogwedhi kuom mon, kendo joge. **69** Osechungonwa tung’ mar warruok nyathi ma ibiro nywolo bende ogwedhi! **43** To marwa, e od jatichne Daudi, **70** (kaka nowacho ang’o momiyo obedo mang’won koda momiyo gi dho jonabige maler mag ndalo machon), (**aiōn** min Ruodha dibi ira? **44** Piyo piyo nono ka **g165**) **71** warruok ae lwet wasikwa, kendo ae lwet mosni nochopo e ita, nyathi manie iya notugo jogo duto mamon kodwa, **72** mondo onyis kech gi mor. **45** Ogwedhi in dhako moseyie ni gima ne kwerewa, kendo opar singruokne maler, Ruoth osewachone biro timore.” **46** To Maria **73** singruok mane okwong’orego ne kwarwa nowacho niya, “Chunya opako Ruoth **47** kendo Ibrahim: **74** mondo oreswa e lwet wasikwa chunya oil kuom Nyasaye Jawarna, **48** nimar kendo omi watine maonge luoro, **75** e ngima oseparo dhier mar jatichne. Chakre kawuononi maler kod tim makare e nyime ndalowa duto. tienge duto biro luonga ni ng’at mogwedhi, **49** **76** “To in, nyathina, ibiro luongi ni janabi mar nimar Jal Maratego osetimona gik madongo, Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo; nimar ibiro telo Nyinge ler. **50** Kechne chopo kuom jogo moluore e nyim Ruoth mondo ilosne yo, **77** kendo imi chakre tieng’ ka tieng’. **51** Osetimo timbe joge ng’eyo wach mar warruok kuom weruok madongo gi bade; okeyo jogo masungore e mar richogi, **78** nikek ng’wono mamuol mar parogi maiye. **52** Osegolo ruodhi e kombegi to Nyasachwa, ma chieng’ mawuok biro kelonwa oseting’o malo joma muol. **53** Oseyieng’o jokech koa e polo, **79** mundo oriény kuom jogo modak gi gik mabeyo to oseriembajo-mwandu gi lwetgi e mudho, kendo e tipo mar tho, mundo otel ne nono. **54** Osekonyo jatichne Israel, koparo bedo **g165** tiendewa e yor kwe.” **80** To nyathino nodongo mang’won, **55** ne Ibrahim kod nyikwaye nyaka kendo nobedo motegno e chuny; bende nodak chieng’, mana kaka nowachone kwerewa.” (**aiōn** e thim nyaka nochopo chieng’ mane onyisore **56** Maria nodak gi Elizabeth kuom dweche ratiro e nyim Israel.

madirom adek eka nodok thurgi. **57** Kane en kinde mane Elizabeth onego yudie nyathi, nonywolo nyathi ma wuowi. **58** Jogweng’ kod wedene nowinjo ni Ruoth Nyasaye osetimone kech maduong’ mi gibedo kode e morne. **59** Chieng’ mar aboro negibiro mondo giter nyathi nyangu kendo negidwaro chake nying wuon-gi Zekaria, **60** to min-gi nowuoyo kendo owacho niya, “Oyo! Ibiro luonge ni Johana.” **61** Negiwichone niya, “Onge ng’ato moro kuom wedeni man-gi nyiningni.” **62** Eka ne giwuoyo gi wuon mare gi lwetgi, mondo giyud ni en nying mane madoher luongogo nyathi. **63** Nokwayo bao mar ndiko kendo ji duto nowuoro ka nondiko niya, “Nyinge en Johana.” **64** Gikanyono dhoge noyawore kendo lewe nogonyore, mi nochako wuoyo, kopako Nyasaye. **65** Luoro nomako jogweng’ duto, kendo ji duto manie piny gode Judea ne loso kuom gigi duto. **66** Ng’ato ka ng’ato mane owinjo wachni ne owuoro

**2** Endalogo, Kaisar Agusto nogolo chik mondo okwan ji e piny Rumi duto. **2** (Ma ne en kweno mokwongo mane otimore ka Kwirinio ne en ruodh Siria.) **3** To ng’ato ka ng’ato nodhi e dalagi owuon mondo ondik nyinge. **4** Kuom mano, Josef bende noa e dala mar Nazareth, e piny Galili modhiyo Judea nyaka Bethlehem e dala mar Daudi, nikek ne en achiel kuom joodgi kendo anywola gi Daudi. **5** Nodhi kuno mondo okwane kod Maria, mane osingore mondo okendi, kendo nogeno yudo nyathi. **6** Kane gin kuno, kinde mar nywolo nyathi nochopo, **7** to nonywolo nyathine makayo, ma wuowi. Ne oboye gi nanga kendo nokete e sanduku mar chiemb dhok, nikek ne onge thuolo e od welo. **8** To ne nitie jokwadh rombe manodak oko e lek machiegní kanyo, ka girito jambgi gotieno. **9** Malaika mar Ruoth nobiro irgi kendo duong’ mar Ruoth Nyasaye norieny, molworogi, mine

giluor. **10** To malaika nowachonegi niya, “Kik ne isesingo, koro we jatichni odhi gi kwe. **30** uluor. Akelonu wach maber mar mor maduong’ Nimar wengena oseneno warruokni, **31** miseiko mabiro bedo ni ji duto. **11** Kauwononi e dala e nyim ji duto, **32** ler mar fweny ne joma ok mar Daudi, osenywolnu Jawar; en Kristo Ruoth. jo-Yahudi, to mar duong’ ni jogi Israel.” **33** **12** Mani nobednu ranyisi: Ubiro yudo nyathi Wuon gi min nyathi nowuoro wach mane owach ma obo gi nengni ka onindo ei sanduku mar kuome. **34** Eka Simeon nogwedhogi kendo chiemb dhok.” **13** Apoya nono oganda maduong’ nowachone Maria, min mare niya, “Nyathini mar jopolu nothinyore kod malaika ka gipako oketi mondo okel podho piny gichung’ malo Nyasaye kendo wacho niya, **14** “Duong’ obed ni mar ji mang’eny e Israel, kendo obed ranyisi Nyasaye e polo malo kendo kwe obed e piny ne ji mibiro wuo kuome marach. **35** Kuom mano paro ma Nyasaye oyiero.” **15** Kane malaika nosewego mag chunje mang’eny ibiro fwentyo. To ligangla jogi kendo dhiyo e polo, jokwath nowachoo biro chwoyo chunyi in iwuon bende.” **36** Ne nitie kendgi niya, “Wadhiuru Bethlehem mondo janabi madhako bende, Ana, nyar Fanuel ma wane gima osetimore, ma Ruoth osenyisowa ja-dhood Asher. Ne oti ahinya; bende noyudo kuome ni.” **16** Kuom mano negidhiyo mapiyo osedak gi chwore higni abiriyo bang’ kendne, kendo negiyudo Maria gi Josef kod nyathi **37** eka nodoko dhako ma chwore otho nyaka konindo e sanduku mar chiemb dhok. **17** koro ne en ja-higni piero aboro gang’wen. Ne Kane gisenene, negilando wach mar gima ne ok oa e hekalu to nolemo otieno gi odiechieng’, owachnegi kuom nyathini, **18** Kendo ji duto kotweyo chiemko kendo olamo. **38** Kane obiro manowinjo wachni, nowuoro gima jokwath irgi e kindeno, nogoyo erokamano ni Nyasaye nowachonegi. **19** To Maria nokano wechegi duto kendo nowuoyo kuom nyathi ni ji duto mane kendo nakanogi e chunye. **20** Jokwath nodok, ogeno kuom resruok mar Jerusalem. **39** Kane ka gipako Nyasaye kendo miyo Nyasaye duong’ Josef gi Maria josetimo duto mane dwarore kuom gik moko duto mane gisewinjo kendo kaluwore gi chik mar Ruoth, negidok Galili e neno, mana kaka nosenyisgi. **21** Odiechieng’ dala margi Nazareth. **40** To nyathino nodongo mar aboro kane kinde monego otene nyangu kendo nobedo motegno; nopenjog i rieko, ochopo nomiye nying ni Yesu, nyingno mane kendo ng’wono mar Nyasaye ne ni kuome. **41** malaika osemeiye kapok omak ichne. **22** Kane Higa ka higa jonywolne ne dhiyo Jerusalem kinde ochopo mar pwodhruok kaka Chik mar e Sawo mar Pasaka. **42** Kane en ja-higni apar Musa nochopo, Josef gi Maria notere Jerusalem gariyo, negidhiyo e Sawono kaluwore kod timgi. mundo gichiwe ne Ruoth Nyasaye **23** (mana **43** Bang’ ka sawono norumo, ka jonywolne nedok kaka nondiki e chik mar Ruoth Nyasaye niya, dala, wuowi Yesu nodong’ chien Jerusalem, to “Nyathi ka nyathi makayo ma wuowi nyaka wal ne ok ging’eyo mani. **44** Ka giparo ni ne en ne Ruoth”), **24** kendo kitimo misango koluwore ei oganda margi, negiwuotho moromo ndalo gi gima owachi e Chik mar Ruoth Nyasaye ni achiel eka negichako manye e dier wedegi kod mondo ochiw: “akuch odugla ariyo kata nyithi osiepe. **45** Kane ok giyude, negidok Jerusalem akuru ariyo.” **25** E kindeno ne nitiere ng’ato mondo gimanye. **46** Bang’ ndalo adek negiyude Jerusalem miluongo ni Simeon, ne en ng’at ei agolni mag hekalu, kobedo e kind jopuonj, makare kendo moluoro Nyasaye. Norito loch kowinjogi kendo penjogi penjo. **47** Ng’ato mar Israel, kendo Roho Maler neni kuome. **26** ka ng’ato manowinje nowuoro ng’eyone kod Roho Maler nopenjonyone ni ok obi tho kapok dwokoge. **48** Kane jonywolne onene, negihum. oneno Kristo ma Ruoth Nyasaye biro oro. **27** Min-gi nowachone niya, “Wuoda, ang’o momiyo Roho notelone motere ei hekalu. Kane jonywol isetimonwa kamano? An kod wuonu wasedwari okelo nyathigi ma Yesu mondo otimne gino ka wan gi parruok.” **49** Nopenjogi niya, “Ang’o ma Chik ditar, **28** Simeon nokawe moriwe e momiyo ne umanya? Ok ung’eyo ni onego bade kendo nopenjog i Nyasaye, kowachoo niya, **29** abed e od wuora?” **50** To ne ok ging’eyo gima “Ruoth Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, kaka ne owachonegi. **51** Eka nodhi nyaka Nazareth

kodgi kendo nomiyogi luor kowinjogi. To min niya, “An abatisou gi pi. To ng’ato moro biro mare nokano wechegi duto e chunye. **52** To bang’ma oloya gi duong’, ma ok awinjora Yesu nomedo dongo kobedo gi rieko kendo e gonyo tond wuochene. En obiro batisou gi Roho ringruok, ka en gi ng’wono gi Nyasaye kod ji.

### **3** E higa mar apar gabich mar loch Kaisar

Teberio, kane Pontio Pilato ne ruodh Judea, to Herode ne ruodh Galili, kendo Filipo owadgi ne ruodh Iturea gi Trakoniti, to Lusania ne ruodh Abilen, **2** e kinde ma jodolo madongo ne gin Anas gi Kaifas, wach Nyasaye ne obiro ne Johana wuod Zekaria e thim. **3** Nodhi e piny duto molworo Jordan, koyaloo batiso mar weyo richo mondo mi owenegi richo. **4** Kaka nondiki e kitabu mar weche mag Isaya janabi niya: “Ng’at moro kok e thim ni, ‘Losuru yo ne Jehova Nyasaye, losneuru yore moriere tir. **5** Hoho ka hoho nobugi mapong’, gode madongo gi matindo duto nopie. Yore mobam biro bedo moriere, yore motimo gogni nobed mayom. **6** Kendo ji duto biro neno warruok mar Nyasaye.” **7** Johana nowacho ne oganda mane biro mondo obatisgi niya, “Un koth thuondegi! En ng’ a mane onyisou mondo uring utony ne mirima mager mabiro? **8** Nyaguru olemo manyiso ni uselokoru uweyo richo. Kendo kik upar e kindu uwegi ni, ‘Wan gi Ibrahim kaka wuonwa.’ Nimar awachonu ni kata mana kitegi Nyasaye nyalo loko nyithind Ibrahim. **9** Le oseketi e tiend yiende, kendo yien ka yien ma ok nyag olemo mabeyo ibiro tong’ mi go piny kendo witi e mach.” **10** Oganda nopenje niya, “Kara en ang’o monego watim?” **11** Johana nodwoko niya, “Ng’at man-gi sede ariyo owinjore chiw achiel okonygo nyawadgi ma ongego, kendo jalno man kod chiemo bende onego tim kamano.” **12** Josol osuru bende nobiro ire mondo obatisgi. Negipenje niya, “Japuonj. En ang’o mowinjore watim?” **13** Nonyisogi niya, “Kik usol osuru moloyo kaka idwaro ni mondo usol.” **14** Eka askeche moko nopenje niya, “To en ang’o mowinjore watim.” Nodwokogi niya, “Kik uma ng’ato pesa githuon kata donjo ne ji gi miriambo to misara maru muyudo mondo oromu.” **15** Ji ne pod rito gi geno ahinya kendo giduto ne giwuoro ka giparo e chunjegi ni nyalo bedo ni Johana e Kristo. **16** Johana nodwokogi duto

niya, “An abatisou gi pi. To ng’ato moro biro Marek kod mach. **17** Odheru mare mar piedho cham ni e lwete mondo opiedhgo cham duto maled e kar dino cham, kendo ochok cham koketo e deche, to obiro wang’o mihudhi gi mach ma ok nyal negi.” **18** To gi weche moko mang’eny Johana nojiwo ji kendo noyaloo Injili ne ji. **19** To ka Johana nokwero Ruoth Herode nkek wach Herodia, ma chi owadgi, kendo kuom gik mamoko maricho mane osetimo, **20** Herode nomedo timo gima rachie moloyo kendo nomako Johana motero e od twech. **21** Kane ibatiso ji duto, Yesu bende ne obatisi. To kane olemo, polo noyawore **22** kendo Roho Maler mane obiro e kido mar akuru nolor mopiyo kuome, to dwol noa e polo mawacho niya, “In e Wuoda, ma ahero; chunya mor kodi.” **23** Koro ka Yesu owuon nochako tichne ka hike dirom piero adek. Ne iparo nine en wuod Josef, wuod Heli **24** wuod Mathat, wuod Lawi, wuod Melki, wuod Janai, wuod Josef, **25** wuod Matathias, wuod Amos, wuod Nahum, wuod Esli, wuod Nagai, **26** wuod Maath, wuod Matathias, wuod Semein, wuod Josek, wuod Joda, **27** wuod Joanan, wuod Resa, wuod Zerubabel, wuod Shealtiel, wuod Ner, **28** wuod Melki, wuod Adi, wuod Kosam, wuod Elmadam, wuod Er, **29** wuod Joshua, wuod Eliezer, wuod Joram, wuod Mathat, wuod Lawi, **30** wuod Simeon, wuod Juda, wuod Josef, wuod Jonam, wuod Eliakim, **31** wuod Melea, wuod Mena, wuod Mataatha, wuod Nathan, wuod Daudi, **32** wuod Jesse, wuod Obed, wuod Boaz, wuod Salmon, wuod Nashon, **33** wuod Aminadab, wuod Arni, wuod Hezron, wuod Perez, wuod Juda, **34** wuod Jakobo, wuod Isaka, wuod Ibrahim, wuod Tera, wuod Nahor, **35** wuod Serug, wuod Reu, wuod Peleg, wuod Eber, wuod Shela, **36** wuod Kainan, wuod Arfaksad, wuod Shem, wuod Nowa, wuod Lamek, **37** wuod Methusela, wuod Enoka, wuod Jared, wuod Mahalalel, wuod Kenan, **38** wuod Enosh, wuod Seth, wuod Adam, wuod Nyasaye.

### **4** Yesu, kopong’ gi Roho Maler, noa Jordan, kendo notere gi Roho nyaka e thim, **2** kama

jachien notemee kuom ndalo piero ang'wen. wachona ngeroni ni, 'Jathieth, changri iwuon! Kuom ndalo piero ang'wen-go ne ok ochamo Tim e dala ka gigo ma wasewinjo ni ne itimo gimoro e ndalogo duto, to bang' ka ndalogo Kapernaum.'" 24 Nodhi nyime kowacho niya, noserumo kech nokaye. 3 Satan nowachone "Awachonu adiera, onge janabi mirwako e dalagi niya, "Ka in Wuod Nyasaye adier, nyis kidini owuon. 25 Adier awachonu ni ne nitie mon ma olokre kuon." 4 Yesu nodwoke niya, "Ondiki ni, chwogi otho mang'eny e Israel e kinde mar 'Dhano ok bed mangima nikech chiemo kende." Elijia, kane polo olor kuom higni adek gi nus 5 Eka Satan notere kama oting'ore malo kendo kendo ne nitie kech mager e piny kuonde duto. ka diemo wang' nono nonyise pinjeroudhi 26 To kata kamano ne ok oor Elija ir moro kata duto mag piny. 6 To nowachone niya, "Abiro achiel kuomgi, to makmana dhako ma chwore miyi loch mag pinjegi duto gi duong'-gi, nimar otho e dala mar Zarefath e gweng' Sidon. 27 osemyagi, kendo anyalo chiwogi ne ng'ato Bende ne nitie ji mang'eny e Israel mane nigi ang'ata, madwaro. 7 Omiyo ka igoyo chongi piny dhocho e kinde mar Elisha janabi to onge kata ma ilama, to magi duto biro bedo magi." 8 Yesu achiel mane opwodhi makmana Naaman ja-Siria nodwoko niya, "Ondiki ni, 'Lam Jehova Nyasaye kende." 28 Ji duto mane ni e sinagogi ne mirima ma Nyasachi kendo en kende ema itine." 9 Eka mager omako kane giwinjo wechegi. 29 Negia Satan notere Jerusalem kendo nomiyo ochungo malo mine giriembe gigole oko mar dala kendo e osuch hekalu malo mogik. Eka nowachone tere e geng got kama nogerie dalano mondo niya, "Ka in Wuod Nyasaye to chikri piny. 10 gidhire olwar piny. 30 Kata kamano nowuotho Nimar ondiki niya, "Obiro miyo malaika mage awuotha kokadho e kind oganda modhi kuma chik nikech in mondo oriti maber; 11 gibiro nodhiyoe. 31 Eka nodhi Kapernaum, dala manie ting'i malo e lwetgi, mondo kik ichwany tiendi e Galili, kendo chieng' Sabato nochako puonjo kidi." 12 Yesu nodwoko niya, "Ondiki bende ni, ji. 32 Negiuoro puonjne, nikech wechene ne 'Kik item Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi.'" 13 Kane nigi teko. 33 To e sinagogi ne nitie ng'at moro Satan osetieko temgi duto, noweye nyaka kinde mane nigi jachien marach. Ng'atni noywak moro machielo. 14 Yesu nodok Galili gi teko kogoyo koko matek kowacho niya, 34 "En ang'o mar Roho, kendo wachne nolandore e gwenge midwaro timo kodwa, Yesu ja-Nazareth? Isebiro duto moluoro Galili. 15 Nopuonjo e sinagokegi, mondo itiekwa koso? Ang'eyo ng'ama in, in kendo ji duto nopake. 16 Nodhi Nazareth kuma Ng'at Maler Mar Nyasayel" 35 Yesu nokwere nodonge, kendo chieng' Sabato nodhi e sinagogi, matek niya, "Ling' thi! Wuogi ia kuome!" kaka nobedo kite kendo nochungo mondo Eka jachien nogoyo ng'atno piny e nyimgi osom. 17 Nomiye kitap Isaya janabi, ka oelogo, duto kendo nowuok ma ok ohinye. 36 Jogo noyudo kama nondikie ni: 18 "Roho mar Jehova duto nowuoro kendo negipenjore niya, "Ma Nyasaye ni kuoma, nikech osewira moyiera, puonj manade? Kuom teko maduong' kod loch, mondo ayal Injili ne joma odhier. Oseora mundo ochiko koda ka jochiende kendo giwuok." 37 To aland ne joma otwe ni gin thuolo, kendo ni humb Yesu ne olandore e alwora duto kuonde muofni ni oyaw weneggi, ne joma isando ni mokiewo gi gweng' mane entie. 38 Yesu noa e ogonygi, 19 bende ni mondo aland ni ma e sinagogi kendo nodhi e dala Simon. Koro min higa mar ng'wono mar Jehova Nyasaye." 20 Eka chi Simon ne nigi tuo midhusi matek, kendo ne noumo kitabuno, mi nochive ni jatich, kendo gikwayo Yesu mondo okonye. 39 Omiyo nodhi nobedo piny ka wenge ji duto e sinagogi ne mokulore bute kendo nochiko midhusi mondo ng'iyе matek, 21 to nochako kowachonegi niya, oa kendo midhusi noweye. Nochungo oa malo "Kawuono ndikoni chopo kare ka uwinjo." 22 Ji mapiyo kendo nochako miyogi chiemo. 40 Kane duto nowuoyo maber kuome kendo negiuoro chieng' podho, ji nokelo ne Yesu ji duto mane ahinya weche mag ng'wono manowuok e dhoge. nigi tuoche mopogore opogore, kendo noketo Negipenjo niya, "Donge ng'atni en wuod Josef?" lwetene kuom moro ka moro, mochangogi. 23 Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Adier chutho ubiro 41 Moloyo mano, jochiende nowuok oa kuom

ji mang'enya, ka goyo koko niya, "In e Wuod mondo inyisri ne jadolo kendo ichiw misengini Nyasaye!" To nokwerogi kendo ne ok oyiene ma Musa nochiko nikech pwodhruokni, mondo jochiendego mondo owuo nikech neging'eyo obed ranyisi ne gin." **15** To kata kamano humbe ni en e Kristo. **42** Kane piny oru, Yesu nodhi nomedo landore moloyo, momiyo oganda mag kar kende. Ji ne manye to kane gibiro kama ji nobiro winje kendo mundo ochang tuochegi, ne entie, negitemo tame mondo kik owegei. **16** To Yesu ne thoro dhiyo kuonde thim ma **43** To nowacho niya, "Nyaka ayal Injilini mar enie kende mundo olem. **17** Chieng' moro kane pinyruoth Nyasaye e mier moko bende, nikech opuonjo, jo-Farisai gi jopuonj chik, mane oa e ma emomiyo noora." **44** To nodhi nyime koyal e sinagoke mag Judea.

**5** Chieng' moro achiel, ka Yesu nochungo but nam mar Genesaret, kendo ji kochokore molwore ka giwinjo wach Nyasaye. **2** Noneno yiedhi ariyo e dho wath, mane owe kanyo gi jolupo mane luoko tondegi. **3** Nodonjo ei achiel kuom yiedhigo, mane mar Simon, mi nokwaye mondo osiane yie matin oa e dho wath. Eka nobedo piny kendo puonjo ji ka enie yie. **4** Kane osetieko wuoyo, nowachone Simon niya, "Kiew yie odhi e chuny pi kama tut, mundo uchik tondeu omak rech." **5** Simon nodwoke niya, "Ruoth, wasetiyo matek otieno duto to ok wasemako gimoro. To nikech iwacho kamano, abiro chiko tonde." **6** Kane gisetimo kamano, negimako rech mang'enya makoro tonde ne chako yiech. **7** Kuom mano, ne gigwelo jowetegi mane ni e yie machielo mondo obi okonygi, to kane gibiro to negipong'o yiedhi ariyoga ma gichako nimo. **8** Kane Simon Petro oneno mani, nopolodho e tiend Yesu, mowacho niya, "Dhiyo ia ira Ruoth, an ng'at ma jaricho!" **9** Nimar en kaachiel gi joma ne en-go duto nowuoro nikech rech mane gimako. **10** Kamano, Jakobo gi Johana ma yauot Zebedi mane jotiyo gi Simon bende nowuoro. Eka Yesu nowachone Simon niya, "Kik iluor; chakre tinendeni ibiro bedo jaywa ji." **11** Kuom mano negiketo yiedhigo oko e dho wath, negiweyo gik moko duto kendo ne giluve. **12** Kane Yesu ne nitie e achiel kuom mier, ng'at moro ma dhoho omako dende duto nobiro ire, kane oneno Yesu, nopolodho piny ka okulore e lowo kendo nosaye niya, "Ruoth, kiyie, to inyalo pwodha." **13** Yesu norieyo bade momulo ng'atno. Nowachone niya, "Ayie. Pwodhri!" Gikanyono dhoho noa kuome. **14** Eka Yesu nochike niya, "Kik inyis ng'ato wachni to dhiyo,

mondo ochang joutuo. **18** Jomoko nobiro koting'o ja-athanay e par kendo negitemo mondo gitere ei ot mundo gikele e nyim Yesu. **19** To kane ok ginya yudo yo mar timo kamano nikech oganda mane ni kode, negiidho ewi tado kendo powo wi tado, eka negilore gi par e dier oganda e nyim Yesu. **20** Kane Yesu oneno yie ma jogo ne nigo, nowacho niya, "Osiepa, richoni oweni." **21** Jo-Farisai gi jopuonj Chik nochako paro kendgi giwegi niya, "Mae to en ng'a ma yanyo Nyasaye? Ere ng'at manyalo weyone ng'ato richone makmana Nyasaye kende?" **22** Yesu nong'eyo gima negiparo kendo nopenjogi niya, "Ang'o momiyo uparo gigi e chunyu? **23** Ere mayot wacho kuom weche ariyogi, 'Richoni oweni,' koso wacho ni, 'Aa malo mondo iwuothi?' **24** To mondo ung'e ni Wuod Dhano nig'i tek'e piny mar weyo richo." Yesu nowachone ja-athanyno niya, "Awachoni ni aa malo, kaw pieni mondo idhi dala." **25** Gikanyono nochungo ka ji duto nene modhiyo dala kopako Nyasaye. **26** Ji duto nowuoro kendo negichiwo pak ni Nyasaye. Negiwiuro ahinya kendo negiwacho niya, "Waseneno gik malich kawuono." **27** Bang' mano, Yesu nowuok odhi oko kendo noneno jasol osuru ma nyinge Lawi koret e od jasol osuru. Yesu nowachone niya, "Luwa." **28** To Lawi noa malo, moweyo gik moko duto kendo noluwe. **29** Eka Lawi noloso nyasi maduong' mar rwako Yesu e ode, oganda maduong' mar josol osuru kaachiel gi ji mamoko nobiro ne chiemo kodgi. **30** To jo-Farisai gi jopuonj chik margi ne ng'ur ni jopuonjrene niya, "Ang'o momiyo uchiemo kendo metho gi josol osuru kod joricho?" **31** Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Joma ngima ok ema dwar jathiet makmana joma tuo. **32** Ok ne abiro mondo aluong joma kare, to

nabiro mondo aluong joricho mundo gilokre duto.” Kamano noa malo mi ochungo kanyono. giwe richo.” 33 Negiwachone niya, “Jopuonjre 9 Eka Yesu nowachonegi niya, “Apenjou, ere Johana ne thoro tweyo chiemo kendo lamo, to gima chikwa oyie mondo otim chieng’ Sabato, bende jopuonjre mag jo-Farisai timo kamano, timo maber koso timo marach, reso ngima to jopuonjreni dhiyo mana nyime gi chiemo koso ketho ngima ng’ato?” 10 Norangogi duto, kendo metho.” 34 To Yesu nodwokogi niya, to eka nowachone ng’atno niya, “Rie lweti.” “Bende inyalo miyo wend wuon kisera otwe Notimo kamano, kendo lwete nochango chuth. chiemo ka pod en kodgi? 35 To ndalo biro ma 11 To negikecho kendo negichako wuoyo ng’ato wuon kisera nogol e kindgi, e ndalogo ginitwe gi ng’ato kuom gino ma digitim ni Yesu. 12 chiemo.” 36 Eka nogoyonegi ngero machalo Chieng’ moro achiel Yesu nowuok modhi e bath kama: “Onge ng’ama nyalo yiecho dir law got moro mundo olem kendo nobedo otieno manyien mundo obawgo mano moti. Ka otimo duto kolamo Nyasaye. 13 Kane okinyi ochopo, kamano, to obiro bedo ni oyiecho law manyien, noluongo jopuonjre ire kendo noyiero apar kendo dir law manyien mobawgo law moti ok gariyo kuomgi, mane owalo obedo joote: 14 bi winjore gi moti. 37 Bende onge ng’ama olo Simon (mane omiyo nying ni Petro); gi owadgi divai manyien e piende moti mag ting’o divai. Andrea, Jakobo, Johana, Filipo, Bartholomayo, Ka otimo kamano, divai manyien nyalo yiecho 15 Mathayo, Thoma, Jakobo wuod Alfayo, Simon piend divaino mi divai pukre kendo piend divai mane iluongo ni ja-Zilote, 16 Juda wuod Jakobo, biro kethore. 38 Ooyo, divai manyien nyaka ol gi Judas Iskariot, mane olokore obedo jandhok. mana e piende mag ting’o divai manyien. 39 17 Nolor kodgi piny kendo nochungo kama opie. To onge ng’ama bang’ madho divai machon Oganda maduong’ mar jopuonjrene ne ni kanyo dwaro divai manyien, nimar giwacho ni, ‘Divai machon ber moloyo.’”

**6** Chieng’ Sabato moro, Yesu noyudo kadho e kind puothe mag ngano mochiek, kendo jopuonjrene nochako jako wi ngano moko mochiek, negidunyogi e lwetegi mi, gichamo ngano. 2 Jo-Farisai moko nopenjo niya, “Ang’o momiyo utimo gima chik ok oyiego chieng’, Sabato?” 3 Yesu nodwokogi niya, “Pok ne usomo gima Daudi notimo kaachiel gi jogo mane ni kode ka kech ne kayogi? 4 Donge nodonjo e od Nyasaye, kendo nokawo makati ma nosepwodhi moket tenge ma chik ok oyiene ng’ato ang’ata mundo ocham makmana jodolo. Kendo nochivo moko ne jogo mane ni kode.” 5 Eka Yesu nowachonegi niya, “Wuod Dhano en Ruodh Sabato.” 6 Chieng’ Sabato machielo nodhi ei sinagogi kendo nopusonjo, to ng’ato ne ni kanyo ma lwete korachwich notal. 7 Jo-Farisai kod jopuonj chik ne dwarz yo ma digiyudo ketho kuom Yesu. Kuom mano ne ging’iyogo machiegni, mondo gine ka dochang ng’atno chieng’ Sabato. 8 To Yesu nong’eyo gima negiparo eka nowacho ni ng’atno mane lwete otal niya, “Aa malo kendo chungi e nyim ji

moa Jerusalem, kendo moa e dho nam mar Turo gi Sidon, 18 mane obiro mundo giwinje kendo ochang midekregi. Jogo mane jochiende thago nochangi, 19 to ji duto notemo mundo omule, nikel tekne aa kuome mochangogi duto. 20 Kane ong’iyo jopuonjrene, nowacho niya, “Ogwedhu un jogo modhier, nimar pinyruoth Nyasaye en maru. 21 Ogewedhu un joma kech kayo sani, nimar unuyieng’. Ogewedhu un muywak sani, nimar ununyier. 22 Un joma ogwedhi ka ji mon kodu, ka gikwedou kendo giyanyou, kendo giketho nyingu, nikel Wuod Dhano. 23 “Beduru mamor e ndalono kendo chikreuru ka uil, nikel poku duong’ e polo. Nimar mano e kaka kweregi notimo ne jonabi. 24 “To okwong’u un jo-mwandu, nimar useyudo poku. 25 Okwong’u un joma yieng’ maber e kindeni, nimar unudeny. Okwong’u un jogo manyiero sani, nimar ubiro kuyo kendo ywak. 26 Okwong’u ka ji duto wuoyo maber kuomu, nimar mano e kaka kweregi notimone jonabi ma jo-miriambo. 27 “Anto awachonu un joma winja kama: Heruru wasiku, timuru maber ni jomamon kodu. 28 Gwedhuru joma kwong’ou lamuru ni joma sandou. 29 Ka ng’ato othalo

lembi konchiel, to lokne komachielo bende. mzabibu bende ok pon kuom otanglo. 45 Ng'at Ka ng'ato okawo kotini, kik itame kawo lawi maber golo gik mabeyo mawuok kuom ber mar akor. 30 Miuru ji duto makwayou, to ka mokano e chunye, to ng'at marach golo gik ng'ato okawo giri moro, to kik idwar ni mondo maricho mawuok kuom rach mokano e chunye. oduoknigo. 31 Timuru ne ji mamoko mana Nimar gik mopong'o chuny ng'ato ema wuok kaka duher mondo gin bende gitimnu. 32 "Ka e dho ng'ato. 46 "Ang'o momiyo uluonga ni, uhero joma oherou kende, to en ohala mane 'Ruoth, Ruoth,' to ok utim gima awacho? 47 muyudo? Kata mana joricho bende ohero mana Abiro nyisou kaka ng'at mabiro ira, mawinjo joma oherogi. 33 To ka utimo maber ni joma wachna kendo timo chalo. 48 Ochalo gi ng'at timonu maber, to en ohala mane ma uyudo? manogero ot, mane okunyo bur matut nyaka e Kata mana joricho timo kamano. 34 To ka uhola lwanda kendo noketoe mise, kane koth ochwe mana joma un gi adier ni biro dwokonu, en ma pi opong'o piny, apaka mogingore nogoyo ohala manade ma uyudo? Kata mana joricho odno to ne ok onyal yienge, nikech nogere holo mana joricho ka gigeno ni ibiro chulogi motegno. 49 To jal mawinjo wechenia to ok duto. 35 To heruru wasiku, timnegiuru maber, otimgi chalo gi ng'at mane ogero ot ewi lowo kendo holgiuru ka ok ugeno ni ubiro yudo maonge gi mise. E kindeno ma apaka mogingore gimoro bang'e. Eka poku biro bedo maduong' nogoyo odno, nogore piny kendo nokethore kendo ubiro bedo yauot Nyasaye Man Malo chuth."

Moloyo, nikech ong'won gi jogo ma ok dewe kendo jomaricho. 36 Beduru mang'won, mana kaka Wuonu ng'won. 37 "Kik ung'ad ne ji bura, eka ok nong'adnu bura. Kik uwuo kuom ng'ato marach, to ok bi wuo kuomu. Weuru ne ji richogi, to ibiro weyonu richou. 38 Chiwuru, to ibiro chiwonu. Ubiro yudo rapim maber, moiki kendo motiel mapong' thich, kendo oo oko. Nimar rapim mupimogo ema ibiro pimnugo un bende." 39 Nogoyonegi ngeroni niya, "Ng'at ma muofu bende nyalo telo ni ng'ama muofu machielo? Donge giduto ji ariyogo di giling're ei bugo? 40 Japuonjre ok duong' moloyo japuonjne, to ng'ato ka ng'ato motiegi chuth biro bedo machal gi japuonjne. 41 "Ang'o momiyo ineno ng'injo mar buch yath manie wang' wadu to pilni maduong' mar yath manie wang'i iwuon to ok idew? 42 Ere kaka diwach ne owadu ni; owadwa, yie mondo agolni ng'injo mar buch yath manie wang'i, ka in iwuon ok inyal neno pilni maduong' mar yath manie wang'i iwuon? In ng'at mawuondoren, mokwongo gol pilni maduong' mar yath manie wang'i iwuon oko, eka ibiro neno maler mar golo ng'injo mar buch yath manie wang' wadu oko. 43 "Onge yath maber manyago olemo maricho, kata yath marach manyago olemo maber. 44 Yath ka yath ing'eyo kod olemba owuon. Ji ok pon olemb ng'owu kuom yiende mag kudho, kata olemb

7 Kane Yesu osieteko wacho wechegi duto ka ji winjo, nodhi modonjo Kapernaum. 2 Kanyo ne nitie jatich jaduong' lweny, mane ruodhe ogeno ahinya, notuo kendo nochiegni gi tho. 3 Jaduong' lweny nowinjo humb Yesu, omiyo nooro jodongo mag jo-Yahudi ire, mondo gikwaye odhi ochang jatichne. 4 Kane gibiro ir Yesu negisaye chutho niya, "Ng'atni owinjore mondo itimne maber, 5 nikech ohero pinywa kendo osegeronwa sinagogi." 6 Kuom mano, Yesu nodhi kodgi. Kane oyudo ok en mabor gi ot, jaduong' lweny nooro osiepene mondo owachne niya, "Ruoth, kik ichandri, nikech ok awinjora ibi idonji ei oda. 7 Ma emomiyo asekwanora ni ok awinjora biro iri. To wach mana wach to jatichna biro chango. 8 Nimar an bende an ng'ama ni e bwo loch kod jolweny manie bwoya. Ka awacho ne moro ni, 'Dhiyo' to odhi, kendo machielo ni 'Bi' to obiro. Bende ka anyiso misumbana ni, 'Tim ma,' to otimo kamano." 9 Kane Yesu owinjo wach ng'atno, nowuore, kendo kane olokane mong'yo oganda maluwe, nowacho niya, "Awachonu, pok ayudo kata ng'at achiel ma nigyi yie maduong' machal kama kata e Israel." 10 Eka jogo mane ooro nodok e ot to negiyudo jatich kangima. 11 Mapiyo bang' mano, Yesu nodhi e dala miluongo ni Nain, to jopuonjrene gi oganda maduong'

bende nodhi kode. **12** Kane osudo machiegni gi losoni yori kapok ibiro.' **28** Awachonu, kuom jogo dhoranga dalano, to noromo gi joma oting'o duto mamon onywolo onge ng'ato maduong' ng'at motho ka igolo oko idhi yiko. Ng'atno molojo Johana; kata kamano ng'atno matinie ne en wuowi achiel kende ma wuod dhako molojo e pinyruoth Nyasaye duong' molye." ma chwore otho. To oganda maduong' moa **29** (Ji duto, kata mana jasol osuru, kane giwinjo e dalano ne ni kode. **13** Kane Ruoth onene, weche Yesu, ne giyie ni yor Nyasaye ni kare, chunye nokeche kendo nowacho niya, "Kik nikech nosebatisgi gi Johana. **30** To jo-Farisai iywagi." **14** Eka nodhi machiegni kendo nomulo kod jogo molony e chik nodagi dwarz mar sanduku mane oting'e wuowi manotho, to jogo Nyasaye kuomgi giwegi, nikech ne pok obatisgi mane oting'e nochung'. Nowachone, "Wuowi gi Johana.) **31** Yesu nopenjogi niya, "Koro matin, awachoni, chungi aa malo!" **15** Ng'at en ang'o ma dapimgo tieng' ma kawuononi? mane othono noa malo mobedo piny kendo Gichalo gi ang'o? **32** Gichalo nyithindo mobedo nochako wuoyo, to Yesu nokawe momiye min- e chiro kendo luongore kendgi moro ka moro gi. **16** Ji duto ne luoro omako kendo negipako kagiwacho niya, "Ne wagoyonu asili, to ne ok Nyasaye. Negiwachone niya, "Janabi maduong' umiel; bende ne wadengo ka wawero wend tho, osewuok e dierwa. Nyasaye osebiro konyo to ne ok uywak." **33** Nimar Johana Ja-batiso joge." **17** Wach maberni mar Yesu nolandore e nobiro ka ok ocham makati kata madho divai, Judea mangima kod gwenge mokiewo kode. **18** to uwacho ni, 'En gi jachien.' **34** Wuod Dhano Jopuonjre Johana nonyise gigi duto. Noluongo nobiro ka chiemo kendo metho, to uwacho ni, ji ariyo kuomgi, **19** mine oorogi ir Ruoth mondo 'Neyeuru jawuoro kendo jamer mosiep josol gipenje niya, "In e jalno mane onego obi koso osuru gi joricho." **35** To rieko ifwenyo adimba warit ng'at machielo?" **20** Kane jogo obiro gi nyithinde duto." **36** Chieng' moro ja-Farisai ir Yesu, negiwachone niya, "Johana ja-Batiso achiel moro noluongo Yesu mondo ochiem kode noorowa iri mondo wapenj ni, 'In e jalno mane nodhi e od ja-Farisai mobedo but mesa. **37** Kane onego obi, koso warit ng'at machielo?" **21** E sa dhako mane osedak e ngima mar richo e dalano nogono Yesu nochango ji mang'enye mane nigi nowinjo ni Yesu ne chiemo e od ja-Farisai, tuoch, midekre kod chunje maricho, kendo nokelo chupa mar alabasta mopong' gi mo nomiyo muofni mang'enye oneno. **22** Kamano mang've ng'ar, **38** kendo nochung' e toke, but nowachon ni jogo mane oor niya, "Doguru kendo tiende, pi wang'e nolwar e tiendene ma gitimo unyis Johana gik ma useneno kendo winjo: pi eka noyweyogi gi yie wiye, monyodhogi Muofni neno, rong'onde wuotho, jogo man- kendo noolo mo mang've ng'ar kuomgi. **39** Kane gi dhoho ichango, joma itgi odinore winjo ja-Farisai mane oluunge oneno ma, nowachon wach, joma otho ichiero, kendo Injili iyalo ne owuon niya, "Ka dine bed ni ng'atni en janabi, joma odhier. **23** En ng'at mogwedhi jal ma to nine ong'eyo ni ng'at ma muleni en ng'at ok chwanyre mabar nikech an." **24** Bang'ka machalo nade kendo ni en dhako machalo jopuonjre Johana nosea odhi, Yesu nochako nade nikech en jaricho." **40** Yesu nodwoke wuoyo gi oganda kuom Johana kowachone niya, niya, "Simon, an-gi gima adwaro wachon." "Ang'o mane udhi mondo une e thim? Ne udhi Nowachone niya, "Wachna, japuonj." **41** "Ji neno odundu ma yamo tero koso? **25** Ka ok mano, ariyo ne nigi gowi mar jahol pesa, moro. Achiel to en ang'o mane udhi mondo une? Ne udhi nenigigope mar siling' mia abich, to machielo neno ng'at morwakore gi lewni mabeyo koso? piero abich. **42** Giduto ji ariyogi ne gionge gi Ooyo, jogo marwakore gi lewni ma nengogi tek pesa ma gichulego, omiyo noweyonegi gopegi. kendo madhialore gi gik mabeyo ni e ute ruodhi. Koro en mane kuomgi mabiro here molyo?" **26** To un nudhi mondo une ang'o? Janabi? Ee, **43** Simon nodwoko niya, "Aparo ni ng'at mane awachonu, ni ne udhi neno ng'at molojo janabi nigi gowi maduong' mowene." Yesu nowachon gi duong'. **27** Ma e jal mane ondik kuome niya, niya, "Iseng'ado bura makare." **44** Eka nolokore "Abiro oro jaotena mondo otel e nyimi, obiro mong'iyo dhakono mowachone Simon, niya,

“Ineno dhakoni? Nabiro odi. Ne ok imiya pi moro ei chunygi, mondo kik giyie ma wargi. **13** Molwar amora mundo alwokgo tiendena, to nolwoko e lwanda gin jogo ma rwako wach gi mor ka tiendena gi pi wang’e kendo noyweyogi gi yie giwinje, to gionge gi tiendegi. Giyie kuom kinde wiye. **14** To in ne ok inyodha, to dhakoni chakre moromo, to e kinde mag tem gipodho giao. **15** sa mane adonjo, ne ok oweyo nyodho tiendena. Kodhi molwar e dier kudho ochungo kar jogo **16** Ne ok iolo mo e wiya, to oseolo mo mang’we mawinjo, to ka gidhiyo e yoregi, to parruok mar ng’ar e tiendena. **17** Emomiyo, awachoni ni ngima, mwandu kod mor mar piny thung’ogi, richone mathoth osewene, nikech nonyiso ma ok gidong motegno. **18** To kodhi manie hera mathoth. To ng’at mowene richo manok, lowo maber, ochungo kar jogo man-gi chuny herane bende tin.” **19** Eka Yesu nowachone niya, malong’o kendo maber, mawinjo wach, gikane, “Richoni oweni.” **20** Welo mamoko nochako kendo gibedo modhil ma ginyag cham. **21** “Onge penjore kendgi giwegi kawacho niya, “Mani en ng’ato mamoko taya kendo umo gi atonga kata ng’at maweyo ne ji richogi?” **22** Yesu nowachone kete e bwo kitanda. Kar timo kamano, to okete dhakono niya, “Yieni oseresi; dhi gi kwe.”

**8** Bang’ mano, Yesu nowuotho kodhi e dala ka dala kod gweng’ ka gweng’ ka olando Injili mar pinyruoth Nyasaye. Jopuonjrene apar gariyo ne ni kode, **2** kaachiel gi mon moko mane osegol kuomgi jochiende kendo ochang tuochegi kaka Maria (mane iluongo ni Magdala) mane jochiende abiriyo osewuok kuome; **3** Joana chi Chuza, mane jatelo e od Herode gi Susana kod mon mamoko mathoth. Mon-gi nekonyogi ka gichiwonagi gigegi giwegi. **4** Kane oyudo oganda maduong’ chokore kendo ji ne biro ir Yesu moa e dala ka dala nogoyonegi ngero niya, **5** “Japur moro nodhi chwoyo kodhi. Kane oyudo ochwoyo kodhi, moko nolwar e yo mi nonyon-gi kendo winy mafuyo e kor polo nochamogi duto. **6** Moko nolwar ewi lwanda mine gitwi kendo ne gitwo nikech ne gionge kod ng’ich. **7** Kodhi moko nolwar e kind kudho, to ka kudhogo nodongo kod cham to ne githung’o chamgo. **8** Bende kothe moko nolwar e lowo maber. Ne gitwi kendo neginyago cham, nyadi mia moloyo kaka nochwoyo.” Kane owacho ma, nogoyo koko niya, “Ng’at man-gi ite mar winjo wach mondo owinji.” **9** Jopuonjre nopenje tiend ngeron. **10** Nowacho niya, “Un oseumi rieko mar ng’eyo gik mopondo mag pinyruoth Nyasaye, to ji mamoko awuoyonegi gi ngero, mondo omi, “kata ka obedo ni ging’icho, to ok ginine gimoro; kendo gibiro siko ka giwinjo weche miwacho, to wach ok nodonjnegr.” **11** “Ma e gima ngeroni nyiso: Kodhi en wach Nyasaye. **12** Molwar e dir yo gin jogo mawinjo, to jachien biro kendo golo wach

**17** Nimir onge gimoro mopandi ma ok nofweny, to bende onge gima ling’-ling’ ma ok nong’ere kata noket e lela. **18** Emomiyo paruru ahinya maber kaka uwinjo. Ng’at man-go nomedne mi nobed gi gik mogundho; to ng’at ma ongego kata mano moparo ni en-go nomaye.” **19** Koro min Yesu gi owetene nobiro mondo ginene, to ne ok ginyal sudo machiegni kode nikech oganda. **20** Ng’at moro nowachone Yesu niya, “Minu gi oweteni ochung’ oko, gidwaro nen.” **21** Nodwoko niya, “Minwa kod owetena gin jogo mawinjo wach Nyasaye kendo timo.” **22** Chieng’ moro Yesu nowacho ne jopuonjrene niya, “Wadhiuru loka nam komachiello.” Omiyo negidonjo ei yie kendo giwuok gidhi. **23** Kane gikwang’, nindo notere. Eka ahiti mang’ongo notugore e nam, koro yieno ne openg’ gi pi kendo ne gin e chandruok maduong’. **24** Jopuonjre nodhi ire mochiewe, kagiwachone niya, “Ruoth, Ruoth, wabiro nimo!” Nochungo oa malo kendo nokwero yamo gi apaka mager mi ahiti nopie kendo gik moko duto nokwe. **25** Nopenjo jopuonjrene niya, “Ere yie ma un-go?” Luoro nomakogi kendo negiwuoro mine gipenjore giwegi niya, “Ma en ng’at? Ochiko nyaka yembe kod pi, mi giwinje.” **26** Negikwang’ gichopo e gweng’ miluongo ni Gerasi, man loka nam Galili. **27** Kane Yesu owuok oko e dho wath, ng’at moro man-gi jochiende moa e dalano noromo kode, kuom kinde mang’eny ng’atni ne pok orwako law kata dak ei ot, to nodak e dier liete. **28** Kane oneno Yesu, noywak matek kendo nopoloh piny e tiende,

kogoyo koko gi dwol mamalo niya, "Yesu Wuod to onge ng'at mane nyalo change. **44** Nobiro gi Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo, ang'o milaro koda? yo katoke kendo nomulo riak lawe, kendo iye Asayi, kik isandal" **29** Nimar noyudo Yesu machwer nochok gikanyono. **45** Yesu nopenjo osechiko jachien marachno mondo owuog kuom niya, "En ng'a momula?" Kane giduto gikwero, ng'atno. Kuom kinde mang'eny nomake, to Petro nowacho niya, "Ruoth, ok ineye kaka ji kata nosetwe lwetene, gi tiendene gi nyororo, olwori kendo othung'i." **46** To Yesu nowacho kendo okete e bwo jarit, nosebedo kochodo niya, "Ng'ato moro omula; ang'eyo ma nikech nyororo kendo jochiende ne riembe nyaka e teko osewuok kuoma." **47** Bang' kane dhakono thim. **30** Yesu nopenje niya, "Nyingi ng'a?" oneno ni ok onyal aa ma ok ofwenyore, nobiro Nodwoko niya, "Wan oganda" nikech jochiende ka otetni kendo nopodho e tiend Yesu. Nohulo mang'eny nosedonjo kuome. **31** To negisiko e nyim ji duto gimomiyo nomule kendo kaka gikwaye mondo kik ochikgi gidhiyo e Bur nochango sano sano. **48** Eka nowachone niya, Matut Maonge Gikone. (*Abyssos* g12) **32** To kweth "Nyara, yieni osechangi. Dhi gi kwe." **49** Kane maduong' mag anguro ne kwayo e bath got oyudo Yesu pod wuoyo, ng'ato moro nobiro kanyo. Jochiendego nosayo Yesu mondo oyie moa e od Jairo, ma jatend sinagogi, mowacho gidonji eigi, mi nomiyogi thuolo. **33** Kane niya, "Nyari osetho, omiyo kik ichand japuonj jochiendego nowuok oa ei ng'atno, negidhiyo kendo." **50** Kane owinjo ma, Yesu nowachone gidonjo ei angurogo, kendo kweth angurogo Jairo niya, "Kik iluor, bed gi yie kendo obiro noringo matek koluwo aridiridi mochomo nam chango." **51** Kane ochopo e od Jairo, ne ok mi giduto ne githe ei pi. **34** Kane jogo makwayo oyie ni ng'ato moro amora mundo odonj kode angurogo noneno gima nosetimore, negiringo makmana Petro, Johana gi Jakobo kod wuon mi gidhi gitero wach ne ji duto modak e dala nyathi gi min mare. **52** Gie kindeno, ji duto kendo e gweng'no. **35** Mi ji nowuok mondo gine ne goyo nduru kendo Yesu nowachonegi niya, gino mosetimore. Kane gibiro ir Yesu, negiyudo "Weuru ywak nimar ok otho to onindo aninda." ng'atno ma yande jochiende nosewuok kuome, **53** Neginyiere, nikech neging'eyo ni osetho. **54** kobedo piny e tiend Yesu, korwakore kendo To nomako lwet nyakono kendo nowacho niya, ka parone ni kare; mi luoro nomakogi. **36** Jogo "Nyathina, chungi ia malo." **55** Chunye noduogo, mane oneno gima notimore nonyiso ji kaka kendo nochung' oa malo gisano. Eka Yesu ng'at mane nigi jochiende nochangi **37** Eka ji nowachonegi mondo gimiye gimoro ocham. duto manie gweng' Gerasi duto nokwayo Yesu **56** Jonywolne nohum, to nomiyogi chik ni kik mondo odar odhi owegi, nikech luoro maduong' ginyis ng'ato moro amora gima nosetimore. nomakogi. Omiyo nodonjo ei yie kendo noa **9** Kane Yesu oseluongo ji apar gariyogo kaaichel, nomiyogi nyalo kod teko mar golo jochiende duto kendo chango tuoche, **2** kendo noorogi oko mondo giyal pinyruoth Nyasaye kendo chango joma tuo. **3** Nowachonegi niya, "Kik uting' gimoro ka udhi e wuoth obed luth kata ofuku kata chiemo, kata pesa, kata law machielo miloko. **4** Ubed e ot moro amora mudonje, nyaka ua e dalano. **5** Ka ji ok orwakou, to uteng' buch tiendeu sa ma uwuok e dalagi mondo obednegi ranyisi ni bura oseloyogi." **6** Kamano ne giwuok ma gidhiyo e gweng' ka gweng', ka giyalo Injili kendo gichango ji kuonde duto. **7** Koro Ruoth Herode nowinjo gik moko duto matimore, to osebedo ka iye chwer kuom higni apar gariyo

noparore, nikech ji moko ne wacho ni Johana kod jopuonj chik, bende nyaka nonege kendo osechier oa kuom joma otho. **8** Jomoko to chieng' mar adek nochiere obed mangima." **23** ni Elija osefwenyore, to joma moko bende ni Eka nowachonegi duto niya, "Ka ng'ato dwaro achiel kuom jonabi machon osebedo mangima luwo bang'a, to nyaka okwedre owuon kendo kendo. **9** To Herode nowacho niya, "Johana ne oting' msalape ndalo duto eka oluwa. **24** Nimar aseng'ado wiye, koro ma, to en ng'a ma awinjo ng'atno madwaro reso ngimane, ngimane biro gik ma kamagi kuome?" Kendo notemo mondo lalne, to ng'atno mowito ngimane nikech an, onene. **10** Ka joote noduogo neginyiso Yesu abiro rese. **25** Ere ber ma ng'ato yudo ka piny gima negisetimo. Eka nokawogi modhi kodgi ka duto obed mare, to olalo kata owito ngimane. gin kendgi giwegi e dala miluongo ni Bethsaida, **26** Ka ng'ato wiye kuot koda kod wechena, Wuod **11** to oganda nowinjo mano kendo ne giluve. Dhano bende wiye biro kuot kode ka obiro Norwakogi kendo nowuoyo kodgi kuom loch duogo e duong' mare kendo e duong' mar mar pinyruoth Nyasaye, kendo nochango jogo Wuoro kod mar malaike maled. **27** "Awachonu mane dwaro chang. **12** Kar seche moko mag adier ni nitie jomoko mochung' buta ka ma ok odhiambo Jopuonjre apar gariyo nobiro ire nokal e tho kapok gineno pinyruoth Nyasaye." kendo negiwachone niya, "We ogandani owuogi **28** Kar ndalo ma dirom aboro bang' ka Yesu mundo gidhi e mier machiegni kod gwenge nosewacho mani, nokawo Petro gi Johana kod mondo giyud chiemo kod kuonde nindo, nikech Jakobo kaachiel kode kendo negidhiyo malo wan e thim." **13** Yesu nodwoko niya, "Migiru ewi got mondo gilam. **29** To kane olamo, kit gimoro gicham un uwegi." Negidwoko niya, wang'e nolokore, kendo lepe nolokore marieny "Wan mana gi makati abich gi rech ariyo kende, ka ler mar mil polo. **30** Ji ariyo, Musa gi Elija, makmana ka wanyalo dhi mondo wang'iew nofwenyore e duong' maled, ka giwuoyo gi chiemo ne ogandani duto." **14** Ne nitie ji machwo Yesu. **31** Negiwoyo kuom thone, mane koro kanyo ma dirom alufu abich. To nowachone ochiegni chopo ei Jerusalem. **32** Petro kaachiel jopuonjrene niya, "Nyisgiuru gibed piny e gi jowadgi ne nindo oingo ahinya, to kane migepe mag ji madirom piero abich, moro ka gichiewo maber, negineno duong'ne kod ji ariyo moro." **15** Jopuonjre notimo kamano kendo kochungo kode. **33** Kane jogo weyo Yesu, Petro giduto negibedo piny. **16** Bang'e nokawo makati nowachone niya, "Jaduong' en gima ber mondo abichgo gi rech ariyogo nong'yo polo malo, wabed ka eri. We mondo wager kiru achiel mari, kogoyo erokamano kendo nong'ingogi. Eka achiel mar Musa to machielo mar Elija." (Ne nomiyogi jopuonjre mondo opog ji. **17** Giduto ok ong'eyo gino mane owacho.) **34** Kane pod negichiemo mi giyieng', kendo bang' chiemo owuoyo, boche polo nobiro apoya moumogi, jopuonjre nochoko ng'injo mag chiemo mane kendo negiluor kane bor polono noumogi. **35** ji ochamo oweyo okepe apar gariyo mopong'. Eka dwol moro noa e boche polo, kawacho niya, **18** Chieng' moro kane Yesu lemo kama opondo "Ma e Wuoda, maseyiero; winjeuru." **36** Kane kendo ne en gi jopuonjrene, nopenjogi niya, dwol osewuoyo, negiyudo ni Yesu ni kende. "Oganda wacho ni An ng'a?" **19** Negidwoke Jopuonjre nokano wachni e kindgi giwegi kendo niya, "Jomoko wacho ni in Johana ja-Batiso, to ne ok ginyiso ng'ato ang'ata kuom gik mane jomoko wacho ni in Elija to jomoko bende wacho giseneno. **37** Kinyne, kane gibiro gilor gia e got, ni in achiel kuom jonabi machon ema osedwogo oganda maduong' noromone. **38** Ng'at moro mobedo mangima kendo." **20** Nopenjogi niya, e dier oganda noluongo matek niya, "Japuonj "To un to uwacho ni an ng'a?" Petro nodwoke akwayi, range wuodani, nikech en nyathina niya, "In Kristo ma wuod Nyasaye." **21** Yesu achiel kende. **39** Ndalo duto jachien make nosiemogi matek mondo kik ginyis, ng'ato kendo ogoyo koko, bende ogoye piny moriere ang'ata wachni. **22** Kendo nowacho niya, "Wuod kogwecho, kendo dhoge wuok buoyo. Jachien-Dhano nyaka yud sand mang'eny, kendo ibiro no sande kinde duto, kendo ohinye. **40** Ne kwede gi jodong oganda gi jodolo madongo akwayo jopuonjreni mondo oriembe oko, to ne

otamogi.” 41 Yesu nodwoko niya, “Yaye, tieng’ kendo iland wach mar pinyruoth Nyasaye.” 61 maonge yie kendo mobamni, to nyaka karang’o To pod ng’at machielo moro nowacho niya, ma dabcd kodu kendo chandra kodu.” Kel ane “Abiro luwi, Ruoth, to mokwongo, yiena adogi wuodi ka. 42 Kata e kindeno mane wuwino mondo adhi goyo oriti ni joodwa.” 62 Yesu ne biro, jachien nogoye piny mi nogwecho nodwoko niya, “Ng’ama osemako kwer dhok marach. To Yesu nochiko jachien marachno mi to pod ng’iyo chien ok owinjore ni tich mar nochango wuwino, kendo nochewe ne wuon pinyruoth Nyasaye.”

mare. 43 Kendo giduto ne giwuoro duong’ mar Nyasaye. Kane ji duto wuoro kuom gigo duto ma Yesu notimo, nowachone jopuonjrene niya, 44 “Chikuru itu maber ni gino madwaro nyisou: Wuod Dhano ibiro ndhgigi mi keti e lwet ji.” 45 To ne ok giwinjo tiend wachni. Ne opandorenegi, momiyo ne ok ging’eyo tiende, kendo negiluor mar penje mondo ging’e tiende. 46 Mbaka nowuok e kind jopuonjre ni en ng’ a kuomgi manobed maduong’ moloyo. 47 Kaka Yesu nong’eyo parogi, nokawo nyathi matin mokete ochung’ bute. 48 Eka nowachonegi niya, “Ng’ato ang’ata morwako nyathi matin-ni e nyinga orwaka, to ng’ama orwaka, orwako jal mane oora. Nimar ng’at matin mogik kuomu duto en ng’ama duong’ moloyo.” 49 Johana nowachone niya, “Jaduong’, ne waneno ng’ato ka golo jochiende e nyingi kendo ne watemo tame, nikelch ok en achiel kuomwa.” 50 To Yesu nowacho niya, “Kik utame, nimir ng’at ma ok mon kodu en jakoru.” 51 Kane kinde ochopo monego terego malo e polo, Yesu noramo ni nyaka ochop Jerusalem. 52 Eka nooro joote mondo otel nyime odhi e dala jo-Samaria mondo oikne gik moko; 53 to ji mane nikanyo ne ok orwake, nikelch nodhi Jerusalem. 54 Kane jopuonjrene ma Jakobo gi Johana ne oneno ma, negipenjo niya, “Ruoth, idwaro ni mondo waluong mach oa e polo obi otiekgi koso?” 55 To Yesu nolokore, mokwerogi. 56 Bang’ mano, negidhi e dala machielo. 57 Kane oyudo giwuotho e yo, ng’at moro nowachone niya, “Abiro luwi kamoro amora midhiye.” 58 To Yesu nodwoke niya, “Bwe nigi buchegi kendo winy mafuyo e kor yamo nigi utegi, to Wuod Dhano onge gi kamoro amora monyalo kete wiye.” 59 Nowachone ng’at machielo niya, “Luwa.” To ng’atno nodwoko niya, “Ruoth, yiena adhi ayik wuonwa mondi.” 60 Yesu nowachone niya, “We joma otho oik jogegi motho, to in dhiyo

10 Bang’ mano, Ruoth noyiero ji piero abiriyo gariyo mamoko, kendo noorogi ariyo, ariyo mondo otel nyime e mier duto kod kamoro amora mane obiro dhiyoe. 2 Nowachonegi niya, “Cham ochiek mathoth, to jotich nok kuom mano kwauru Ruodh keyo mondo oor jotich odhi e puothe mar keyo. 3 Dhiuru! Aorou mondo udhi mana kaka rombe e dier ondiegi. 4 Kik uting’ ofuku mar pesa, kata ofuku mar wuoth, kata mana opato, kendo kik umos ng’ato e yo. 5 “Ka udonjo e ot to wachuru mokwongo ni, ‘Kwe obedi e odni.’ 6 Ka ng’at kwe ni kanyo to kwe maru nobed kuome; to ka ok kamano, to kweuno noduognu. 7 Beduru e odno, ka uchamo kendo umadho gimoro amora ma gimiyou, nimir jatich owinjore gi pokne. Kik uwuothi ka ua e ot ka ot. 8 “Ka udonjo e dala mi orwaku to chamuru gino ma oket e nyimu. 9 Changuru joma tuo man kanyo kendo wachnegiur ni, ‘Pinyruoth Nyasaye osekayo machiegn kodu.’ 10 To ka udonjo e dala moro to ok orwaku, dhiuru e akek yore kendo uwach niya, 11 ‘Kata mana buch dala momoko e tiendewa wateng’o oko. To beduru kung’eyo maler ni: Pinyruoth Nyasaye osekayo machiegn.’ 12 Awachonu ni nobed maber-ber ne Sodom maloyo dalano. 13 “Mano kaka unune malit un jo-Korazin! Mano kaka unune malit un jo-Bethsaida! Nimir ka dine honni motimmugi dinetim ne Turo gi Sidon to dine giseweyo richo chon ka girwakore gi lep gugru, kendo gibet ka gibukore gi buru. 14 To enobed maber-ber ne Turo gi Sidon e ndalo mar ng’ado bura moloyo ne un. 15 To in Kapernaum bende ibiro ting’ori malo nyaka polo koso? Ooyo, ibiro lwar piny nyaka piny joma otho. (Hadés g86) 16 “Ng’at ma winjou, winja, ng’at modagiu odaga, kendo ng’at modaga odagi jal ma noora.” 17 Ji piero abiriyogo noduogu kod ilo mi giwacho niya, “Ruoth, nyaka

jochiende bende winjowa ka wagologi e nyingi.” ng’atno e ng’e pundane owuon kendo notere 18 Nodwoko niya, “Ne aneno Satan kalor aa e e od bworo kendo norite maber. 35 Kinyne polo mana ka mil polo. 19 Asemyou loch mondo nogolo pesa mamingli mag fedha ariyo nomiyo unyon thuonde gi thomoni kendo uloo teko jarit odno. Nowachone ni, ‘Rite to ka aduogo duto mag jasigu bende onge gima nohinyu. 20 abiyo chuli nengo ma imedo ritego! 36 “Kuom To kik ubed moil ni jochiende winjou, to beduru ji adekgi ere miparo ni ne en wadgi ng’at mane moil ni nyingu ondiki e polo.” 21 E sechego ka opodho e lwet jomechogo?” 37 Ng’at molony gi Roho Maler nomiyo Yesu opong’ gi ilo, nowacho chik nodwoko niya, “En ng’at mane okeche.” niya, “Apakoi, Wuonwa, Ruodh polo gi piny, Eka Yesu nowachone niya, “Dhi kendo itim nikesch isepando gigi ne joma riek gi joma kamano.” 38 Kane oyudo Yesu gi jopuonjrene ni osomo, to isefwenyogi ne nyithindo matindo. e yo, nochopo gweng’ kama dhako miluongo Ee, Wuora, nimir mano ema ne berni kotimore. ni Maritha norwake e ode. 39 Ne en gi nyamin 22 “Wuonwa oseketo gik moko duto e lweta. To mane iluongo ni Maria, mane obet piny, e tiend onge ng’ama ong’eyo Wuowi makmana Wuoro Ruoth kowinjo gima owacho. 40 To Maritha kende, bende onge ng’ama ong’eyo Wuoro nodich gi tich mang’eny mane nyaka tim. Nodhi makmana Wuowi kaachiel gi joma Wuowi ire mopenjo niya, “Ruoth, ok idewo ni nyaminwa oyiero mundo ofwenynegi.” 23 Eka nolokore oweya atiyo mana kenda nyise mundo okonya!” ir jopuonjrene kendo nowachonegi kar kendgi 41 Ruoth nodwoke niya, “Maritha, Maritha, niya, “Ogwedh wenge maneno gik munenogi. 24 iparori kendo ithagori kuom gik mang’eny Nimir awachonu ni jonabi kod ruodhi mang’eny kayiem, 42 to gimoro achiel kende ema dwarore. ne gombo neno gik munenogi, to ne ok gineno Maria oseyiero gima ber moloyo kendo ok kendo winjo gik muwinjogi, to ne ok giwinjo.” nomaye ngang.”

25 Chieng’ moro achiel, ng’at moro molony e chik nochung’ mondo otom Yesu, nopenjo niya, “Japuonj, en ang’o monego atim eka ayud ngima mochwere kaka girkeni mara?”

(aiōnios g166) 26 Nodwoko niya, “Ang’o mondiki e chik? Isome nade?” 27 Nomedo dwoke niya, “Her Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi gi chunyi duto gi paroni duto, gi tekoni duto kendo gi riekoni duto; kendo ni, ‘Her wadu kaka iherori iwuon.’” 28 Yesu nodwoke niya, “Isedwoko kare, tim kamano, eka inibed mangima.” 29

To kaka nodwaro mundo onenre ng’at mariek, nomedo penjo Yesu niya, “Nyawadwa to en ng’aa?” 30 Yesu nodwoke niya, “Ng’at moro ne wuotho koa Jerusalem ka oridore Jeriko, kendo nopo kopodho e lwet jomecho. Ne gilonyo lepe, gigoye, kendo giweye kochiegni tho. 31 To noyudo jadolo moro wuotho koluwo, yorno, to kane oneno ng’atno, nobaro moluwo bath yo komachielo. 32 Kamano bende, ja-Lawi moro kane ochopo kanyo monene nokadho gi komachielo. 33 To ja-Samaria moro mane dhi wuoth nochopo kama ne ng’atno nitie, kendo ka nonene, nokeche. 34 Nodhi ire motweyo adhondene kooloe mo kod divai. Eka noketo

**11** Chieng’ moro Yesu ne lamo kamoro.

Kane otieko, achiel kuom jopuonjrene nowachone niya, “Ruoth, puonjwa lamo, kaka Johana bende nopuso jopuonjrene.” 2 Nowachonegi niya, “Ka ulamo to wachuru kama: “Wuonwa, nyingi mondo omi duong’, pinyruoth mari obi. 3 Miwa odiechieng’ kodiechieng’ chiembwa mapile pile. 4 Wenwa richowa, nimir wan bende waweyone ji duto matimonwa marach. Kendo kik iwe wadonj e tem.”” 5 Eka nowachonegi niya, “Ka dipo ng’ato kuomu nigi osiepne to odhi dier otieno mi owachone ni, ‘Osiepna holae makati adek, 6 nikesch osiepna moro mane ni e wuoth osebiro lima to aonge gimoro ma anyalo keto e nyime mondo ocham.’

7 Eka ng’at mane ni e ot nodwoke ni, ‘We chanda. Dhoot oselor, kendo nyithinda ni koda e kitanda. Ok anyal chungo kendo miyi gimoro amora.’ 8 Awachonu ni kata obedo ni ok onyal aa malo mondo omiye makati kaka osiepne, to nikesch kinda mar ng’atno, obiro aa malo mi omiye moromo kaka odwaro. 9 “Omiyo awachonu kama: Kwauru to nomiu; dwaruru to unuyudi kendo dwong’uru to noyawnu dhoot. 10

Nimar ng'ato ka ng'ato mokwayo imiyo, ng'ato en tieng' marach. Gikwayo ranyisi mar hono, madwaro nwang'o kendo ng'ama dwong'o, to ok bi miye moro amora makmana ranyisi noyawne dhoot. 11 "En ng'a kuomu, wuone, mar Jona. 30 To mana kaka Jona ne en ranyisi ma ka wuodi okwayi rech, to imiye mana ne jo-Nineve e kaka Wuod Dhano biro bedo thuol? 12 Kata kokwayi tong' gweno, imiye mana ne tieng'ni. 31 Ruoth ma dhako mar piny ma thomoni? 13 Ka un, ma un joricho kamano, milambo nochung' chieng' bura kaachiel gi ung'eyo miyo mich mabeyo ne nyithindu, koro tieng'ni kendo enong'adnegi bura kaka joketho, Wuonu manie polo donge nyalo chiwo Roho nimir nobiro koa e tung' piny kuma bor mondo Maler ne joma okwaye." 14 Chieng' moro Yesu owinj rieko Solomon, to sani koro nitie ng'ato ne riembo jachien mamomo. Kane jachien ka maduong' moloyo Solomon. 32 Jo-Nineve osewuok, ng'at ma momono nowuoyo, kendo biro chung' e bura kaachiel gi tieng'ni kendo oganda nohum nono. 15 To moko kuomgi nong'adnegi bura kaka joketho; nimir gin ne nowacho niya, "Belzebub ruodh jochiende, giweyo richo kane giwinjo yalo mar Jona, to ema ogologo jochiende." 16 Jomoko to noteme sani koro nitie ng'ato maduong' moloyo Jona. kakwaye ranyisi moa e polo. 17 Yesu nong'eyo 33 "Onge ng'ato mamoko taya to okete kama parogi mi nowachonegi niya, "Pinyruoth moro opondo, kata oume gi bakul. Kar timo kamano amora mopogore owuon nyaka kethre, kendo ot to okete ewi rachungi taya mundo jogo madonjo mantiere gi pogruok biro gore piny. 18 Ka Satan one ler. 34 Wang'i e taya mar ringri, ka wengegi opogore kende owuon, ere kaka pinyruodhe neno maber, to ringri duto opong' gi ler. To nyalo chungo? Awacho kamano nikech uwacho ka giricho, ringri bende mudho opong'o. 35 ni ariembo jochiende gi teko Belzebub. 19 Koro Omiyo, neuru, ni ler manie iu ok en mudho. 36 ka ariembo jochiende gi teko mar Belzebub, to Emomiyo, ka ringri duto bende opong' gi ler, joma luwou to kara gologi gi teko mar ng'a? kendo kaonge mudho kuome kamoro amora to Emomiyo, ginibed jong'adnu bura. 20 To ka obedo maler chutho, mana ka gima ler mar taya ariembo jochiende gi lith lwet Nyasaye to kare rieny kuomi." 37 Kane Yesu osetickeo wuoyo, pinyruoth Nyasaye osebironu. 21 "Ka ng'at ja-Farisai moro norwake mondo gichiem kode, maratego, momanore gi gige lweny orito ode omiyo nodonjo ei ot kendo nobedo kodgi e owuon to gige duto ritore maber. 22 To ka ng'at mesa. 38 To ja-Farisai kane oneno ni Yesu ne ok maratego moloye omorje mi oloye to omayo okwongo ologo motelone chiemo, nowuoro. 39 ng'atno gige lweny mane okete e genone, kendo Eka Ruoth nowachone niya, "Koro un jo-Farisai oyako gige odhigo. 23 "Ng'at ma ok ni koda kedo ulwoko ng'e kikombe gi bakul to, gie chunyu koda, kendo ng'at ma ok konya choko ji keyo to upong' gi wuoro kod timbe maricho. 40 Un ji. 24 "Ka jachien marach owuok kuom ng'ato, joma ofuwo gi! Donge Jal mane ochweyo ng'e owuotho kuonde motwo koni gi koni komanyo gik moko, ema nochwepy koda igi bende? 41 To kama doyudie ywepy, to ok oyudi. Eka owacho chiwuru gima ni e bakul ne joma odhier, eka ni, 'Abiro dok e ot mane aaye.' 25 Ka ochopo, to gik moko duto biro bedonu maler. 42 "Unune oyudo ka odno oywe maler kendo ochan maber. malit un jo-Farisai, nikech uchiwo ne Nyasaye 26 Eka odok kendo oomo jochiende abiriyo mich mar achiel kuom apar mar gik ma milimili mamoko maricho moloye, kendo gibiro gidonj kaka apoth gi odielo, kod alode mamoko mag mi gidag kanyo. Bang'e achien ngima ng'atno puodho, to ujwang'o ng'ado bura kare kod hero bedo marach moloyo kaka nochal mokwongo." Nyasaye. Owinjore ne utim gik ma achien- 27 Kane oyudo Yesu wacho wechegi dhako moro go, ka ok uwepy mak utimo mokwongogo. maneni ei ogandano nowachone matek niya, 43 "Chandruok ochomou un jo-Farisai, nikech "Ogwedh miyo mane onywoli kendo odhodhi." uhero kombe moyiedhi manie sinagoke kod 28 Nodwoko niya, "Jogo mogwedhi gin mana mos e chirni. 44 "Unune malit nikech uchalo joma winjo wach Nyasaye kendo rito." 29 Kane gi liete moumore ma ji wuotho kuomgi ka ok oyudo oganda medore, Yesu nowachone niya, "Ma ging'eyo." 45 Achiel kuom jal molony e chik

nodwoke niya, "Japuonj, ka iwuoyo kamano wan "Awachonu, ng'ato ang'ata mohulo ni ong'eya bende iyanyowa." **46** Yesu nodwoko niya, "Un e nyim ji, Wuod Dhano biro hulo ni ang'eye e joma olony e chik, bende chandruok ochomou nyim malaike mag Nyasaye. **9** To ng'ato ang'ata nikesch umiyo ji ting' mapek ma ok ting'o yot mokweda e nyim ji en bende nokwede e nyim ngang', to un uwegi ok unyal konyogi ting'ogi malaike mag Nyasaye. **10** Kendo ng'ato ang'ata kata mana gi lith lwetu. **47** "Unune malit nikesch mowacho wach moro marach kuom Wuod ugero, kendo umwono liete jonabi, to kwereu Dhano nowene, to ng'ato ang'ata ma yanyo ema nonegogi. **48** Kuom mano unyiso ni uylie Roho Maler ok nowene richone. **11** "Kokelu e gi gima kwereu notimo, neginego jonabi, to sinagogi, e nyim jodongo gi jotelo, to kik uparru un to koro umwono lietegi. **49** Kuom mano kaka dudwok weche ma odonjnugo, kata gima Nyasaye e riekone nowacho niya, 'Abiro oronegi duwachi, **12** nikesch Roho Maler biro puonjou e jonabi gi joote, kendo moko kuomgi ne ginegi sano gima onego uwachi." **13** Ng'at moro mane to moko ginisandi! **50** Emomiyo ibiro keto remb ni ei oganda nowachone niya, "Japuonj nyis jonabi mosechwer duto ewi tieng'ni nyaka aa owadwa mondo opogna mwanduna." **14** Yesu remb jonabi mosechwer aa chakruok piny. **51** nodwoko niya, "Omera en ng'a moketa jang'ad Chakre remb Abel nyaka remb Zekaria, mane bura kata jathet e kindu?" **15** Eka nowachonegi onegi e kind kendo mar misango kod kama niya, "Ritreuru! Beduru motang' ne kit wuoro ler mar lemo. Ee awachonu ni tieng'ni ibiro duto; ngima mar dhano ok bedi nikesch mwandu kumo nikesch mago duto. **52** "Unune malit un mathoth ma en-go." **16** Kendo nogoyonegi joma olony e chik, nikesch usemayo ji rayaw mar ngero moro ni: "Puoth ng'at moro ma jamoko dhood rieko. Un uwegi pok udonjo kendo joma nochiek maber. **17** Noparo e chunye ni, 'Ang'o donjo bende usegeng'onegi.' **53** Kane Yesu oa monego atim? Aonge kama dakanie chamba.' **18** kanyo, jo-Farisai gi Jopuonj Chik nochako kwede "Eka nowachonu ni, 'Ma e gima abiro timo. Abiro gi gero kendo ne gichande gi penjo mang'en. muko dechena kendo gero moko madongo, **54** Ka girito mondo gimake gi gimoro amora kendo abiro kano chamba duto gi gigena kanyo. mane onyallo wacho.

**12** E kindeno, kane oganda mar ji mang'eny maromo alufe ne osechokore, makoro ginyonore giwegi, Yesu nochako wuoyo mokwongo, ni jopuonjrene kowacho niya, "Beduru motang' ne thowi mar jo-Farisai, ma en wuondruok. **2** Onge gimoro mopandi ma ok nofweny, kata maling'-ling' ma ok nong'ere. **3** Gima usewacho e mudho biro winjore e odiechieng' e lela, kendo gima usekwodho e itu ei ot maiye nolandii ewi tat ot. **4** "Awachonu osiepena, kik uluor jogo manego ringruok to bang'e onge gima ginyalo medo timo. **5** To abiro nyisou jalno monego uluor: Luoruru jalno ma, bang' nego ringruok, to en gi teko mar witou e ataro mar mach. Ee, awachonu, luoreuru. (**Geenna g1067**) **6** Oyundi abich donge ing'iewo otonglo ariyo kende? To kata kamano kata achiel kuomgi wi Nyasaye ok wilgo. **7** Chutho, kata mana yie wiutu duto osekwani mong'e kar rombgi. Kik uluor, nikesch uloyo oyundi nyadi mang'eny. **8**

**19** Eka anawach gie chunya niya, "Chunya ingi gik mang'eny mabeyo misekano moromi kuom higni mang'eny. Koro ywe, chiem, methi kendo bed mamor." **20** "To Nyasaye nowachone ni, 'In ng'at mofuwoni! Kauwono gotienoni wang' nokaw ngimani. En ng'a mabiro kawo mago miseloso ne in iwuon?' **21** "Mano e kaka nobed gi ng'ato ang'ata mokano gik moko ne en owuon to ok omew e yor Nyasaye." **22** Eka Yesu nowachone jopuonjrene niya, "Emomiyo awachonu ni kik uparru kuom ngimau, kata kuom gik ma ubiro chamo, kata kuom dendu, kata gik ma ubiro rwako. **23** Ngima duong' moloyo chiemo, kendo del duong' moloyo lewni. **24** Paruruane winy ma ok chwo cham to bende ok gikee, gionge gi kuonde keno kata dere; to Nyasaye pod pidhogi apidha. To un donge uber moloyo winy. **25** En ng'a kuomu ma parruok moperorego nyalo miyo omed bedo mangima kata mana kuom sa achiel kende? **26** To kaka ok unyal timo mani matin-ni, ang'o momiyo uparoru kuom gik mamoko? **27** "Paruruane

kaka ondanyo dongo. Ok ginyagre gi tich kata ok opar ni dobie kendo e sa ma ok ong'eyo, gi chwecho. To kata kamano awachonu ni kata enong'ade matindo tindo mi okete kaachiel mana Solomon e rwakruokne malich duto ne gi joma ok oyie. **47** “Jatijno mong'eyo dwarzokorokne malich duto ne gi joma ok oyie. **48** To mano ma ok kawuono nitie to kiny iwite e mach, to koro un ong'eyo to otimo gik mowinjore gi kum, to dorwaku, machal nade, yaye un joma yiegi tin- nochwad manok. Ng'ato ka ng'ato ma osemi gi? **49** Kendo kik uket chunyu kuom gima dicham mang'eny nodwar kuome gik mang'eny, to jal kata madi madhi, kik uparru kuom mago. **50** ma osemi mang'eny mondo oriti, enopenje Nimar jopiny ema chandore ka dwarzokorokne malich duto, mang'eny moloyo. **49** “Asebiro mondo amok to bende Wuonu ong'eyo ni udwarzokorokne malich duto. mach e piny, to mano kaka agombo ni mad ne **51** To dwarzokorokne malich duto Nyasaye, eka gigi duto bed ni osemoke! **50** Nitie batiso monego ayudi. bende nomiu kaachiel gi mago. **52** “Kik uluor To mano kaka chunyu chandore nyaka chop un kweth matin, nikel Wuonu mor mar miyou otimre! **51** Uparo ni ne abiro mondo akel kwe pinyruoth. **53** Lok gigi iyudgo pesa mondo imi e piny? Ooyo, to awachonu ni ne akelo mana joma odhier. Dwarzokorokne malich duto bed ni osemoke! **52** Chakre kawuono kadhi nyime ji ma ok yiechi ma en mwandu manie polo ma abich ma joot achiel biro pogore, ji adek odok ok rum kuma jakuo ok chopie kata olwenda ok kon achiel to ji ariyo bende nodog komachiello. kethi. **54** Nimar kama mwanduni nitie e kama **55** Gibiro pogore, wuoro nopogre gi wuode chunyi bende nobedie. **56** “Rwakreuru ka uikoru kendo wuowi bende nopogre gi wuoni, miyo ne tich kendo techeu osik kaeliel, **57** ka joma rito nopogre gi nyare to nyako bende nopogre gi ruodhgi maduogo koa e nyasi mar arus, mundo min, dayo nopogre gi chi wuode, chi wuowi kobiro kendo oduong'o to giyawone dhoot piyo. bende nopogre gi damare.” **58** Nowacho ni **59** Nobed maber ni jotich ma ruodhgi noyud oganda niya, “Kuneno ka boche polo chokore karito e kinde modwogo. Awachonu adiera ni yo podho chieng' to piyo piyo uwacho ni, ‘Koth norwakre gi lawe mondo omigi chiemo, nomi biro chue,’ to timore kamano! **55** Kendo ka gibel e mesa mi nobi mopognegi chiemo. **58** yamb milambo kudho to uwacho ni oro biro Nobed maber ne jotije ma ruodhgi noyud ka to kamano e kaka timore. **56** Andhokegi! Ka oikore kata ka obiro e arita mar ariyo kata ulony kuom rango chal mar piny gi polo to mar adek gotieno. **59** To ng'euromiyo ma maber ni ang'o momiyo ok unyal ng'eyo gik matimore ka dine wuoni ot ng'e ni kar sa adi ma jakuo ndalogi? **57** “Ang'o mamonou ng'ado bura mar biroe to dine ok oweyo ode otur gi jakuo. **60** gima kare? **58** Ka idhi gi ng'ama odonjoni e Omiyo kamano e kaka un bende onego ubed nyim jang'ad bura, tem matek mondo iwuomoikore, nikel Wuod Dhano biro biro sa ma kode kendo uwijnru kapod un e yo, nono to ok ung'eyo.” **61** Petro nopenje niya, “Ruoth obiro ywayi koteri ir jang'ad bura, to jang'ad iwacho ngeroni ni wan koso ni ji duto?” **62** To bura biro keti e lwet askari, to askari biro boli e Ruoth nodwoko niya, “Kare jatich ma ja-adiera od twech. **59** Awachonu ni ok niwuog oko nyaka kendo ma jatelo mariek en ng'a, ma ruodhgi ichul faini duto monego ichul ma ok orem kata omiyo tich mar rito jotije ka miyogi chiembgi e ndururu.”

sa mowinjore? **43** Jatijno none ber ka ruodhgi ichul faini duto monego ichul ma ok orem kata omiyo tich mar rito jotije ka miyogi chiembgi e ndururu.”  
**44** Awachonu adier ni obiro kete jarit mwandune duto. **45** To kapo ni jatijno owacho e chunyu owuon ni, ‘Ruodha, okawo ndalo mathoth kapok odwogo,’ mi ochako goyo jotich machwo gi mon kendo owere ne chiemo gi metho, kod mer. **46** Ruodhgi ichul faini duto monego ichul ma ok orem kata omiyo tich mar rito jotije ka miyogi chiembgi e ndururu.”

**13** E kindeno ne nitie jomoko mane onyiso Yesu wach jo-Galili ma Pilato ne oriwo rembgi kod misengini. **2** Yesu nodwoko niya, “Uparo ni jo-Galili-gi ne joricho moloyo jo-Galili mamoko nikel negisandore kamano? **3** Awachonu ni ooyo! To ka ok ulokoru uweyo richou, un duto unutho kamano. **4** Kata ji apar

gaboro ka manotho kane ohinga man Siloam mang'eny, mi bang'e okuodo mogono.” 22 Eka nopolodho kuomgi, uparo ni ne gin joketho Yesu nodhi e mier kod gwenge kopuonjo ji ka moloyo ji mamoko duto madak e Jerusalem? odhiyo Jerusalem. 23 Ng’ato moro nopenjo niya, 5 Awachonu ni ooyo! To ka ok ulokoru uweyo “Ruoth, en mana ji manok ema biro kwo?” richou un bende ubiro mana tho.” 6 Eka nogoyo Nowachonigi niya, 24 “Ternuru matek mondo ngero kowacho niya, “Ng’at moro ne nig'i yadh udonj e dhoot madiny, nikech awachonu ni, ji ng’owu mopedho e puothe, to nodhi mondo mang'eny biro temo mondo odonj to ok givi omany olemo kuome, to ok noyudo mora amora. nyalo ngang’.” 25 Ka wuon ot nochung’ kendo lor 7 Omiyo nowachone ni ng’at mane rito puodho dhoot ubiro chungo oko ka uduong’o kendo sayo ni, ‘Kuom higni adek asebedo kabiro kae ka ni, ‘Ruoth, yawnwa dhoot.’ “To obiro dwokou ni, dwarzole olemo e ng’owuni to ok aseyudo moro ‘Ok ang’eyou kata kuma uae akial’ 26 “Eka ubiro amora. Ng’ole igoye piny. Ere gima dimi ocham wacho ni, ‘Ne wachiemo kendo metho kodi, lowo?’ 8 “Ng’atno nodwoke ni, ‘Jaduong’, yie bende ne ipuonjoe yorewa mag dala.’ 27 “To iweye higani kende bang’e to abiro pure kendo obiro dwoko ni, ‘Ok ang’eyou, kata kuma uae medo ketone owuoyo. 9 Ka onyago olemo akia. Ayiuru kuoma un jorichogi!” 28 “Ywagruck higa mabiro, mano ber, to, ka ok onyago, to biro bedo kanyono, kod mwodo lak, ka uneno nong’ole oko.” 10 Chieng’ Sabato moro Yesu Ibrahim, Isaka gi Jakobo gi jonabi duto manie ne puonjo e achiel kuom sinagoke, 11 to dhako pinyruoth Nyasaye to un uwegi nowitu oko. 29 moro ne ni kanyo mane jachien osemeiyo obedo Ji biro biro koa yo wuok chieng’ gi yo podho mong’ol kuom higni apar gaboro. Tuono nomiyo chieng’, gi yo nyandwat kod yo milambo, kendo odolare ma ok nonyal riere tir kata matin. 12 ginibed keregi e kar nyasi mar chiemo manobed Kane Yesu onene, noluunge mondo obi kendo e pinyruoth Nyasaye. 30 Adiera chutho nitie nowachone niya, “Dhako ogonyi ibed thuolo joma ni chien mogik ma nobed mokwongo, ichangi e midekreni.” 13 Eka noketo lwetene to joma okwongo nobed chien mogik.” 31 E kuome, to gikanyono noriere tir kendo nopako kindeno jo-Farisai moko nobiro ir Yesu kendo Nyasaye. 14 Jaduong’ sinagogi, mirima nomako nowachone niya, “Ai ka kendo dhiyo kamachielo nikech Yesu nochango dhakono chieng’ Sabato, nikech Herode dwarzole negi.” 32 Nodwoko ni, nowachone ni ji niya, “Nitie ndalo auchiel mitiyoe. “Dhiuru uwach ne kibweno niya, ‘Abiro golo Omiyo biuru mondo ochangu e ndalogo, to jochiende kendo chango ji kawuononi gi kiny, ok chieng’ Sabato.” 15 Ruoth nodwoke niya, to chieng’ mar adek abiro chopo dwarona.” 33 “Un joma wuondore! Donge ng’ato ka ng’ato To kata kamano nyaka adhi nyime kawuononi, kuom gonyo rwadhe kata pundane e dipi gi kiny kod orucha nikech adiera, onge janabi kotere oko mondo omiye pi chieng’ Sabato? manyalo tho oko mar Jerusalem! 34 “Yaye, 16 Koro dhakoni, ma nyakwar Ibrahim, ma Jerusalem, Jerusalem, in ma inego jonabi kendo Satan oseketo kotweyo higni apar gaborogi ichielo joma oorni gi kite! Mano kaka asegombo duto kama donge ber kogonye obed thuolo aming’ a mondo achok nyithindi kaachiel, kaka chieng’ Sabato oa e gima notweye?” 17 Kane gweno choko nyithinde e bwo bwombene, to ok owachone mani, jogo duto mane kwede wig'i useyie. 35 To koro, ne odi oweni kodong’ gunda. nokuo. To ji mamoko nomor kod gik moko Awachonu ni, ok ininena kendo nyaka chop duto miwuoro mane otimo. 18 Eka Yesu nopenjo chieng’ ma iniwach ni, ‘Ogwedh ng’at mabiro e niya, “Pinyruoth Nyasaye chalo nade? Ang’o ma nying’ Jehova Nyasaye.”

dapimego? 19 Ochal gi koth karadali, ma ng’ato nokawo mopedho e puothe. Kodhino nodongo mobedo yien, to winy mafuyo e kor polo nopyio e bedene.” 20 Nopenjo kendo niya, “Ang’o ma dapimego pinyruoth Nyasaye? 21 Ochalo thowi mane dhako moro okawo kendo oruwo ei mogo

**14** Chieng’ Sabato moro, kane Yesu odhi chiemo e od ja-Farisai moro marahuma, nobedo kane ing’iye ahinya. 2 To e nyime kanyo ne nitie ng’ato mane bur okuodo ng’ute maduong’. 3 Yesu nopenjo ja-Farisai kod joma

olony e chik ni, “En gima owinjore gi chik eka ang’iewo rweth pur moromo jok abich, to mondo ochang ng’ato chieng’ Sabato koso?” 4 adwaro dhi mondo atemgi, yie mondo ing’won-To negiling’ thi. Eka nokawo ng’atno, nochange na.’ 20 “Eka Jal machielo bende nowacho niya, kendo noweye odhi. 5 Eka nopenjogi niya, ‘Eka aa kendo, omiyo ok anyal biro.’ 21 “Jatich “Ka ng’ato kuomu nigi wuode kata rwadhe noduogo kendo nowacho wechego ni ruodhe. to wuodeno kata rwadheno olwar e soko Eka wuon ot nobedo mager kendo nowacho chieng’ Sabato, donge diywaye igole oko mana ni jatichne ni, ‘Wuogi idhi mapiyo e yore gikanyono?’ 6 To ne gionge gima digiwachi. madongo kod yore matindo mag dala mondo 7 Kane oneno kaka welo yiero kuondeg mag ikel joma odhier gi rang’onde, muofni kod bet moyiedhi, e kar mesa, nogoyonegi ngero pudhe.’ 22 “Jatich nowacho ni, ‘Jaduong’ gima kama: 8 “Ka ng’ato oluongou e nyasi mar kisera nende ichikowa osetim, to pod thuolo nitie.’ 23 to kik ibed e kom moyiedhi, nimir dipa ka “Eka jaduong” nowachone jatichne ni, ‘Wuogi ng’ato moro mogen moloyoi oluungi bende. 9 idhiyo oko e akek yore makalo e kind mier Ka en kamano, to ng’ama noluongou ji ariyogi kendo luong ji duto mondo gidonji, eka oda ka, biro wachoni ni, ‘Mi jali komi.’ Kamano openg’. 24 Awachonu ni, onge kata ng’ato achiel eka wiyi nokuodi nyaka inidhi ikaw kom kar kuom jogo mane oluungi manobil chiemb.” 25 bet man chien moloyo. 10 To ka oluongi e Ji mang’eny ne wuotho kod Yesu, eka nolokore nyasi moro mar kisera kamoro to bed mana irgi mowachonegi niya, 26 “Ka ng’ato obiro ira, e kom man chien moloyo, mondo ka ng’at to ok okwedo wuon-gi kod min-gi kod chiege moluongino obiro to obiro wachoni ni, ‘Osiepna, gi nyithinde, owetene gi nyiminene ee, kata sudi malo nyime kama bernil!’ Kamano iniyud ngimane owuon ok onyal bedo japuonjrena. 27 luor e nyim welo weteni duto. 11 Nimir ng’ato Kendo ng’ata ang’ata ma ok oting’o msalape ang’ata mating’ore malo nodwok piny, to ng’at mondo oluwa ok onyal bedo japuonjrena. 28 “Ka madwokore piny noting’ malo.” 12 Eka Yesu dibed ni achiel kuomu dwarz gero ot. Donge nowachone ng’at mane oluongeno niya, “Ka obiro bedo piny mokwongo mondo okwan ichiwo chiemb odiechieng’ kata chiemb otieno, nengone mondo one ka en gi pesa moromo mar kik iluong mana osiepeni, oweteni kata wedeni, tieke? 29 Nimir ka oketo mise to ok onyal tieke, kata jogweng’u momew, nimir ka itimo kamano, ji duto manene biro nyiere, 30 kagiwachon ni, kamoro giniliuongi chieng’ moro, mi gichuli ‘Jali nochako gedo to ok onyal tieko.’ 31 “Kata kar luong mane iluongigono. 13 To ka iloso ka dibed ni ruoth moro dwarz dhiyo e lweny nyasi, iluong joma odhier, rang’onde gi pudhe e kinde gi ruoth machielo. Donge mokwongo kod muofni, 14 eka ibiro gwedhoi kata obedo onego obed piny mondo opar anena ka ji alufu ni ok ginal chuloi, to nochuli chieng’ chier apar ma en-go bende onyal kedogo gi jal mar joma kare.” 15 Ka achiel kuom jogo mane mabiro monje man-gi ji alufu piero ariyo? 32 ni kode e mesa nowinjo ma, nowachone Yesu Ka ok donyal, to obiro oro joote ka pod jal niya, “Ogwedhi ng’atno mabiro chiemo e nyasi machielo pod ni kuma bor, mondo onyise ni mar pinyruoth Nyasaye.” 16 Yesu nodwoke odwaro mondo giwinre e yor kwe. 33 Machalre niya, “Ng’at moro ne oloso nyasi maduong’ kamano bende, ng’at kuomu ma ok oweyo gige kendo noluongo welo mang’eny. 17 E kinde duto ok onyal bedo japuonjrena. 34 “Chumbi mar nyasino nooro jatichne mondo onyisi ber, to ka ndhathe orumo, ere kaka dimiye jogo mane oluongi, ‘Biuru, nikes gik moko obed gi ndhathe kendo? 35 Ok owinjore ne tich duto koro oseikore.’ 18 “To giduto machalre lowo kata mana pidh owuoyo, omiyo ipuke negichako wachon weche ma ginyisogo wuon oko. “Ng’at man-gi it mar winjo wach mondo nyasi gimomiyo ok ginal biro. Ng’at mokwongo owinji.”

nowacho ni, ‘Koro eka aseng’iewo puodho moro, to nyaka adhi mondo anene. Yie ing’won-na.’ 19 “Ng’at machielo nowacho niya, ‘Koro

**15** Koro josol osuru gi joricho nochokore machiegni mondo giwinje. 2 To jo-Farisai

gi Jopujonj Chik ne ng'ur kawacho niya, “Ng’atni “Wuwino nowachone ni, ‘Wuora, asetimo richo rwako joricho kendo ochiemo kodgi.” 3 Eka e nyim polo kendo e nyimi. Ok awinjora koro Yesu nogoyo nigi ngero ni: 4 “Ka ng’ato kuomu mondo oluonga ni wuodi.” 22 “To wuon mare dibedi ni en gi rombe mia achiel, to achiel nowachcho ne jotichne ni, ‘Timuru piyo kendo kuomgi olal, donge ng’atno diwe piero ochiko keluru law maberie moloyo mondo urwakne. gochikogo e pap kama ler kendo odhi omany Ketneuru tere e lith lwete kendo wuoche rombo molal nyaka oyude? 5 To ka oyude, okete mundo urwakne e tiende. 23 Keluru nyarwath e goke komor 6 kendo odhiyo dala. Eka oluongo machwe uyang’. Wachamuru wabed mamor. 24 osiepene gi jogweng’-gi kaachiel, kowacho ni, Nikech wuodani yande otho, to koro onwang’ e.’ ‘Moruru koda, aseyudo nyarombona ma yande Kamano negichako timo nyasi ka gimor. 25 olal.’ 7 Awachonu ni kamano e kaka mor nobedi “E kindeno, noyudo ka wuowi maduong’ ni e e polo kuom jaricho achiel molokore, moloyo puodho. Kane obiro machiegni gi ot nowinjo mor kuom ji piero ochiko gochiko mabeyo wer gi miel. 26 Omiyo noluongo achiel kuom ma ok dwar weyo richo. 8 “Kata ka dibed ni jotich kendo nopenje ni en ang’o matimore. nitie dhako man-gi silinge mamingli apar, to 27 Nodwoke ni, ‘Owadu osedwogo, to wuonu achiel olalne. Donge domok taya, kendo ywego osenego nyarwath machwe nikech osedwogo ot, ka omany maber mondo omi oyude? 9 kongima kendo maber.’ 28 “To wuowi maduong’ To ka oyude, oluongo osiepene gi jogweng’-gi mirima nomako, kendo notamore donjo e ot. kaachiel, kowacho ni, ‘Moruru koda, aseyudo Omiyo wuon mare nowuok oko odhiyo ire pesana manolal.’ 10 Mana kamano, awachonu kendo nosaye mondo odonji. 29 To nodwoko e kaka mor e nyim malaika mag Nyasaye wuon mare ni, ‘Neye, hignigi duto asebedo nobedie kuom jaricho achiel moweyo richo.’ katiyoni ka misumba kendo aserito chikeni. 11 Yesu nomedo wacho niya, “Ne nitie ng’ato To eka pok imiola kata mana nyadiel mondo moro mane nigi yawuwi ariyo. 12 Wuowi ayang’, abedgo mamor kod osiepene. 30 To ka ma chogo nowachcho ni wuon mare ni, ‘Wuora, wuodini, moseketho gigegi gi mon ma jochode pogna mwanduna makora.’ Omiyo mano nopogo ka obiro dala, to iyang’one nyarwath machwe! yawuote ariyogo mwandune. 13 “Bang” ndalo 31 “Wuon mare nowachcho niya, ‘Wuoda, in koda manok, wuowi machogono nokawo gige duto ndalo duto, kendo gik moko duto ma an-go moloko pesa, eka nowuok modhi e piny mabor gin magi. 32 To nyaka ne wabed mamor kendo to kuro notiyo gi mwandune e yor dak e ngima mar anjawo. 14 Kane osetieko pesane duto, kech mager nowuok e pinyno duto, mi nodoko jachan machandore. 15 Kuom mano nodhi mondo otine japiny moro, mi ng’atno nokete jakwa anguro. 16 Nogombo mondo ocham opokla ma anguro chamo, to bende onge ng’ato mane omiye gimoro. 17 “Kane parone odwgone, nowachcho ni, ‘Jotij wuonwa adi man-gi chiemo moromogi, madong’, to an to kech chama monego atho! 18 Abiro wuok kendo adog ir wuora mi anawachne ni: Wuora, asetimo richo e nyim polo kendo e nyimi. 19 Ok awinjora koro oluonga ni wuodi; keta abed kaka achiel kuom jotichni.’ 20 Omiyo noa malo kendo nodhi ir wuon mare. “To kane pod en kuma bor, wuon mare nonene, kendo kopong’ gi kech kuome, noringo kodhiyo ir wuode, nokwake gi bade kendo nonyodhe. 21

**16** Yesu nowachone jopujonjrene niya, “Ne nitie jamoko moro, ma ng’at mane rito mwandune ne odonjne ni ketho gige. 2 Omiyo noluonge ire kendo nopenje ni, ‘En ang’o mawinjo kuomini? Chiw ane kwan kuom gigo duto mirito, nikech ok inyal bedo jarit giga kendo ngang’!” 3 “Jarit noparo kende owuon ni, ‘Abiro timo ang’o koro? Ruodha koro maya tija. Ok an ratego moromo ma dapur, to wiya kuot mondo akwechi. 4 Ang’eyo gima abiro timo, ma ka aweyo tich ka, to ji biro rwaka utegi!” 5 “Omiyo noluongo jogope ruodhe achiel achiel. Nopenjo mokwongo ni, ‘In-gi gowi mar ruodha marom nadi?’ 6 “Nodwoke ni, ‘Debe mia aboro mag mo.’ “Jarit tich nowachone

ni, ‘Bed piny piyo piyo, ikaw kitapi indikie ni, mia ang’wen.’ 7 ‘Eka nopenjo ng’at mar ariyo ni, ‘In to, gopi oromo adi?’ ‘Nodwoke ni, ‘Gunia alufu achiel mag ngano.’ ‘Nowachone ni, ‘Kaw kitapini, indike ni mia aboro.’ 8 ‘Ruoth nopako jarit gige ma ok kareno nikech notiyo gi rieke. Nimar jopinyni ong’eyo tiyo mariek gi jowadgi moloyo jogo mawuotho e ler. (aiōn g165) 9 Awachonu ni tiuru gi mwandu mag piny mondo umakgo osiepe ne un uwegi, mondo ka chieng’ ma mwandugo orumo, norwaku e kar dak mochwere. (aiōnios g166) 10 ‘Ng’at minyalo geno gi gima tin, inyalo gene bende gi gik mang’eny, to ng’at ma ok ja-adiera gi gima tin bende ok nyal bedo ja-adiera gi gik mang’eny. 11 Emomiyo ka ok usebedo jo-adiera e tiyo gi mwandu mar pinyi, en ng’at mane mabiro genou gi mwandu madier? 12 To ka ok usebedo jo-adiera gi mwandu ng’at machielo, en ng’at mane jatich manyalo tiyo ne ruodhi ariyo. Nimar obiro chayo achiel to ohero machielo, kata obiro chiwore ne achiel to ochayo machielo. Ok inyal tiyo ne Nyasaye kendo ne pesa.” 14 Jo-Faraisi mane ohero pesa nowinjo magi duto kendo neginyiero kagijaro Yesu. 15 Nowachonegi niya, “Un ema utimoru joma kare e wang’ ji, to Nyasaye ong’eyo chunyu. Gima okaw ni ber ahinya gi ji, kuom Nyasaye en gima kwero. 16 ‘Chik kod Jonabi ne nigi teko nyaka chop ndalo mar Johana. Chakre kanyo, Injili mar pinyruoth Nyasaye osebedo kilando, kendo ng’atо ka ng’atо riyore mondo odonjie. 17 To yot mondo polo gi piny orum, moloyo ka nukta achiel matinie moloyo olal kuom Chik. 18 ‘Ng’atо mowere gi chiege mokendo dhako machielo, odonjo e richo mar terruok, to ng’at mokendo dhako ma chwore oweyo, bende odonjo e richo mar terruok. 19 ‘Ne nitie jamoko moro mane rwako lewni mokikore kod lewni mayom ma nengogi tek, kendo nodak e ngima mamalo mar mor ndalo duto. 20 E dhorangaye noketie jakwecho miluongoni Lazaro, ma adhonde nopong’o dende 21 kendo nogombo chamo ng’injo molwar e bwo mesa jamokono. Kata mana guogi bende ne biro minang’ adhondene. 22 ‘Sa nochopo ma jakwechono notho kendo malaika noting’e, otere e bath Ibrahim. Jamoko bende notho kendo noyike. 23 Kane en e Piny Joma otho kisande malit, nong’iyo malo to noneno Ibrahim gi kuma bor kod Lazaro e bathe. (Hadēs g86) 24 Omiyo noluonge kowacho niya, ‘Wuora Ibrahim kecha kendo or Lazaro olut lith lwete e pi mondo okwena lewa, nikech an-gi rem malit e ligek majni.’ 25 ‘To Ibrahim nodwoke ni, ‘Wuoda, parie ni e ndalo mar ngimani ne iyudo gik mabeyo, ka Lazaro to ne yudo gik maricho, to koroni oneno maber ka eri, to in inie rem malit. 26 To bende moloy ne mano duto, e kindwa kodi nitie hoho mang’ongo moseketi, mondo otam jogo madwaro aa ka obi iru kata ng’ato ok nyal ng’ado oa koru obi irwa koni.’ 27 ‘Nodwoko ni, ‘Koro akwayoi, wuora, or Lazar odhi od wuora, 28 nimir an-gi owetenabich. Odhiyo osiemgi, mondo kik gin bende givi e kar sand malitni.’ 29 ‘Ibrahim nodwoke madimiu mwandu ma maru uwegi?’ 13 ‘Onge ni, ‘Gin kod Musa gi Jonabi, owinjore giwinjgi.’ 30 ‘Nowachone ni, ‘Ooyo wuonwa Ibrahim, to ka ng’ato oa kuom joma otho modhi irgi, to gibiro weyo richo.’ 31 ‘Nowachone ni, ‘Ka ok ginya winjo Musa gi Jonabi, ok ginya yie winjo kata ng’atо mochier oa kuom joma otho.’”

**17** Yesu nowachone jopuonjrene niya, “Gik mamiyo ji donjo e richo ochunore ni nyaka bedie, to okwong’ ng’atno makelo gigo. 2 Dine obedo maber ka otwene pong’ e ng’ute, mi onyumego e nam moloyo komiyo achiel kuom jomatindogi timo richo. 3 Omiyo ritreuru uwegi. “Ka owadu otimo richo, kwere, to ka olokore oweyo richo, to wene. 4 Ka otimoni richo nyadibiriyo odiechieng’ achiel to obiro iri nyadibiriyo kendo owacho ni, ‘Alokora aweyo richo,’ to nyaka iwene.” 5 Joote nowachone Ruoth niya, “Med yiewal!” 6 Nodwoko niya, “Ka un gi yie matin marom gi koth karadali, to unyalo wacho ne yadh ng’owuni ni, ‘Pudhri ia mondo ipithri e nam,’ to dine owinjou motimo kamano. 7 “Ka dibed ni nitie achiel kuom man-gi jatich mapurone kata makwayo rombe. Dowachne jatichne koa e puodho ni, ‘Bi koroni kendo ibed piny mondo ichiem?’ 8 Donge dowachne mana ni, ‘Losna chiemba mar otieno, ikri mondo imiya acham kendo metho, eka

71

Luka

bang'e inyalo chiemo kendo metho?" 9 Bende maliel mager nolwar koa e polo kendo notiekogi onyalo guyone jatichneno erokamano nikech duto. 10 "Kamano e kaka nobedi e ndalo ma notimo gima nowachone notim? 10 Omiyo un Wuod Dhano nofwenyre. 31 Odiechieng'no onge bende, ka usetimo gik moko duto mane onyisu ng'ato manobedie ewi tat ot, man-gi gige ei ot, mondo utim, onego uwach ni, 'Wan mana manolor mondo oglgi. Machalre gi mano, onge jotich aticha ma ok owinjore to wasetimo mana ng'ato manie puodho manodog dala ne gimoro tijwa.'" 11 Koro e yo kane odhiyo Jerusalem, amora. 32 Paruru chi Lut! 33 Ng'atno matemo Yesu nowuotho e kind Samaria gi Galili. 12 reso ngimane, ngimane biro lalne, to ng'atno Ka noyudo odonjo e dala moro, ji apar man- mowito ngimane, nores ngimane. 34 Awachonu gi dhocho noromo kode. Negichungo mabor 13 ni, otienono ji ariyo nobed e kitanda achiel: kendo negiluongo gi dwol maduong' niya, "Yesu, achiel nokaw to machielo nowe. 35 Mon ariyo Ruoth! Kechwa!" 14 Ka nonenogi, nowacho niya, noyudi karego cham kaachiel, achiel nokaw, to "Dhiuru, unyisru uwegi ni jodolo." To kane machielo nowe. [ 36 Chwo ariyo nobed e puodho, gidhi, negipwodhore. 15 Achiel kuomgi, kane achiel ibiro kawo, to machielo nowe.]" 37 Eka oneno ni osechange, nodok ir Yesu, kopako negipenje niya, "Mano notimre kanye, Ruoth?" Nyasaye gi dwol maduong'. 16 Nopodho auma Nodwokogi niya, "Kama ringruok motho nitie, e tiend Yesu kendo nogoyone erokamano, to ema achudhe chokore."

ng'atno ne en ja-Samaria. 17 Yesu nopenjo niya, "Donge ji apar duto nopwodhi? Ere ji ochiko mamoko? 18 Onge ng'ato madineyudre kuomgi monego duogi mundo omi Nyasaye pak, mana japiny moro nononi kende ema odwogo?" 19 Eka nowachone niya, "Chungi kendo idhi, yieni osemyo ibedo mangima." 20 Chieng' moro, kane openje gi jo-Farisai kinde ma pinyruodh Nyasaye nobiye, Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Pinyruoth Nyasaye ok bi mana mineno gi wang", 21 kata ji ok nowach ni, 'Eri go,' kata ni, 'Ee cha go cha,' nikech pinyruodh Nyasaye ni eiu." 22 Eka nowachone jopuonjre niya, "Ndalo biro ma unugomb nenoe chieng' achiel kuom ndalo mag Wuod Dhano, to ok ununene. 23 Ji biro wachonu ni, 'En kucha!' Kata ni, 'En ka!' Kik uring udhi bang'-gi. 24 Nimar biro mar Wuod Dhano nobed machalo ka mil polo ma piatore e kor polo koa konchiel nyaka komachielo. 25 To mokwongo nyaka one masiche mang'eny, kendo tieng'ni nodage. 26 "Mana kaka notimore e ndalo mag Nowa, e kaka biro bedo bende e ndalo mag Wuod Dhano. 27 Ji ne chiemo kendo metho, chwo ne kendo bende nyiri ne ikendo nyaka nochopo odiechieng' mane Nowa odonjo e yie. Eka pi mar ataro nobiro motieko ji duto. 28 "Kamano e kaka ne chalre e ndalo mag Lut, ji ne chiemo, kendo metho, neging'iewo kendo negiloko ohala, bende negipitho kendo gedo. 29 To chieng' mane Lut oa Sodom, mach kod kite

**18** Eka Yesu nogoyo ngero ne jopuonjrene mondo onyisgi gibed ka gilamo kinde duto kendo kik chunygi aa. 2 Nowachonegi niya, "E dala moro ne nitie jang'ad bura mane ok oluoro Nyasaye kata ok odewo ji. 3 To ne nitie dhako ma chwore otho moro e dalano manobedo kadhiyo ire pile giywakne kakwaye ni, 'Yie ing'adna bura e kinda gi ng'at ma hinyani!' 4 "Kuom kinde moko moromo nodagi, to bang'e mogik nowacho kende owoon ni, 'Kata obedo ni ok aluoro Nyasaye kendo ok adewo ji kamano 5 to nikech dhako ma chwore othoni osiko chanda, abiro neno ni ang'adone bura kare, mondo kik oola gibiro ma obirogo ira pile!'" 6 To Ruoth nowacho niya, "Winjeuru gima ne jang'ad bura ma ok kareno owacho! 7 To donge Nyasaye biro ng'ado bura kare ni joge moyier, maywakne odiechieng' gi otieno? Bende obiro tamore ma ok owinjogi? 8 Awachonu ni obiro neno ni ong'adnegi bura kare kendo mapiyo. Kata kamano, ka Wuod Dhano obiro, bende obiro yudo yie e piny?" 9 Ne joma noketo genogi kuomgi giwegi maparo ni gin joma kare kendo mane ochayo ji mamoko duto, Yesu nogoyonegi ngero kama: 10 "Ji ariyo nodhi lemo ei hekalu, achiel ne en ja-Farisai to machielo ne jasol osuru. 11 Ja-Farisai moro nochungo malo mi olamo ka opwoyore ni, 'Nyasaye, agoyoni erokamano ni ok an kaka ji mamoko, ma jomecho, joma

timo timbe maricho, jochode, kata mana kaka jasol osuruni. **12** Atweyo chiemo nyadiryo e juma ka juma, kendo achiwo achiel kuom apar mar gigo duto manwang'o.' **13** "To jasol osuru nyadi mang'eny marome e tieng'ni kendo e tieng' mabiro, noyud ngima mochwere." (**aiōn mar gigo duto manwang'o.**) **13** "To jasol osuru **g165, aiōnios g166**) **31** Yesu nokawo jopuonjre apar nochungo mabor. Ne ok onyal kata mana ng'iyo polo malo, to nogoyo kore kendo nowacho ni, 'Nyasaye, kecha, an jaricho.' **14** "Awachonu ni ng'atni, ma ok ng'at machielono, nodhi dala ka en kare e nyim Nyasaye. Nimar ng'ato ang'ato mating'ore malo kende nodwok piny, to ng'at To Yesu noluongo nyithindo ire kendo nowacho nyathi matin ok nodonji ngang'." **18** Jatelo moro nopenje niya, "Japuonj maber, en ang'o monego atim mondo ayud ngima mochwere kaka girkeni mara?" (**aiōnios g166**) **19** Yesu nodwoke kapenje joma odhier, eka inibed gi mwandu mokan e polo. **23** Ka nowinjo ma, nobedo mokuyo ahinya, nikelch ne en ng'at man-gi mwandu mathoth ahinya. **24** Yesu nong'iye kendo nowachone niya, "Mano kaka en gima tek mondo jomoko odonji e pinyruoth Nyasaye. **25** Chutho, yot mondo ngamia okadhi e wang' sandan, moloyo jamoko donjo e pinyruoth Nyasaye!" **26** Jogo manowinjo mani nopenjo niya, "Kare en ng'a manyalo kwo?" **27** Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Gino ma ok nyalre gi dhano, nyalore kuom Nyasaye." **28** Petro nowachone niya, "Wan waseweyo gik moko duto mane wan-go mondo waluw!" **29** Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Awachonu adier ni, onge ng'ato moseweyo dalane kata jaode kata owetene, kata jonywolne, kata nyithinde nikelch pinyruoth Nyasaye **30** ma ok norem mak oyudo nyadi mang'eny marome e tieng'ni kendo e gariyo otero tenge kendo nowachonegi niya, ondiki gi jonabi kuom Wuod Dhano ibiro timogi. **32** Ibiro chiwe ne joma ok jo-Yahudi. Gibiro 33 Bende ginichwade ma gininege, to chieng' madwokore piny noting' malo." **15** Ji ne kelo mar adek enochier kendo." **34** Jopuonjre ne nyithindo matindo ir Yesu, mondo ogwedhgi. ok owinjo tiend wechegi kata matin. Tiend Kane jopuonjre noneno mano negikwerogi. **16** wechegi nopandnegi, kendo ne ok ging'eyo To Yesu noluongo nyithindo ire kendo nowacho gima ne owoyoo kuome. **35** Kane Yesu chiegni niya, "Weuru nyithindo matindo obi ira, kendo chopo Jeriko, ng'at moro ma muofu noyudo kik utamgi, nikelch pinyruoth Nyasaye en mar obet e bath yo kakwecho. **36** Kane owinjo ka ji machal ka magi. **17** Awachonu adier ni, oganda kadho, nopenjo ni en ang'o matimore. **37** ng'ato ma ok orwako pinyruoth Nyasaye kaka Negidwoke niya, "Yesu ja-Nazareth ema kadho." nyathi matin ok nodonji ngang'." **18** Jatelo moro **38** Noluongo matek niya, "Yesu, Wuod Daudi, yie ikechal!" **39** To jogo ma notelo e yo nokwre kendo nowachone ni oling' thi, to nomedo goyo koko niya, "Wuod Daudi, yie ikechal!" **40** Yesu niya, "Ang'o momiyo iluonga ni ng'ama ber? nochungo kendo nochiko mondo okel ng'atno Onge ng'ama ber, makmana Nyasaye kende. ire. Kane obiro machiegne, Yesu nopenje niya, **20** Ing'eyo chike mawacho ni: 'Kik iterri, kik **41** "Ang'o midwaro mondo atimni?" Nodwoko ineki, kik ikwal, kik ihang wach, luor wuonu gi **42** Yesu minu." **21** Nodwoke niya, "Magi duto aserito nowachone niya, "Nen! Yieni ema ochangi." **43** nyaka aa rawera." **22** Kane Yesu owinjo wachno, Gikanyono nochako neno kendo noluwo bang' nowachone niya, "Pod iremo gimoro achiel. Lok Yesu, kopako Nyasaye. Ka ji duto noneno mano, mwanduni duto ma in-go pesa, mondo ipog negipako Nyasaye.

**19** Yesu nodonjo Jeriko, kendo nowuotho kokadro e dier dalano. **2** Ng'ato ne nitie kanyo ma nyinge Zakayo; ne en jasol osuru maduong' kendo ne en ja-mwandu. **3** Ne odwaro neno ni Yesu en ng'a, to nikelch ne en nyadundo ne ok onyal, nikelch oganda ne ng'en. **4** Omiyo noringo odhiyo motelo kendo noidho yadh ng'owu mundo onene, nikelch Yesu ne biro kalo kanyo. **5** Kane Yesu ochopo kanyo, nong'iyo malo kendo nowachone niya, "Omiyo Zakayo, nolor piny piyo. Tinendeni nyaka abed e odi." **6** Omiyo Zakayo nolor mapiyo kendo norwake gi mor e ode. **7** Ji duto mane oneno ma nochako ng'ur kagiwacho niya, "Osedhi bedo wendo jaricho!" **8** To Zakayo nochungo malo kendo nowachone Ruoth niya, "Ne Ruoth! Sani kendo koroni abiyo

chiwo nus mar giga ne jochan, to kapo ni nomedne mi nobed gi mogundho, to ng'atno ne asewuondo ng'ato e gimoro amora, abiro ma ongego, kata mano ma en-go nomaye. **27** To chule ka adwokone maromo nyading'wen." keluru wasikago ka mane ok dwar mondo abed **9** Yesu nowachone niya, "Kawuno warruok ruodhigi mondo uneg-gi e nyima." **28** Bang' ka osebiro e odni, nikech ng'atni bende en nyakwar Yesu nosewacho mani, nodhi nyime, kochomo Ibrahim. **10** Nikech Wuod Dhano nobiro mondo Jerusalem. **29** Ka koro nochiegni chopo e miech omany kendo owar jogo manolal." **11** Kane pod Bethfage kod Bethania manie Got Zeituni, giwinjo wachni, nodhi nyime kogoyonegi ngero, nooro jopuonjrene ariyo, nowachonegi niya, **30** nikech nochiegni gi Jerusalem, kendo ji ne paro "Dhiuru e dala man nyimu cha, to ka udonjo ni pinyruoth Nyasaye biro betie mapiyo. **12** e iye, to ubiro nwang'o nyathi kanyna mapok Nowachone niya, "Ng'at moro marahuma nodhi ng'ato oidho nyaka nene kotwe kanyo. Gonyeuru e piny mabor mundo oyiere ruoth eka bang'e kendo ukele ka. **31** Kapo ng'ato openjou ni, oduogi. **13** Omiyo noluongo jotichne moko apar 'Ang'o momiyo ugonye?' Udwoke ni, 'Ruoth kendo ne omiyogi siling' alufu achiel, achiel. dware.'" **32** Jogo mane oor motelo nodhi kendo Nowachonegi ni, 'Lokuru ohala gi pesagi, nyaka negiyude mana kaka nosenyisogi **33** Kane oyudo chop aduogi.' **14** "To joge nosin kode kendo gigonyo nyathi kanynano, wuon nopenjogi, negioro joote modhiyo ire mondo giwach ni, 'Ok "Ang'o momiyo ugonyo nyathi kanyna?" **34** To wadwar ng'atni mondo obed ruodhwa.' **15** "Kata jopuonjre nodwoke mayot niya, "Ruoth dware." kamano, ne okete ruoth, kendo nodok dala. **35** Negikele ir Yesu, ma gipedho lepgi e dieng'e Kendo noluongo jotichne mane omiyo pesa, nyathi kanyna kendo negiketo Yesu kuome. **36** mondo oyud ni en ohala manade magiseyudo. Kane owuotho odhi, ji nopedho lepgi e yo. **37** **16** "Ng'at mokwongo nobiro kendo nowachone ni, Kane ochopo machiegni gi kama yo kadhogo 'Ruoth, siling' alufu achiel, osenywolo silinge e tiend Got Zeituni, oganda maduong' mar alufu apar moko.' **17** "Ruoth nodwoko ni, jopuonjre nochako pako Nyasaye gi ilo kod dwol 'Isetimo maber, jatichna maber! Nikech isebedo maduong' kuom honni duto mane giseneno ng'at mogen e gima tin ahinya, koro bed jarit niya, **38** "Ogwedh Ruoth mabiro e nying Jehova mier madongo apar.' **18** "Ng'at mar ariyo nobiro Nyasaye!" "Kwe obedi e polo, kendo duong' kendo nowachone ni, 'Ruoth, siling' alufu achiel obed e polo malo!" **39** Jo-Farisai moko ei osenywolo silinge alufu abich moko.' **19** "Ruodhe oganda nowachone Yesu niya, "Japuonj, kwer nodwoke ni, 'Bed jarit mier madongo abich.' **20** jopuonjreni!" **40** Nodwoko niya, "Awachonu ni, "Eka jatich machielo nobiro kendo owachone ni, kata ka dine giling', to kitigi biro goyo koko." 'Jaduong', siling' alufu achiel eri, ne asekane **41** Kane osudo machiegni gi Jerusalem kendo kapande kaboyogo gi nanga. **21** Ne aluori, moneno dala maduong'no noywage, **42** kowachonikech in ng'at makoch. In ikawo gino mane ok niya, "Ka dine in iwuon bed ni ing'eyo tinendeni ikano, kendo ikayo mano mane ok ichwoyo.' **22** gima nyalo keloni kwe, to koro ogeng'ore ne "To Ruodhe nodwoke ni, 'Abiro ng'adoni bura wang'i. **43** Ndalo biro chopo ma wasiki biro koluwore kod gima iwacho, in jatich marach! goyon ageng'a kolwori, kendo kunyoni bur Kara in ne ing'eyo ni an ng'at makoch, kendo ni koni gi koni. **44** Ginigoyi piny, in gi nyithindi ei akawo gima ne ok akano, bende akayo gima ne ohingani ok giniwe kidi moro ewi wadgi, nikech ok achwoyo! **23** Marang'o ne ok iketo pesanano ne ok ing'eyo kinde mane Nyasaye biroe iri." **45** e od keno, mondo kane aduogo, to ne anyalo Eka nodonjo e hekalu kendo noriembo oko joma kawe gi ohande.' **24** "Eka nowachone jogo ne uso gik moko. **46** Nowachonegi niya, "Ondiki mane ochungo kanyo ni, 'Kawuru silinge alufu ni, 'Oda nobed od lamo;'to un to useloke 'kar achiel ugol kuome kendo umi jalno man-gi chokruok mar jomecho.'" **47** Ndalo ka ndalo siling' alufu apar.' **25** "Negiwacho ni, 'Jaduong' nopusonjo e hekalu. To jodolo madongo, jopuonj donge en-gi siling' alufu apar.' **26** "Nodwoko chik kod jotelo mag ji netemo mondo ginege. ni, 'Awachonu ni ng'atо ka ng'atо man-go

**48** To ne ok ginyal yudo yo mar timo kamano, notur matindo tindo, to ng'atno ma kidino nikech ji duto norwako wachne.

**20** Chieng' moro achiel kane opuonjo ji ei laru mar hekalu, kendo noyalo Injili, jodolo madongo gi jopuonj chik, kaachiel kod jodongo nobiro ire. **2** Negiwachone niya, "Nyiswa ni en teko mane ma itimogo gigi. En ng'a momiyi teko ma in-goni?" **3** Nodwoko niya, "An bende abiro penjou penjo. Nyisauru: **4** Uparo ni batiso mar Johana noa e polo koso noa kuom dhano?" **5** Negiuoyo kuom wachni e kindgi giwegi kendo giwacho niya, "Ka wawacho ni, 'Noa e polo,' to obiro penjowa ni, 'Ang'o momiyo nutamoru yie kuome?'" **6** To ka wawacho ni, 'Noa kuom dhano,' ji duto biro chielowa gi kite, nikech ne giyie ni Johana ne en janabi." **7** Omiyo negidwoko niya, "Ok wang'eyo kuma ne oaye." **8** Yesu nowachonegi niya, "An bende ok abi nyisou kuma agole teko ma atimogo gigi." **9** Yesu nodhi nyime kogoyonegi ngero niya, "Ng'at moro ne opidho mzabibu, ne okete e lwet jopur moko kendo nodhi kamoro kuom ndalo mang'en." **10** E kinde mar keyo nooro jatichne moro ir jopur puodho mondo gimiye olemo moko mane ochiek e puoth mzabibu. To jopur puodho nogoye kendo noriembe gi lwete nono. **11** Nochako ooro jatich machielo, to ng'atni bende negigoyo kendo timo ne tim wichkuot, ka giriembe gi lwete nono. **12** Nooro kendo ng'at mar adek, to ne gihinye ma giriembe oko. **13** "Eka wuon puoth mzabibu nowachon ni, 'Abiro timo ang'o? Abiro oro wuoda mahero, kamoro dipo ginyalo winje!'" **14** "To ka jopur nonene, ne giwuoyo kuome kagiwacho ni, 'Ma e jacham girkeni. Waneggeuru, to mondo girkeni odong'nwa!'" **15** Omiyo negidhire gigole oko mar puoth mzabibu kendo neginege. "Ang'o ma wuon puoth mzabibu notimmegi?" **16** Obiro biro moneg jopur puodhogo mi ogol puoth mzabibuno e lwetgi mi enomi joma moko." Kane ji owinjo wachno, negiwacho niya, "Mad gima kama kik timre!" **17** Yesu nong'iyogi kochomo wang'e kuomgi kendo nopenjo niya, "Kara ere tiend gino mondiki: "Kidi mane jogedo odagi osedoko kidi motegno moriwo kor ot.' **18** Ng'ato ka ng'ato mopodho kuom kidino notur matindo tindo, to ng'atno ma kidino ogore kuome noregre ka buru." **19** Jopuonj chik kod jodolo madongo nochako manyo yo mane ginyalo makego mapiyo, nikech neging'eyo ni ogetogi kod ngeroni. To negiluoro ji. **20** Kane girite ma ok giweyone thuolo, negioro jombetre, mane wuondore ni gin jo-adiera maonge wach marach. Negigeno niginyal mako Yesu e gimoro mowacho mondo omi gimake gitere e bwo loch kod teko mar ruoth. **21** Omiyo jombetrego nopenje niya, "Japuonj, wang'eyo ni iwacho kendo ipuonjo yor Nyasaye kaluwore gi adierane. **22** Bende en gima kare mondo wagol osuru ne Kaisar koso ok owinjore?" **23** Noneno obadho mane gichikone to nowachonegi niya, **24** "Tang'nauru pesa ma un-go. Kido kod nying man kuome gin mag ng'a?" Negidwoko niya, "Mag Kaisar." **25** Nowachonegi niya, "Udwoko kare, koro miuru Kaisar gige Kaisar, to miuru Nyasaye gige Nyasaye." **26** Ne ok ginyal make kuom gima nosewacho kanyo e nyim ji kendo ka giwuoro dwokone, negiling' thi. **27** Jo-Sadukai moko, mawacho ni chier onge, nobiro ir Yesu kod penjo moro. **28** Negipenje niya, "Japuonj, Musa nondikonwa ni ka ng'ato owadgi otho moweyo dhako ma pod onge gi nyithindo, to ng'atno nyaka kend dhako ma chwore othono mundo onywolnego nyithindo. **29** Koro ne nitie owete moko abiriyi. Wuowi makayo nokendo dhako, to notho ka ok onywolo nyathi. **30** Wuowi mar ariyo **31** kendo bang'e wuowi mar adek ne jokende, to machalre kamano nyaka wuowi mar abiriyi notho, ma ok ginywolo nyithindo. **32** Gikone, dhakoni bende notho. **33** Koro, chieng' chier dhakoni nobed chi ng'a, nimir ji abiriyogo nokende?" **34** Yesu nodwoko niya, "Ji manie piny e kindeni nyombo kendo inyuomo. (aiōn g165) **35** To jogo mowal ni owinjore mondo obed e piny mar tieng' mabiro bang' chier aa kuom joma otho ok nokendi kata nokendgi ngang", (aiōn g165) **36** to bende ok ginitho kendo ngang', nimir gichalo gi malaike. Gin nyithind Nyasaye, nikech gin nyithind chierno. **37** To kuom bungu maliel, Musa nonyiso bende ni joma otho chier, nimir oluongo Ruoth Nyasaye ni, 'Nyasach Ibrahim, kendo Nyasach Isaka kod Nyasach Jakobo.' **38** Ok en Nyasach joma

otho, to mar joma ngima, nikech kuome ji duto niya, "Oganda noked gi oganda machielo, kendo ngima." **39** Jopuonj chik moko nodwoko niya, pinyruoth noked gi pinyruoth machielo. **11** Piny "Iwacho maber, japuonj." **40** Omiyo onge ng'ato noyiengni malich, kech kod tuoche nobedie kata achiel manohedhore penje penjo moro kuonde mopogore opogore, kendo gik malich kendo. **41** Eka Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Ere mabwogo ji gi honni madongo notimre koa e kaka giwacho ni Kristo en Wuod Daudi? **42** polo. **12** "To kapok magi duto otimore, to gibiro Daudi owuon wacho maler e Kitabu mar Zaburi makou kendo sandou. Giniteru e sinagoke kod niya, "Ruoth Nyasaye nowachone Ruodha ni, ute mag twech, kendo nokelu e nyim ruodhi "Bed e bada korachwich, **43** nyaka aket wasiki e gi jotelo, to mago duto notim nikech nyinga. bwo tiendi." **44** Daudi luonge ni 'Ruoth.' Ere **13** Mano biro miyou thuolo mondo ubednegi kaka onyalo bedo wuode kendo?" **45** Kane ji joneno. **14** To beduru gi paro ma ok yiengni duto winjo, Yesu nowachone jopuonjrene niya, mondo kik uparru motelo ni ere kaka ubiro **46** "Beduru motang' ni jopuonj chik. Gihero dwoko wach. **15** Nimar abiro miyou weche wuotho koni gi koni ka girwako lewni maboyo gi rieko maonge wasiku kata achiel ma biro mayware piny kendo gihero ni omosgi e chirni tamore kata kwero wachuno. **16** Ibiro ndhogu kendo gihero bedo e kombe moyiedhi manie kata mana gi jonywolu kod oweteu, wedeu gi sinagoke kod kuonde ma imiyoe ji duong' e osiepeu, kendo gibiro nego jomoko kuomu. **17** Ji sewni. **47** Guyako ute mon ma chwogi otho duto biro sin kodu nikech an. **18** To kata mana kendo gilamo lamo moyware mondo ginyisrego yie wiu achiel onge manolal. **19** Ka uchungo ni ji kaka gilony e lamo. Joma kamagi ibiro kum motegno to ubiro reso ngimau. **20** "Ka uneno malit moloyo."

**21** Kane ong'yo malo, Yesu noneno ka jomwandum keto chiwogi e kar chiwo mar hekalu. **2** Noneno bende dhako moro modhier ma chwore notho ka keto pesa mamingli ariyo matindo tindo. **3** Nowacho niya, "Awachonu adier, dhako ma chwore otho modhierni osegolo chiwo moloyo joma moko duto. **4** Joma mokogi duto nogolo mana matin nono kuom mwandum ma gin-go, to dhakoni kata obedo ni nodhier to ne ochiwo duto mane onego okonyrego." **5** Jopuonjrene moko ne wuoyo kuom hekalu kawuoro kaka olose gi kite mabeyo kod mich mochiw ni Nyasaye. To Yesu nowacho niya, **6** "To kuom mano ma uneno kani, ndalo biro biro maonge kidi kata achiel mabiro dong' kochung' ewi wadgi, moro ka moro biro redhore piny." **7** Negipenje niya, "Japuonj, gigi biro timore karang'o? To ang'o mabiro bedo ranyisi ni gichiegni timore?" **8** Nodwoko niya, "Beduru motang' mondo kik wuondu. Nimar ji mang'eny nobi e nyinga ka hedhore ni, 'An e en,' kendo ni, 'Sa chiegni,' kik uluwgi. **9** Ka uwinjo ka pinje gore kod koko mang'eny, to kik ubed maluor. Gigi nyaka timre mokwongo, to ok onyiso ni giko chiegni." **10** Eka nowachonegi

Jerusalem olwor kod ogend lweny, ubiro ng'eyo ni kindene mar kethruok chiegni. **21** Koro eka joma ni Judea oring odhi ewi gode, kendo joma ni e dala maduong' nyaka wuog oko, to joko man oko ei piny kik donjie dala maduong'. **22** Nimar ma e kinde ma kum bedoe mondo ochop kare gigo duto mane ondiki. **23** Mano kaka nodok malit ne mon ma yach kod mago madhodho nyithindo e ndalogo! Chandruok malit maduong' biro bedo e piny gi mirima kuom jogi. **24** Ibiro negogi gi ligangla kendo notergi kaka joma otwe e pinje duto. Jerusalem ibiro nyono piny gi joma ok jo-Yahudi nyaka chop kinde ma loch mar joma ok jo-Yahudi rume. **25** "Ranyisi biro bedo e wang' chieng' gi dwe kod sulwe. E piny, to ogendini nobed kodhier kendo kong'eng', nikech nam mawuo kendo apaka magore. **26** Ji biro podho nikech gik malich matimore, ka luoro omakogi nikech gima biro timore e piny, nimar chwech mag polo noyiengni. **27** To gie kindeno gibiro neno Wuod Dhano kabiro koa e bor polo gi teko kod duong' malich. **28** Ka gigi chako timore, chunguru kendo ting'uru wiwu malo, nikech ndalou mag warruok chiegni." **29** Nogoyonegi ngero kama: "Neuru yadh ng'owu kod yien duto. **30** Ka gichako loth, unyalo neno uwegi kendo ung'eyo

ni ndalo oro chiegni. **31** Kata kamano, ka uneno ngang', nyaka chop time e pinyruodh Nyasaye." ka gigi timore to ng'euru ni pinyruoth Nyasaye **17** Bang' kosekawo kikombe, nogoyo erokamano ni machiegne. **32** "Awachonu adier ni, tieng'ni ok kendo wacho niya, "Kawuru ma kendo upogru norum ngang' kapok gigi duto otimore. **33** Polo uwegi. **18** Nimar awachonu, ok anamadh olemb gi piny norum to wechena ok norum ngang'. mzabibu kendo nyaka chop pinyruoth Nyasaye." **34** "Beduru motang", nono chunyu biro bedo **19** Kendo nokawo makati kendo bang' goyo monyosore gi pek, mer kod parruok mar ngima erokamano nong'inge momiyogi kowacho niya, to ndalono nochopnu apoya kaka obadho. **35** "Ma e ringra mochiw nikeych un, timuru ma Nimir obiro biro ne ji duto modak e wang' piny ka uparago." **20** Kamano bende, bang' chiemo mangima. **36** Beduru kurito kinde duto, kendo nokawo kikombe mi owacho niya, "Kikombeni lemuru mondo utony ne gigo duto mabiro en singruok manyien motim gi remba, mochwer timore, kendo mundo uchung' e nyim Wuod nikeych un. **21** To lwet ng'at ma biro ndhoga Dhano." **37** Odiechieng' ka odiechieng' Yesu ne chiemo koda. **22** Wuod Dhano biro dhi mana puonjo e hekalu, kendo odhiambo kodhiambo kaka ne osechiki, to ng'at mandhoghe none nodhi monindo e Got miluongo ni Zeituni malit." **23** To negichako penjoree gin giwegi gotieno. **38** To ji duto nobiro e hekalu chon ni en ng'atno kuomgi manyalo biro timo ma. gokinyi mondo giwinje.

## **22** Koro Sawo mar makati ma ok oketie thowi,

miluongo ni Pasaka, ne chiegni, **2** to jodolo madongo gi jopuonj chik ne manyo yo moro maling'-ling' ma ditiek-go Yesu, nikeych negiluoro oganda. **3** Eka Satan nodonjo kuom Judas, miluongo ni Iskariot, achiel kuom ji apar gariyo. **4** To Judas nodhi ir jodolo madongo kod jotend jorit hekalu kendo noloso kodgi kaka onyalo ndhogo Yesu. **5** Negimor kendo ne giyie miye pesa. **6** Ne oyie, kendo nochako manyo kinde maber mar keto Yesu e lwetgi ka oganda onge. **7** Eka nochopo chieng' Makati ma ok oketie Thowi, ma nyarombo mar Pasaka onego negie. **8** Yesu nooro Petro gi Johana, kowacho niya, "Dhiuru mondo ulosnwa Pasaka mondo wabi wacham." **9** Negipenje niya, "Idwaro mondo wadhi walose kanye?" **10** Nodwoko niya, "Ka udonjo e dala maduong", ng'ato moro moting'o dapi norom kodu. Luweuru nyaka ot modhiye, **11** to uwach ne wuon ot ni, 'Japuonj penjo kama: Ere od welo monego achamie Sap Pasaka kod jopuonjrena?' **12** Obiro nyisou ot malach molos malo, moseiki. Kanyo ema ulosie ikuok duto." **13** Negidhi kendo negiyudo gik moko mana kaka Yesu nosewachonegi. Omiyo negiiko Sap Pasaka. **14** Kane sa ochopo, Yesu kod joottene nobet kachiemo. **15** To nowachonegi niya, "Asedwaro ahinya mondo acham Sap Pasakani kodu kapok osanda. **16** Nimar awachonu, ok anachame kendo

ni en ng'atno kuomgi manyalo biro timo ma. **24** Bende mbaka, nowuok e kindgi ni en ng'a kuomgi mikwano ni duong' moloyo. **25** Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Ruodhi mag joma ok jo-Yahudi rito jogegi gi ang'enge kendo jotendgi madongo luongore giwegi ni johawi. **26** To un ok onego ubed machal kodgi. Kar bedo kamano, to ng'at maduong' moloyo e dieru onego obed kaka jal matinie moloyo, to ng'at motelo obed machal gi ng'atno matiyo. **27** Nimar en ng'atno maduong', ng'atno mobedo e mesa koso ng'atno machiwo chiemo? Ok en ng'atno manie mesa koso? An to anie dieru kaka ng'atno matiyo. **28** Un e jogo mosesiko kochungo koda e masichena. **29** Achiwonu pinyruoth, mana kaka Wuora bende nomiya moro, **30** mondo mi uchiem kendo umethi e mesana e pinyruodha kendo ubedi e kombe mag loch, kung'ado bura ne ogendini apar gariyo mag Israel. **31** "Simon, Simon, Satan osekwayo thuolo mondo opiedhi kaka ngano mipiedho. **32** To aselamoni, Simon, ni yieni kik lal. To ka iselokori ma idwogo, ijiw joweteni." **33** To nodwoke niya, "Ruoth, aikora dhiyo kodi e od twech kendo e tho." **34** Yesu nodwoko niya, "Awachoni, Petro, kapok thuon gweno okok kawuono, ibiro kweda nyadidek ni ok ing'eya." **35** Eka Yesu nopenjogi niya, "Kane aurou maonge ofuku mar pesa, kata sanduku kod wuache, ne uchando gimoro koso?" Negidwoko niya, "Onge." **36** Nowachonegi niya, "To koroni ka uonge gi ofuku mar pesa kaweuru, kendo sanduku bende, to ka uonge ligangla ollok lawe

pesa mondo ing'iewgo ligangla. 37 Osendiki ni: ng'at moro nonene kendo nowacho niya, "In 'Ne okwane kod joketho'; kendo awachonu ni bende in achiel kuomgi." Petro nodwoko niya, wachni nyaka timrena. Ee, gino mondik kuoma "Omera, ok an." 59 Achien bang'e madirom sa koro chiegne timore." 38 Jopuonjre nowacho achiel, ng'at machielo nojiwo kowacho matek niya, "Ne, Ruoth, ligengni ariyo eri ni ka." niya, "Adier chutho jali ne ni kode, nimar en Nodwoko niya, "Mano oromo." 39 Yesu nowuok ja-Galil." 60 Petro nodwoko niya, "Omera, modhiyo e Got Zeituni kaka notimo pile, kendo ok ang'eyo gima iwuoyo kuome!" Mana kaka jopuonjrene noluwe. 40 Kane ochopo kanyo, nowuoyono, thuon gweno nokok. 61 Ruoth nowachonegi niya, "Lamuru mondo kik udonj nolokore kendo nong'yo Petro tir. Eka Petro e tem." 41 Noweyogi modhiyo mochwalore noparo wach mane oyudo Ruoth osewachone mabor madirom diro kidi, mine ogoyo chonge niya, "Kapok thuon gweno okok tinendeni, to piny kendo nolamo niya, 42 "Wuora, ka iyie, wang' inikweda nyadidek." 62 To nowuok odhiyo to gol kikombeni oa kuoma, to ok dwarona, oko kendo noywak malit. 63 Jogo mane rito to mari ema otimre." 43 Malaika noa e polo Yesu nochako jare kendo goye. 64 Negitweyo nofwenyorene kendo nomiye teko. 44 To kaka wang'e kendo negiwachone githuon niya, "Hul ne en gi chuny malit kochandore, nolemo ane! En ng'a mogoyi?" 65 To negisiko mana ka matek ahinya, kendo luya ne chotne kandong' giyanje ayanya. 66 Ka piny noru gokinyi, bura piny mana ka remo. 45 Kane oa e lamo mi mar jodong oganda kaachiel gi jodolo madongo odok ir jopuonjre, noyudogi ka ginindo, ka gi jopuonj chik, nochokore kaachiel, kendo Yesu giol kendo ka gin gikuyo. 46 Nopenjogi niya, nokel irgi. 67 Negiwachone niya, "Nyiswa ka in e "Ang'o momiyo unindo? Auru malo kendo ulam Kristo." Yesu nodwoko niya, "Ka awachonu, to mondo kik udonj e tem." 47 Kane pod owuoyo, ok ubi yie gima awachonuno, 68 to ka apenjou, oganda nobiro, to ng'atno mane iluongo ni bende ok ubi dwoko. 69 To chakre kawuono Judas, achiel kuom ji apar gariyo, notelonegi, kadhiyo nyime, Wuod Dhano biro bet e bat nosudo ir Yesu mondo onyodhe, 48 to Yesu korachwich mar Nyasaye Maratego." 70 Giduto nopenje niya, "Judas, indhogo Wuod Dhano gi negipenjo niya, "Kara in e Wuod Nyasaye?" nyoth?" 49 Kane jolup Yesu noneno gima ne Nodwoko niya, "Un kare kuwacho ni An e en!" dhi timore, negiwachone niya, "Ruoth, owinjore 71 Eka negiwachone niya, "Ang'o momiyo pod waked gi ligengniwa koso?" 50 To achiel kuomgi wadwaro joneno moko kendo? Wasewinjo mano notong'o jatij jadolo maduong' mi ochodo ite koa e dhoge owuon."

ma korachwich oko. 51 To Yesu nodwoko niya. "Ok kamano ngang'!" Eka nomulo it ng'atno kendo nochange. 52 Eka Yesu nowachone jodolo madongo, jotelo mag jorit hekalu, kod jodongo, mane obiro ire, niya, "An jatend koko mar jo-jendeke, momiyo ubiro ira gi ligengni kod arunge? 53 Pile ka pile an kodu e laru mag hekalu, to ne ok umaka. To mani en sau, sa ma mudho olocho." 54 Kane gimake, negidhiyo kode ka gitere ei od jadolo maduong'. Petro noluwegi gichien. 55 To kane gisemoko mach e chuny laru kendo gisebedo piny kaachiel, Petro nobedo kodgi. 56 Jatich ma nyako nonene kobedo kanyo kama mach lielie. Nodhi machiegne kode morange matut kendo nowacho niya, "Ng'atni ne ni kode." 57 To nokwerogo, kowacho niya, "Dhako, ok ang'eye!" 58 Achien bang'e matin,

**23** Eka chokruok mangima duto nochungo kendo negitere ir Pilato. 2 Eka negichako donjone kagiwachone niya, "Waseyudo ng'atni kokelo tulo e pinywa. Okwedo golo osuru ni Kaisar kendo owacho owuon ni en Kristo, ma Ruoth." 3 Omiyo Pilato nopenjo Yesu niya, "In ruodh jo-Yahudi koso?" Yesu nodwoko niya, "Ee, en kaka iwachono." 4 Eka Pilato nowachone jodolo madongo gi oganda niya, "Ok ayudo ketho madidonjnego." 5 To negimeduo wachone ka giramo niya, "Omiyo ji tungni kuonde duto e Judea kaluwore gi puonjne. Nochako e Galili to osebiro mochopo ka." 6 Kane owinjore wachone, Pilato nopenjo ka ng'atni ne en ja-Galili. 7 Kane oyudo ni Yesu ni e bwo loch mar Herode, noore ir Herode, ma bende ne

ni Jerusalem e kindeno. 8 Herode kane oneno kik uwaga, to ywaguru ne un uwegi kendo Yesu, nodoko mamor ahinya, nikelch kuom nikelch nyithindu. 29 Nikelch kinde biro ma ubiro kinde mabor nosedwaro mondo onene. Kuom wacho ni, ‘Ogwedhu, un mon ma ok onywol kod gik mane owinjo kuome, nogeno nene kotimo thunde ma ok nodhodhil!’ 30 “Eka giniwach ne honni moko. 9 Nopenje penjo mang’eny, to Yesu gode madongo niya, “Rwombreuru kuomwa!” ok nodwoko. 10 Jodolo madongo gi jopuonj mag Kendo ne gode matindo niya, “Umwauru!” chik nochungo kanyono, ka gidonjone mager 31 Nimar ka ji timo gigi ka yath numu, ang’o ahinya. 11 Eka Herode gi askechene nojare mabiro timore ka otwo?” 32 Ji ariyo moko, ma kendo nonyiere. Negirwake gi kandho marakido joketho, bende negigolo oko kode mondo ogurgi. maber, negidwoke ir Pilato. 12 Chieng’ onogo, 33 Kane gichopo kama iluongo ni kar Hanga Herode gi Pilato nobedo osiepe, to motelone Wich, negigure kanyo, kaachiel gi joketho, odiechiengni ne gin wasigu. 13 Pilato noluongo ka ng’ato achiel nitie e bathe korachwich, to jodolo madongo kaachiel, jotelo kod ji duto, ng’at machielo e bathe koracham. 34 Yesu 14 to nowachonegi niya, “Ne ukelo ng’atni ira nowacho niya, “Wuora, wenegi, nikelch gikia kaka jal mamiyo ji goyo koko ka gidagi, winjo gima gitimo!” To ne gipogore lepe ka gigoyo chik. Asenone e nyimu to ok aseyudo gima ombulu. 35 Ji nochungo ka ng’icho, to jotelo dimi odonjne. 15 Kata mana Herode bende ok mopogore opogore bende nojare. Negiwacho oyude gi ketho, nimir osedwoke irwa; unyalo niya, “Ne oreso jomoko, koro oresre owuon ka en neno, ni ok osetimo gimoro mowinjore kod e Kristo mar Nyasaye, Jalno Moyier.” 36 Askeche tho. 16 Emomiyo abiro mana kume to bang’e bende nobiro mojare. Negimiye kong’o makech aveye odhi.” [ 17 Koro nochune ni nyaka 37 kagiwacho niya, “Ka in e ruodh jo-Yahudi, to ogonynegi ng’ato achiel motwe higa ka higa kara resri kendi ane.” 38 Ne nitie ndiko mondik chieng’ Sawo mar Pasaka.] 18 Negigoyo koko e wiye malo, mawacho niya: Ma en Ruodh Jogi dwol achiel kagiwacho niya, “Neg ng’atni! Yahudi. 39 Achiel kuom joketho mane ogur To gonywna Barabas!” 19 (Barabas noket e od kanyo nodhuole gi ayany kowacho niya, “Donge twech nikelch wach koko mane otimore e dala in Kristo? Resri iwuon koda wan!” 40 To ng’at maduong’, kendo nikelch nek.) 20 Nikelch Pilato ma jaketho machielo nokwere niya, “Ok iluoro ne dwaro gonyo Yesu, omiyo nochako owuoyo Nyasaye, nomedo wachoni, nimir in e bwo kum kosayogi kendo 21 To negidhiyo nyime ka gikok achielno? 41 Wan okumwa kare, nimir wayudo niya, “Gure! Gure!” 22 Eka nowuoyo kodgi gima owinjore gi timbewa. To jali onge gima mar adek kowacho niya, “Nang’o? Ere gima rach mosetimo.” 42 Eka nowacho niya, “Yesu, rach ma ng’atni osetimo? Onge gima aseyudo para chieng’ mibire gi pinyruodhi.” 43 Yesu kuome moromo gi kum mar tho. Omiyo abiro nodwoke niya, “Awachoni adiera, tinendeni kume kendo bang’e agonye odhi.” 23 To gi ibiro bedo koda e Paradiso.” 44 Koro ne en kar sa koko maduong’ negiramo ka gidwaro ni nyaka auchiel mar odiechieng’, mudho nobiro moimo gure, to koko margi nobedo mapek. 24 Kuom piny duto nyaka sa ochiko, 45 nikelch chieng’ ne mano Pilato nong’ado bura mondo dwarogi ok riény. To pasia mar hekalu noyiech e diere tir. otimnegi. 25 Nogonyo jalno mane gikwayo, 46 Eka Yesu noluongo gi dwol maduong’ niya, mane oyudo ni e od twech nikelch koko kendo “Wuora, aketo chunya e lweti.” Kane osewacho nikelch nek, to Yesu noketo e lwetgi mondo mano, chunye nochot. 47 Jatend jolweny kane gitimne kaka gidwaro. 26 Kane gigole oko, oneno gima notimore, nomiyo opako Nyasaye negimako Simon ma ja-Kurene, mane obiro ka kendo wach niya, “Adier chutho, jali ne en oa e gweng’ moro, kendo negiyieyo msalaba ng’at makare!” 48 Kane ji duto mane ochokore kuome mondo oting’e koluwo bang’ Yesu. 27 kanyo mondo obed joneno mar wachno noneno Ji mang’eny noluwe, moting’o mon bende gima notimore, negigoyo korgi kendo negidok mane ywak ka goyo nduru nikelch en. 28 Yesu miechgi. 49 To jogo duto mane ong’eye, moriwo nolokore mowachonegi niya, “Nyi Jerusalem, koda mon mane oluwe koa Galili, nochungo

mochwalore ka gineno gigi. **50** Koro ne nitie e kindgi giwegi, Yesu owuon nobiro kendo ng'ato ma nyinge Josef, mane en achiel kuom nowuotho kodgi; **16** to ne ok ginyal ng'eye. **17** Buch Jodongo, ng'at maber kendo makare, **51** Nopenjogi niya, “En ang'o ma uwacho kendu ng'at mane ok oyie kod dwarz gi timbegi. Noa e ka uwuothoni?” Negichung’ kar tiendgi, ka dala mar Judea mar Arimathaya kendo norito gijowo wang’-gi ka gikuyo. **18** Achiel kuomgi, ma biro mar pinyruoth Nyasaye. **52** Nodhi ir Pilato, nyinge Kleopa, nopenje niya, “In mana wendo e mokwayo ringre Yesu. **53** Eka noloro ringre Jerusalem ka kendo ok ing'eyo gik mosetimore piny moboye gi nanga marep-rep eka nokete e kuno e ndalogi koso?” **19** Nopenjo niya, “Gik bur mane osekunyo ariwa e kor Iwanda, mano mage?” Negidwoko niya, “Kuom Yesu ma jamane pok oyikie ng'ato **54** Ne en Chieng’ Ikuok Nazareth. Ne en janabi, maratego e wach gi tim kendo Sabato ne chiegni chakore. **55** Mon mane e nyim Nyasaye kod ji duto. **20** Jodolo madongo obiro kod Yesu koa Galili noluwo Josef kendo gi jodongwa nochewe mondo ong’adne buch negineno burno bende ka ringre ne oketi e iye. tho, kendo negigure; **21** to ne wan gi geno ni en **56** Eka negidok dala kendo negiloso yath madum e jal mane biro reso jo-Israel. To moloyo bende, mamit gi mo mang’we ng’ar. To ne giywego kawuono en ndalo adek nyaka ma notimore. Chieng’ Sabato kaluwore kod luoro chik.

**24** Odiechieng’ mokwongo mar juma, okinyi mang’ich, mon-go noting’o modhi mang’we ng’ar mane giseloso, ma gidhiyo e liel. **2** Negiyudo ka kidi mane odin-go dho liel koseng’iel oko, **3** to kane gidonjo e iye, ne ok giyudo ringre Ruoth Yesu. **4** Kane pod giwuoro wachni, apoyo nono ji ariyo morwakore gi lewni mang’ang’ni ka mil polo nochungo butgi. **5** Mon-go nobwok kendo negikulore ka wig ochomo piny, to nowachonegi niya, “Ang’o momiyo umanyo ng'at mangima e kind joma otho? **6** Oonge ka; osechier! Paruru gima ne owachonu, kane pod en kodu Galili: **7** ‘Wuod Dhano nyaka ket e lwet joricho, kendo nogure to chieng’ mar adek nochiere kendo.” **8** Eka negiparo wechene. **9** Kane gidwogo gaaa e liel, neginyiso gigi duto ne ji apar gachel kod ji duto mamoko. **10** Ne gin Maria nyar Magdala, gi Joana kod Maria min Jakobo, gi mon moko mane ni kodgi, ema nonyiso joote wachni. **11** To ne ok giyie weche mon-go, nikech wechegi ne nenore koyuma. **12** Petro, kata kamano, noa malo kendo noringo odhi e liel. Kokulore e liel, noneno lewni kodong’ kanyo kendgi, noa modok, kowuoro owuon gima osetimore. **13** Koro e odiechieng’ nogono ji ariyo kuomgi ne dhiyo e dala miluongo ni Emau, kama dirom kilomita apar gang’wen koa Jerusalem. **14** Negiwuoyo kendgi kuom gik moko duto mosetimore. **15** Kane giwuoyo kendo goyo mbaka kuom gigi

**22** Momedore ni mano, mon moko man kodwa nende obwogowa gi wach. Negidhiyo e liel okinyi mang’ich **23** to ok negiyudo ringre. Negidwoko kendo nyisowa ni negineno malaike moko mane ofwenyorenigi, manowacho ni ongima. **24** Eka jowa moko nodhi e liel to negiyudo mana kaka mon-go ne owacho, to en ok ne ginene.” **25** Nowachonegi niya, “Ufuwo nadi to mano kaka chunyu kawo kinde mondo uyie duto mane jonabi osewacho! **26** Donge ne Kristo nyaka yud masichegi eka bang’e nodonji e duong’ ma Nyasaye ne oseikone?” **27** To chakre Musa gi Jonabi duto, noleronigi konyisogi gino mane owachi kuome e ndiko duto. **28** Kaka negisudo machiegni gi dala mane gidhiye, Yesu notimore ka gima pod odwaro dhiyo nyime. **29** To negiwachone ka gijiwe niya, “Bed kodwa ka, nimar koro odhiambio chiegni, odiechieng’ koro dhi rumo.” Omiyo nodhi mondo obed kodgi. **30** Kane en kodgi e mesa, nokawo makati, nogoyo erokamano, nong’inge kendo nochako miyogi. **31** Eka wengegi noyawore kendo neging’eye, to nolal mowuok oa e wang’-gi. **32** Negipenjore ng'ato gi ng'ato niya, “Donge ne chunuya mor kane owuoyo kodwa e yo kendo konyisowa tiend Ndiko?” **33** Negia malo kendo negidok piyo Jerusalem. Kuno negiyudo ji apar gachelgo gi jogo mane ni kodgi, ka gichokore kaachiel, **34** kagiwacho niya, “En adier! Ruoth osechier kendo osefwenyore ne Simon.” **35** Eka ji ariyogo nowacho, gino mane otimore e yo, kendo kaka neging’eyo Yesu ka nong’ingo makati. **36** Kane

pod giwuoyoe e wachni, Yesu owuon nochungo e diergi kendo wachonegi niya, “Kwe obed kodu.” **37** Negibwok kendo negiluor, ka giparo ni gineno jachien. **38** Nowachonegi niya, “Ang’o momiyo uchandoru, kendo ang’o momiyo chich ni e parou? **39** Neuru lwetena gi tiendena. En an awuon! Mulauru kendo neuru; jachien onge ringruok kata choke, to an to uneno ka an-go.” **40** Kane osewacho ma, nonyisogi lwetene gi tiendene, **41** To kane pod ok ne guyie nikelch mor kod wuoro, nopenjogi niya, “Bende un gi gimoro amora ka eri madicham?” **42** Negimiye rech matin moro motedi **43** nokawe kendo nochame e nyimgi. **44** Nowachonegi niya, “Mano e gino mane awachonu kane pod an kodu: Gik moko mane ondiki kuoma e Chik Musa gi Jonabi kod Zaburi, nyaka timre.” **45** Eka noyawo pachgi mondo giwinj tiend Ndiko. **46** Nowachonegi niya, “Ma e gima ondiki: Kristo nyaka ne masira kendo chieng’ mar adek enochier oa kuom joma otho, **47** kendo lokruok gi weyo ne ji richogi ibiro yalo e nyinge ne ogendini duto, chakre Jerusalem. **48** Un joneno mag gigi, **49** abiro oronu gima Wuonwa osesingo, to beduru ei dala ka nyaka norwaku gi teko moa malo.” **50** Kane osotelonegi mogologi oko ma gidhi machiegni gi Bethania, noting’o lwetene kendo nogwedhogi. **51** Kane ogwedhogi, noweyogi kendo nokawe motere e polo. **52** Eka negilame kendo negidok Jerusalem kod mor maduong’. **53** Kendo negimedо bedo kinde duto ei hekalu, kagipako Nyasaye.

# Johana

Johana nodwokogi gi weche mag Isaya Janabi niya, “An e ng’at makok e thim ni, ‘Losuru

**1** Kar chakruok, Wach ne nitie, kendo Wach ne yo moriere tir ne Jehova Nyasaye.” **24** To jo-ni kod Nyasaye, kendo Wach ne en Nyasaye. Farisai moko ma noor, **25** nopenje niya, “Ka **2** Ne en gi Nyasaye nyaka aa chakruok. **3** En ema ok in Kristo, kata Elija, kata janabi, to ang’o nomiyo gik moko duto ochwe; kendo ka dine momiyo ibatiso ji?” **26** Johana nodwokogi niya, onge en, to onge gima dine ochwe mosechwe. “An abatisou gi pi, to nitie ng’ato e dieru ma **4** Ngima ne ni kuome, kendo ngimano ne en ukia. **27** En Jal mabiro bang’a, ma ok awinjora ler ni ji. **5** Lerno rieny ei mudho, to mudho gonyo tond wuochene.” **28** Magi duto notimore pok oime. **6** Nyasaye nooro ng’at moro ma Bethania, loka mar aora Jordan, kuma Johana nyinge Johana. **7** Nobiro kaka janeno mondo ne batiseo ji. **29** Kinyne Johana noneno Yesu otim nend lerno, mondo kanyalore to ji duto kabiro ire, mi nowacho niya, “Neuru, Jalcha oyie kuom lerno. **8** Johana owuon ne ok en ler e Nyarombo mar Nyasaye, magolo richo mar nogo, to nobiro mana kaka janeno mar lerno. **9** piny! **30** Ma e jal mane awuoyo kuome kane Ler mar adier machiwo ler ni ji duto noyudo awacho ni, ‘Ng’ato mabiro bang’a oloya mabor, biro e piny e kindeno. **10** Ne en e piny, to kata nikech ne entie kapok ne abetie.’ **31** An awuon obedo ni en ema nomiyo ochwe piny, to piny ne ok ang’eye, to gimomiyo ne abiro ka abatiso ne ok ong’eye. **11** Nobiro ir joge owuon, to joge ji gi pi ne en mondo ofwenyre ni Israel.” **32** Eka ne ok orwake. **12** To ji duto mane orwake, mi Johana notimo nenoni kama: “Ne aneno Roho oyie kuome, nomiyogi teko mar doko nyithind kalor piny koa e polo e kido mar akuru kendo Nyasaye, **13** ma gin nyithindo mane ok onywol kapiyo kuome. **33** Ka dine Jal mane oora mundo koa e koth dhano, kata kuom pach dhano, abatis ji gi pi we nyisa, to dine ok ang’eye. kata kuom dwach dichwo, to nonywolgi kuom Nonyisa ni, ‘Ng’ama ineno ka Roho olor mi Nyasaye. **14** Wach nodoko dhano kendo nodak opiyo kuome e Jal mabiro batiso ji gi Roho kodwa. Wasenero duong’ne, ma en duong’ Maler.” **34** Koro aseneno mano kotimore omiyo mar Wuowi ma Miderma, ma noa ka Wuoro anyisou ni en Wuod Nyasaye.” **35** Kinyne Johana kopong’ gi ng’wono kod adiera. **15** Johana ne ni kanyo kendo gi jopuonjrene ariyo. **36** notimo neno kuome. Nokok matek kowacho Kane gineno ka Yesu kalo machiegni, nowacho niya, “Ma e Jal mane awuoyo kuome kane niya, “Neuru, Jalcha e Nyarombo mar Nyasaye!” awachonu ni, ‘Jal mabiro bang’a oloya mabor **37** Kane jopuonjrene ariyogo owinjo kowacho nikech ne entie kapok ne abetie.” **16** Waduto mano, negiluwo bang’ Yesu. **38** Yesu nolokore waseyudo gweth mogundho kuom ng’wonone monenogi ka giluwo bang’e, mi nopenjogi niya, mathoth. **17** Chik nochiw kokalo kuom Musa, to “Ang’o mudwaro?” Negiwachone niya, “Rabi” ng’wono kod adiera, to Yesu Kristo ema nokelo. (ma tiende ni “Japuonj”), “idak kanye?” **39** **18** Onge ng’ama oseneno Nyasaye, to Wuowi Nodwokogi niya, “Biuru mondo udhi une.” ma Miderma machiegni gi Wuoro ema osemyio Omiyo negidhi mine gineno kama ne odakie, wang’eye. **19** Ma e neno mane Johana otimo ka kendo negibet kode kanyo odiechieng’ ngima. jo-Yahudi modak Jerusalem nooro jodolo gi jo- Ne en kar sa apar mar odhiambo. **40** Andrea Lawi mondo openje ni ne en ng’ a. **20** Johana mane owinjo gima Johana nowacho mi noluwo ne ok opandonegi gimoro, to nohulonigi ka en bang’ Yesu. **41** Gima Andrea notimo mokwongo thuolo niya, “Ok an Kristo.” **21** Negipenje niya, ne en manyo owadgi ma Simon kendo nyise “Kare in ng’ a? In Elija koso?” To nowacho niya, niya, “Waseyudo Mesia” (tiende ni Kristo). **42** “Ok an.” “Koso in e janabi?” Nodwoko niya, Omiyo nokelo Simon ir Yesu. Yesu nong’iye “Ooyo.” **22** Eka negiwachone mogik niya, “Kare, tir mowachone niya, “In Simon wuod Johana, in ng’ a? Miwa dwoko mondo water ni joma chieng’ moro noluungi ni Kefa” (tiende ni ne oorowa. Iwacho ang’o kuomi in iwuon?” **23** Petro). **43** Kinyne Yesu nong’ado e pache mondo

oa odhi Galili. Kane oyudo Filipo, nowachone divai maber mogik nyaka san.” **11** Ranyisi mar niya, “Luwa.” **44** Filipo, mana kaka Andrea gi hono mokwongoni Yesu notimo e dala Kana Petro, ne aa e dala mar Bethsaida. **45** Filipo e piny Galili. Nonyiso duong’ne kuom timne, noyudo Nathaniel nowachone niya, “Waseyudo kendo jopuonjrene noyie kuome. **12** Bang’ mano ng’at ma Musa nondiko kuome e kitap Chik, nodhi Kapernaum kaachiel gi min-gi gi owtene kendo ma jonabi bende nondiko kuome, ma en kod jopuonjrene. Negibet kuno kuom ndalo Yesu ja-Nazareth, ma wuod Josef.” **46** Nathaniel manok. **13** Ka kinde mag Pasaka mar jo-Yahudi nopenje niya, “Bende gima ber moro amora ne chiegni chopo, Yesu nodhi Jerusalem. **14** To nyalo aa Nazareth adier?” Filipo nodwoke niya, ei agola mag hekalu, noyudo ka ji hono dhok “Bi mondo ine.” **47** Kane Yesu oneno Nathaniel gi rombe kod akuche, kendo jomoko to nobet ka biro kochomo ire, nowuoyo kuome kowacho olworo mesni ka giwilo pesa. **15** Omiyo noloso niya, “Neuru ja-Israel adier, maonge miganga del gi piende molir olir, kendo noriembo ji duto moro amora kuome.” **48** Nathaniel nopenje oko ei hekalu, kod rombe gi dhok bende. Nokeyo niya, “Ing’eya nade?” Yesu nodwoke niya, “Ne pesa mag jowil pesa, kendo noloko mesnigi aneni sa ma ne in e tiend ng’owu, kane pok ataro. **16** Johala mag akuche to nowachonegi Filipo oluungi.” **49** Eka Nathaniel nodwoke niya, niya, “Goluru gigi oko ka! Ng’a monysou mondo “Rabi, in Wuod Nyasaye adier; in Ruodh Israel.” ulok od Wuora chirol!” **17** Jopuonjrene nopenje 50 Yesu nowachone niya, “Iyie mana nikelch aa gima nondiki niya, “Hera matut ma aherogo wachoni ni nende aneni e tie yiend ng’owu. To odi tieka.” **18** Eka jo-Yahudi nowachone niya, ibiro neno gik madongo mohingo mano.” **51** Eka “Ranyisi mar hono mane minyalo nyisowa nomedo wacho niya, “Awachonu adier ni ubiro mondo osir teko mitimogo gigi?” **19** Yesu neno ka polo oyawore, kendo ka malaike mag Nyasaye idho kendo lor kuom Wuod Dhano.”

**2** Chieng’ mar adek, arus moro ne nitie Kana, e piny Galili. Min Yesu ne ni kanyo, **2** kendo Yesu gi jopuonjrene bende noluongi e arusno. **3** Kane divai orumo, min Yesu nowachone niya, “Divai mane jogi nigo oserumo.” **4** Yesu nowachone niya, “Mama, ang’o momiyo idwaro mondo atim ma to sana pok ochopo?” **5** Eka min-gi nowachone jotich niya, “Timuru gimoro amora monysou.” **6** To machiegn kanyo ne nitie degi auchiel mag pi, mane gin kaka degi ma jo-Yahudi ne tiyogo kuom logo e yor pwodhrkuok, ma moro ka moro ne ting’o pi madirom depe ariyo kata adek. **7** Yesu nowachone jotich niya, “Pong’uru degnigi gi pi”; mine gipong’ogi thich. **8** Eka nonyisogi niya, “Koro tuomuru pi moko mundo ukaw uter ne jatend budho.” Negitimo kamano, **9** kendo jatend budho nobilo pi mane koro oselokore divai. Ne ok ofwenyo kuma ne ogolee, kata obedo ni jotich mane otuomo pi to nong’eyo. Eka noluongo wuon kisera teng, **10** kendo nowachone niya, “Ji mang’eny kuongo kelo divai maber eka bang’e gikelo divai maboth ka welo osemetho momer to in to ne ikano

maber mogik nyaka san.” **11** Ranyisi mar niya, “Luwa.” **44** Filipo, mana kaka Andrea gi hono mokwongoni Yesu notimo e dala Kana Petro, ne aa e dala mar Bethsaida. **45** Filipo e piny Galili. Nonyiso duong’ne kuom timne, noyudo Nathaniel nowachone niya, “Waseyudo kendo jopuonjrene noyie kuome. **12** Bang’ mano ng’at ma Musa nondiko kuome e kitap Chik, nodhi Kapernaum kaachiel gi min-gi gi owtene kendo ma jonabi bende nondiko kuome, ma en kod jopuonjrene. Negibet kuno kuom ndalo Yesu ja-Nazareth, ma wuod Josef.” **46** Nathaniel manok. **13** Ka kinde mag Pasaka mar jo-Yahudi nopenje niya, “Bende gima ber moro amora ne chiegni chopo, Yesu nodhi Jerusalem. **14** To nyalo aa Nazareth adier?” Filipo nodwoke niya, ei agola mag hekalu, noyudo ka ji hono dhok “Bi mondo ine.” **47** Kane Yesu oneno Nathaniel gi rombe kod akuche, kendo jomoko to nobet ka biro kochomo ire, nowuoyo kuome kowacho olworo mesni ka giwilo pesa. **15** Omiyo noloso niya, “Neuru ja-Israel adier, maonge miganga del gi piende molir olir, kendo noriembo ji duto moro amora kuome.” **48** Nathaniel nopenje oko ei hekalu, kod rombe gi dhok bende. Nokeyo niya, “Ing’eya nade?” Yesu nodwoke niya, “Ne pesa mag jowil pesa, kendo noloko mesnigi aneni sa ma ne in e tiend ng’owu, kane pok ataro. **16** Johala mag akuche to nowachonegi Filipo oluungi.” **49** Eka Nathaniel nodwoke niya, niya, “Goluru gigi oko ka! Ng’a monysou mondo “Rabi, in Wuod Nyasaye adier; in Ruodh Israel.” ulok od Wuora chirol!” **17** Jopuonjrene nopenje 50 Yesu nowachone niya, “Iyie mana nikelch aa gima nondiki niya, “Hera matut ma aherogo wachoni ni nende aneni e tie yiend ng’owu. To odi tieka.” **18** Eka jo-Yahudi nowachone niya, ibiro neno gik madongo mohingo mano.” **51** Eka “Ranyisi mar hono mane minyalo nyisowa nomedo wacho niya, “Awachonu adier ni ubiro mondo osir teko mitimogo gigi?” **19** Yesu neno ka polo oyawore, kendo ka malaike mag Nyasaye idho kendo lor kuom Wuod Dhano.”

**2** Chieng’ mar adek, arus moro ne nitie Kana, e piny Galili. Min Yesu ne ni kanyo, **2** kendo Yesu gi jopuonjrene bende noluongi e arusno. **3** Kane divai orumo, min Yesu nowachone niya, “Divai mane jogi nigo oserumo.” **4** Yesu nowachone niya, “Mama, ang’o momiyo idwaro mondo atim ma to sana pok ochopo?” **5** Eka min-gi nowachone jotich niya, “Timuru gimoro amora monysou.” **6** To machiegn kanyo ne nitie degi auchiel mag pi, mane gin kaka degi ma jo-Yahudi ne tiyogo kuom logo e yor pwodhrkuok, ma moro ka moro ne ting’o pi madirom depe ariyo kata adek. **7** Yesu nowachone jotich niya, “Pong’uru degnigi gi pi”; mine gipong’ogi thich. **8** Eka nonyisogi niya, “Koro tuomuru pi moko mundo ukaw uter ne jatend budho.” Negitimo kamano, **9** kendo jatend budho nobilo pi mane koro oselokore divai. Ne ok ofwenyo kuma ne ogolee, kata obedo ni jotich mane otuomo pi to nong’eyo. Eka noluongo wuon kisera teng, **10** kendo nowachone niya, “Ji mang’eny kuongo kelo divai maber eka bang’e gikelo divai maboth ka welo osemetho momer to in to ne ikano

maber mogik nyaka san.” **11** Ranyisi mar niya, “Luwa.” **44** Filipo, mana kaka Andrea gi hono mokwongoni Yesu notimo e dala Kana Petro, ne aa e dala mar Bethsaida. **45** Filipo e piny Galili. Nonyiso duong’ne kuom timne, noyudo Nathaniel nowachone niya, “Waseyudo kendo jopuonjrene noyie kuome. **12** Bang’ mano ng’at ma Musa nondiko kuome e kitap Chik, nodhi Kapernaum kaachiel gi min-gi gi owtene kendo ma jonabi bende nondiko kuome, ma en kod jopuonjrene. Negibet kuno kuom ndalo Yesu ja-Nazareth, ma wuod Josef.” **46** Nathaniel manok. **13** Ka kinde mag Pasaka mar jo-Yahudi nopenje niya, “Bende gima ber moro amora ne chiegni chopo, Yesu nodhi Jerusalem. **14** To nyalo aa Nazareth adier?” Filipo nodwoke niya, ei agola mag hekalu, noyudo ka ji hono dhok “Bi mondo ine.” **47** Kane Yesu oneno Nathaniel gi rombe kod akuche, kendo jomoko to nobet ka biro kochomo ire, nowuoyo kuome kowacho olworo mesni ka giwilo pesa. **15** Omiyo noloso niya, “Neuru ja-Israel adier, maonge miganga del gi piende molir olir, kendo noriembo ji duto moro amora kuome.” **48** Nathaniel nopenje oko ei hekalu, kod rombe gi dhok bende. Nokeyo niya, “Ing’eya nade?” Yesu nodwoke niya, “Ne pesa mag jowil pesa, kendo noloko mesnigi aneni sa ma ne in e tiend ng’owu, kane pok ataro. **16** Johala mag akuche to nowachonegi Filipo oluungi.” **49** Eka Nathaniel nodwoke niya, niya, “Goluru gigi oko ka! Ng’a monysou mondo “Rabi, in Wuod Nyasaye adier; in Ruodh Israel.” ulok od Wuora chirol!” **17** Jopuonjrene nopenje 50 Yesu nowachone niya, “Iyie mana nikelch aa gima nondiki niya, “Hera matut ma aherogo wachoni ni nende aneni e tie yiend ng’owu. To odi tieka.” **18** Eka jo-Yahudi nowachone niya, ibiro neno gik madongo mohingo mano.” **51** Eka “Ranyisi mar hono mane minyalo nyisowa nomedo wacho niya, “Awachonu adier ni ubiro mondo osir teko mitimogo gigi?” **19** Yesu neno ka polo oyawore, kendo ka malaike mag Nyasaye idho kendo lor kuom Wuod Dhano.”

**3** Ne nitie ng’at moro ma ja-Farisai ma nyinge Nikodemo, ne en achiel kuom jobuch jo-Yahudi. **2** Nikodemo nobiro ir Yesu gotieno mowachone niya, “Rabi, wang’eyo ni in japujon moa ka Nyasaye, nimar onge ng’ama nyalo timo ranyisi mag honni mitimogi ka Nyasaye ok ni kode.” **3** Yesu nodwoke kawachonu adier, ni onge ng’ama nyalo neno pinyruoth Nyasaye ka ok onywole nywol manyien.” **4** ka welo osemetho momer to in to ne ikano Nikodemo nopenje niya, “Ere kaka inyalo nywol

ng'ato kosebedo ng'ama duong'? Adier, bende ng'eny kanyo, kendo ji nosiko ka biro ire mondo dochak odog ei min mare mi chak nywole obatisgi. **24** (Mano notimore ka Johana ne pok kendol!" **5** Yesu nodwoke niya, "Awachoni oter e od twech.) **25** Mino wach nochakore e adier ni onge ng'ama nyalo donjo e pinyruoth kind jopuonjre Johana moko gi ja-Yahudi moro Nyasaye ka ok onywole gi pi kod Roho Maler. kuom wach mar pwodhruok. **26** Negibiro ir **6** Ringruok nywolo mana ringruok, to Roho Johana mi giwachone niya, "Rabi, jal manyocha nywolo roho. **7** Ok onego ibwogi kuom gima ni kodi loka Jordan, ma en Jal mane iwuoyo awacho ni, 'Nyaka nywoli nywol manyien.' **8** kuome cha, parie ni en bende tinde obatiso ji, Yamo futo kochomo kuma ohero, kendo inyalo kendo ji duto dhi ire." **27** Johana nodwokogi winje, to ok inyal nyiso kuma oaye kata kuma niya, "Onge gima ng'ato nyalo yudo makmana odhiye. Mano bende e gima timore ni ng'ato mano momiye koa e polo. **28** Un uwegi unyalo ka ng'ato monywol kuom Roho." **9** Nikodemo timo neno ni ne anyisou ni, 'An ok an Kristo, to nopenje niya, "Gigo nyalo timore kamano an ng'at moor mondo otel nyime.' **29** Miah en nade?" **10** Yesu nodwoke niya, "Ere kaka ok mar wuon kisera. Jachung' mar wuon kisera iwinj tiend wechegi, to in japuonj jo-Israel? **11** nyaka chik ite ne wuon kisera kendo winje; Anyisi adier ni wawuoyo kuom gik mwang'eyo, opong' gi mor kowinjo dwond wuon kisera kendo watimo neno kuom gik mwaseneno; to kawuoyo. An ema an gi mor machal kamano, un, to pod utamoru rwako neno marwa. **12** kendo mornano koro oromo chuth. **30** En ema Asewuoyo kodu mana kuom gik manie pinyini, nyaka omed yudo duong' moloyo, to an nyaka to utamoru yie; koro ubiro yie nade ka awuoyo adog piny. **31** "Jal moa e polo malo duong' kuom gik manie polo? **13** Onge ng'ato ang'ata moloyo gik moko duto, to ng'at monywol e mosedhi e polo makmana Jal mane olor oa e piny en mar piny, kendo owuoyo kaka ng'ama polo, ma en Wuod Dhano. **14** Mana kaka Musa onywol e piny. Jal moa e polo duong' moloyo gik nochungo thuol e them, e kaka Wuod Dhano moko duto. **32** Otimo neno kuom gik moseneno bende ibiro chungo, **15** mondo ng'ato ka ng'ato kendo owinjo, to onge ng'ama orwako nende. moyie kuome obed gi ngima mochwere. (**aiōnios g166**) **16** "Nikech Nyasaye nohero piny ahinya, malong'o ni Nyasaye en ja-adiera. **34** Nimar omiyo nochiwu Wuode ma miderma, mondo ng'ato ang'ata moyie kuome kik lal, to obed gi Jal ma Nyasaye oseoro wacho weche Nyasaye, mochwere. (**aiōnios g166**) **17** Nimar Nyasaye ne ok ooro Wuode e piny mundo ong'ad ne piny bura, to noore mondo ores piny. **18** Ng'ato ang'ata moyie kuome ok nobed gi bura. To ng'at ma ok oyie kuome bura oseloyo, nikech pok oyie kuom nying Wuowi ma miderma mar Nyasaye. **19** Ma e gima bura oseng'ado: Ler osebiro e piny, to ji nohero mudho moloyo ler, nikech timbegi ne richo. **20** Ng'ato ka ng'ato matimo richo ok dwar ler, kendo ok odwar donjo ei ler, nikech oluor ni dipa ka timbene ong'ere. **21** To ng'ato ang'ata mawuotho e adiera donjo e ler, mondo onere maler ni gik motimo duto gin gik ma Nyasaye oyiego." **22** Bang' mano, Yesu gi jopuonjrene nodhi e gwenge mag piny Judea, kendo nokawo kinde mogwarore kodgi kuno, kobatiso ji. **23** To Johana bende ne batiso ji Ainon machiegni gi Salim, nikech pi ne **33** Ng'at moyie ni wechene gin adier, biro ng'eyo **34** Nimar omiyo nochiwu Wuode ma miderma, mondo ng'ato ang'ata moyie kuom Wuowi nigi ngima mochwere, to ng'at modagi Wuowi ok none ngimano, nimar mirimb Nyasaye osiko kuome." (**aiōnios g166**)

**4** Jo-Farisai nowinjo ni joma Yesu ne oseloko obedo jopuonjre, kendo obatiso ne ng'eny moloyo jopuonjre Johana, **2** kata obedo ni Yesu owuon ne ok batiso ji, to jopuonjrene ema ne timo kamano. **3** Kane Ruoth owinjo wachni, noa Judea mochako odok Galili. **4** To nochune ni nyaka okadh e piny Samaria. **5** Kuom mano, nochopo e dala moro e piny Samaria miluongo ni Sukar, mane ni machiegni gi puodho mane Jakobo omiyo Josef wuode. **6** Soko Jakobo ne ni kanyo, kendo Yesu ne koro ool gi wuoth, omiyo nobet piny e dir sokono. Ne en kar sa auchiel

mar odiechieng'. 7 E sechego chi Samaria nonyise ratiro niya, "An ma awuoyo kodini moro nobiro umbo pi, mi Yesu nowachone An e En." 27 E sechego jopuonjrene noduogo, niya, "Yie imiya pi amodhi." 8 (Mano noyudo kendo ne giwuoro kane guyude kowuoyo gi ka jopuonjrene osedhi Sukar mondo ong'iew dhako. To onge ng'ama nopenjo niya, "Ang'o chiemo.) 9 Chi Samaria-no nowachone niya, midwaro kuom dhakoni?" kata niya, "Iwuoyo "In ja-Yahudi, an to an chi Samaria. Ere kaka kode nang'o?" 28 Eka dhakono noweyo dapige ikwaya pi modho?" (Donge ing'eyo ni jo-Yahudi kanyo, kendo nowuok odok dala mi owachone ji ok winjre gi jo-Samaria.) 10 Yesu nodwoke niya, 29 "Biuru uneye ng'ama osenyisa gik moko niya, "Ka dine ing'e mich Nyasaye kendo ing'e duto ma asetimo. Donge jalni dibed Kristo?" 30 jal makwayi pi mondo omodhi, to dikwaye pi Joma odak e dalano duto nowuok kadhi ire. 31 momiyi pi mar ngima." 11 Dhakono nowachone To e sechego jopuonjrene nosiko kajiwe niya, niya, "Jaduong', ionge gi gima inyalo tuomogo "Rabi, chamie gimoro." 32 To nowachonegi pi, kendo sokoni bende tut. Pi ngimano to inyalo niya, "An gi chiemo ma achamo ma ukia gimoro yud kanye? 12 Iparo ni iduong' moloyo Jakobo amora kuome." 33 Eka jopuonjrene nowacho e kwarwa mane omiyowa sokoni, kendo nomodho kindgi giwegi niya, "Dibed ni ng'ato osekeline pige en owuon kaachiel gi yauuote, gi jambe chiemo?" 34 Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Chiembia kod dhoge?" 13 Yesu nodwoke niya, "Ng'ato ka en timo dwach Jal mane oora kendo tieko tichne. ng'ato mamodho pigni riyo biro chako loye, 35 Donge uwacho ni, 'Odong' dweche ang'wen 14 to ng'ato ang'ata momodho pi mamiye ok to ndalo keyo chopo? Awachonu ni uting' nochak owinj riyo. Chutho, pi ma anamiye wengeu malo urang puothe! Gisechiek giromo nodok soko mar pi e iye, mosiko ka bubni nyaka keyo. 36 Kata mana sani ng'at ma keyo ichulo chop e ngima mochwere." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 15 pokne, kendo ochoko olembemochiek ne ngima Dhakono nowachone niya, "Jaduong', yie imiyae mochwere, mondo omi jachwoyo, kaachiel gi pigno mondo riyo kik chak loya, kendo kik asik jakeyo, obed mamor kanyakla. (aiōnios g166) 37 ka achandora gi biro ka pile pile mondo aom pi." Mana kaka ngero mawacho ni, 'Ng'ato achiel 16 Yesu nodwoke niya, "Dhi iluong chwori eka chwoyo, to ng'ato machielo keyo' en adier. 38 Ne iduogi." 17 Nodwoke niya, "Aonge gi dichwo." aorou mondo uka gima ne ok utiyone. Jomoko Yesu nowachone niya, "In kare kuom wacho nono osetiyo tich matek moloyo, to un useyudo ni ionge gi dichwo. 18 Adiera en ni issebedo konyruok kuom tichgi matek." 39 Jo-Samaria gi chwo abich, kendo ng'at makoro in-go sani mang'eny moa e dalano noyie kuom Yesu nikech bende ok chwori. Gima isewachono en adier." 19 neno mane dhakono otimonigi kowachon niya, Dhakono nowachone niya, "Jaduong', nenorena "Ne onyisa gik moko duto ma asetimo." 40 ni in janabi. 20 Kwerewa ne lemo ewi godni, to Kuom mano, ka jo-Samaria nobiro ir Yesu, un jo-Yahudi to uwacho ka uramo ni Jerusalem negisaye mondo omed bet kodgi, mi nobet kodgi ema nyaka walamie." 21 Yesu nodwoke niya, kuom ndalo ariyo. 41 Omiyo ji mang'eny moko "Nyarwa, yie koda; ndalo biro ma ok unulam bende noyie kuom Yesu nikech weche mane Wuoro ewi godni kata ei Jerusalem. 22 Un jo- owachonegi. 42 Negiwachone dhakono niya, Samaria ulamo gima ukia, nimir warruok aa "Koro wayie, ok nikech weche mane iwacho kuom jo-Yahudi. 23 Kata kamano kinde biro, kende; to wasewinje gi itwa wawegi, kendo kendo osechopo, ma joma lemo gadier nolam wang'eyo gadier ni jalni en Jawar mar piny." 43 Wuoro e yo ma Roho dwarz kendo gadiera, joma Bang' ndalo ariyogo, nowuok modhi Galili. 44 lamo kamano ema Wuoro dwarz. 24 Nyasaye (Mano noyudo ka Yesu owuon nosewachon ni en Roho, omiyo joma lame nyaka lame e yo janabi ok mi duong' e pinygi owuon.) 45 Kane ma Roho dwarz kendo gadiera." 25 Dhakono ochopo Galili, jo-Galili norwake. Ne giseneno nowachon niya, "Ang'eyo ni in Mesia" (miluongo gik moko duto mane osetimo Jerusalem chieng' ni Kristo) "mane onego bi kendo ka obiro, to Sap Pasaka, nimir gin bende ne gin kuno. 46 enonyiswa tiend weche duto." 26 Eka Yesu Nochako olimo dala mar Kana, manie piny

Galili, kama ne oloke pi divai. To ne nitie jatelo “Kawuono en chieng’ Sabato, kendo chik ok moro ma wuode ne tuo Kapernaum. **47** Kane oyieni ting’o pieni.” **11** Nodwokogi niya, “Ng’at ng’atni owinjo ni Yesu osechopo Galili koa ma nochanga ema nowachona ni, ‘Kaw pieni Judea, nodhi ire mosaye mondo odhi ochang mondo iwuothi.’” **12** Omiyo negipenje niya, wuode mane chiegni tho. **48** Yesu nowachone “Mano to en ng’ama nade manowachoni ni niya, ‘Ang’eyo ni ka ok uneno honni gi ranyisi, ikaw pieni kendo iwuothi?’” **13** To ng’at mane to ok ubi yie.” **49** Jatelono nowachone niya, ochangino ne ok ong’eyo nying ng’at mane “Jaduong’, yie idhi koda kapok nyathina otho.” ochange, nimar noyudo ka Yesu osedonjo **50** Yesu nodwoke niya, “Dhiyo, wuodi dhi bedo ei oganda mane ni kanyo. **14** Bang’e Yesu mangima.” Ng’atno norwako wach mane Yesu noyude e hekalu mowachone niya, “Winji, owachoneno, mi noa odhi. **51** Kane oyudo pod koro isedoko mangima. We richo, nono to en e yo odok dalane, jotichne noromone gi wach gimoro marach moloyo biro timoreni.” **15** ni wuode koro ngima. **52** Kane ononogi mundo Ng’atno noa modhi onyiso jo-Yahudi ni Yesu ong’e ni en sa mane mane wuode ochangoe, ema nochange. **16** Kuom mano, nikech Yesu ne negiwachone niya, “Midhusi nyoro oweye kar chango ji chieng’ Sabato, jo-Yahudi nosande. **17** sa abiryo.” **53** Eka wuon nong’eyo ni mano e sa To Yesu nowachonegi niya, “Wuora osiko katiyo nogono mane Yesu owachone niya, “Wuodi dhi tichne nyaka kawuono, kendo an bende atiyo bedo mangima.” Kuom mano, en kaachiel gi mana kamano.” **18** Wachni nomiyo jo-Yahudi joode duto ne giyie kuom Yesu. **54** Mano e hono oramo ni nyaka ginege, nimar negineno ni ok mar ariyo mane Yesu otimo, ka nodonjo Galili Sabato kende ema noketho, to bende noluongo koa Judea.

**5** Bang’ kinde moko, Yesu nodhi Jerusalem e Sap jo-Yahudi. **2** E Jerusalem kanyo, but ranga Rombe, miluongo ni Bethesda gi dho jo-Hibrania, ne nitiere yawo moro ma nigi raidhi abich midonjogo. **3** Kanyo ji mathoth man-gi tuoche mopogore opogore kaka muofni, rong’onde, kod joma nigi athany nohero riyo kanyo [kendo negirito mondo pi otugre. **4** Kinde ka kinde malaika mar Ruoth ne lor mondo otug pi. Ng’ama nokwongo donjo e pigno sa ma otugoreno ne change kuom kit tuo moro amora mane en-go]. **5** To ne nitie ng’ato kanyo mane osebedo gi midekre kuom higni piero adek gaboro. **6** Kane Yesu onene konindo kanyo, kendo kane onyise ni osebedo kochal kamano kuom kinde marabora, nopenje niya, “Bende idwaro ni ochangi?” **7** Ng’atno nodwoke niya, “Jaduong’, aonge gi ng’ama nyalo konya donjo ei yawo sa ma pi otugore. Kinde ka kinde ma atemo ni adonji to ng’at machielo donjo kuongona.” **8** Yesu nowachone niya, “Aa malo! Kaw pieni mondo iwuothi.” **9** Gikanyono ng’atno nochango, kendo nokawo piende mowuotho. Ma notimore chieng’ Sabato, **10** omiyo jo-Yahudi nowachone ng’ama nochangino niya,

Nyasaye ni Wuon-gi, manyiso ni ne oketore ni orom gi Nyasaye. **19** Yesu nodwokogi niya, “Awachonu adier ni, Wuod Dhano ok nyal timo gimoro kende owuon; to onyalo mana timo gima oneno ka Wuoro timo, nikech gimoro amora ma Wuoro timo ema Wuowi bende timo. **20** Nimar Wuoro ohero Wuowi, kendo onyise gik moko duto motimo. Ee, obiro medo nyise nyaka gik madongo moloyo magi mi unuuwuor. **21** Mana kaka Wuoro chiero joma otho, kendo miyogi ngima, e kaka Wuowi bende chiwo ngima ne ng’ato ang’ata mohero. **22** To bende, Wuoro ok ng’ad bura ne ng’ato, to oseketo teko mar ng’ado bura e lwet Wuowi, **23** mundo ji duto omi Wuowi duong’ mana kaka gimiyo Wuoro duong’. Ng’at ma ok mi Wuowi duong’ ok mi Wuoro mane ooro Wuowino duong’. **24** “Awachonu adier ni ng’ato ang’ata mawinjo wachna, kendo moyie kuom Jal mane oora, nigi ngima mochwere, kendo ok bi ng’adne buch tho; to oseng’ado oa e tho modonjo e ngima. (aiōnios g166) **25** Awachonu adier ni ndalo biro, kendo koro osechopo, ma joma otho biro winjo dwond Wuod Nyasaye, kendo joma owinjo dwolno biro doko mangima. **26** Mana kaka Wuoro nigi teko mar miyo ji ngima, e kaka osemeiyo Wuowi bende teko mar timo kamano.

**27** To bende osemiye teko mondo ong'ad bura, **6** Bang' kinde moko, Yesu nodhi nyaka loka nikelch en e Wuod Dhano. **28** "Wachni kik bwogu, machielo mar Nam Galili (tiende ni Nam nimar ndalo biro ma ji duto manie bur nowinj Tiberia), **2** kendo oganda maduong' noluwe dwonde **29** mi giuwog oko; joma osetimo maber nikelch ne giseneno honni mane osetimo nochier mondo obed mangima, to joma osetimo kochango joma tuo. **3** Eka Yesu nodhi e bath got gik maricho nochier mondo ong'adnigi buch kamoro mi nobet piny kanyo gi jopuonjrene. tho. **30** An onge gima anyalo timo gi tekona **4** Sap Pasaka mar jo-Yahudi koro nokayo awuon, to ang'ado bura ne ji mana kaluwore gi machiegni. **5** Kane Yesu oting'o wang'e noneno gima awinjo, kendo bura ma ang'ado nikare, oganda maduong' kabiro ire, mowachone Filipo nimar ok atim kamano mondo atim dwarona niya, "Ere kuma wanyalo ng'iewe makati ni awuon, to mondo atim dwarz Jal mane oora. jogi mondo gicham?" **6** Nopenje kamano mana **31** "Kapo ni atimo nenda awuon to nenda ok mondo ottemego nimar nong'eyo gima nobiro nikare. **32** To nitie ng'ama chielo matimo neno timo. **7** Filipo nodwoke niya, "Kata chudo mar ma chwaka, kendo ang'eyo ni neno motimo ng'ato mar dweche aboro ok ding'iewgo makati kuoma nikare. **33** "Ne uoro joote ne Johana moromo, ma ng'ato ka ng'ato kuom jogi duto kendo osetimo neno kuom adiera. **34** Ok awach nyalo yudo kata matin!" **8** Japuonjrene machielo, kamano nikelch ayie gi nend dhano, to awacho ma nyinge Andrea, mane en owadgi Simon Petro kamano mondo uyud warruok. **35** Johana ne en nowachone niya, **9** "Wuowi moro eri nika mantaya maliel makelo ler, kendo kuom kinde moko gi makati matindo abich motedi gi shairi, kod nuyie mondo omiu lerno. **36** "To an gi neno rech matindo ariyo, to magi dikony ang'o kuom maduong' moloyo mar Johana, nimar tich mane pidho oganda machal kama?" **10** Yesu nowacho Wuora omiya mondo achopi, kendo makoro niya, "Nyisuru ji obed piny." Kanyo ne nitie atimo sani-ni, nyiso ni Wuora ema noora. **37** lum mang'eny, omiyo ji nobedo piny (ka joma Wuora moseorano osetimo neno kuoma en chwo kuomgi noromo ji alufu abich). **11** Eka owuon. Pok uwijio dwonde nyaka nene kendo Yesu nokawo makatigo mi nogwedhogi, bang'e pok uneno kite. **38** Wachne bende onge eiu, opogone joma nobedo piny, kendo ng'ato ka nimar udagi yie kuom Jal mane ooro. **39** Uketu ng'ato nochiemo kaka odwaro. Kamano bende chunyu kuom nono Muma nikelch uparo ni e kaka notimo gi rechgo. **12** Kane gisechiemo unyalo yudo ngima mochwere kuomgi. Muma giduto mi giyieng', nowachone jopuonjrene ema timo neno kuoma, (*aiōnios g166*) **40** to kata niya, "Chokuru ng'injo duto ma ji ochamo kamano utamoru biro ira mondo uyud ngima. oweyo. Kik uwe gimoro dhi nono." **13** Omiyo **41** "An ok adwar mundo dhano omiya duong'; **42** negichokogi, kendo negipong'o okepe apar nikelch ang'eyou maber ni uonge gihera mar gariyo gi ng'injo ma noa e makati matindo abich Nyasaye e chunyu. **43** An asebiro e nying Wuora, mane olas gi shairi, mane joma nosechiemo to utamoru rwaka; to ka ng'ato machielo nobi e oweyo. **14** Kane ji oneno tim hono ma Yesu nyinge owuon to ubiro rwake arwaka. **44** Ere notimono, negichako wacho niya, "Kuom adier, kaka unyalo yie ka urwako pak ma joweteu ma e janabi mane onego bi e piny." **15** To pakougo, to ok utek matek mundo uyud pak kaka Yesu nong'eyo ni negichano biro make moa kuom Nyasaye ma achiel kende? **45** "Kik mundo gikete ruoth githuon, noa kanyo kendo upar ni abiyo donjonu e nyim Wuoro. Ng'at nodhi ewi got moro kar kende. **16** Kane ochopo madonjonu en Musa, ma useketo genou kuome. odhiambo, jopuonjre nodhi nyaka e dho nam, **46** To ka dine bed ni uylie kuom Musa, to An **17** kuma negidonjo ei yie, kendo ne gisiayo bende dine uylie kuoma, nimar nondiko kuoma. yieno mi ging'ado nam nyaka Kapernaum. **47** To kaka ok uylie kuom gik mane ondiko, ere Sechego piny koro noselil, to Yesu ne pok obiro kaka ubiro yie kuom gik ma awacho?" irgi. **18** Yamb ahiti ne kudho, kendo pi nam ne gingore matek. **19** Kane koro gisekiewo yie kama nyalo romo kilomita abich kata auchiel;

negineno Yesu kawuotho ewi pi kochiko irgi; Jal mane oora. **39** Dwach Jal mane oora en ni mi luoro nomakogi. **20** Yesu nowachonegi niya, kik awit kata achiel kuom ji duto mosemiya, "Kik uluor, en mana An." **21** Kane osewacho to ni mondo achiergi chieng' giko. **40** Adier, kamano eka ne gikwaye mondo odonj irgi ei yie. **22** Kinyne, oganda mane ni kode loka nam noyudo ni yie achiel kende ema ne ni kanyo, kendo ni Yesu ne ok odonjo ei yieno gi jupounjrene, to ni negidhi adhiya kendgi. **23** Eka e piny koa e polo." **41** Jo-Yahudi nochako ng'ur kode nikech nowacho niya, "An e makati mobiro yiedhi moko moa Tiberia nogowo but kama ne ji ma en Yesu, ma wuod Josef, ma wang'eyo wuon ochame makati, mane Ruoth Yesu ogwedho. **24** gi min? Ere kaka dobukre kowacho sani ni, 'Ne Kane ogandano ofwenyo ni Yesu gi jupounjrene abiro e piny ka aa e polo?" **42** Negiwacho niya, "Donge ne onge kanyo, negidonjo ei yiedhigo, mi gidhi Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Weuru ng'ur e kindu Kapernaum, mondo gimany Yesu kuno. **25** Kane uwegi. **43** Kuom mano, nyoro uneno honni, to mana nikech makati manyoro uchamo ma uyieng'. **26** Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Awachonu adier, ni umanya ok nikech nyaka chop uyud ngima mochwere, ma Wuod Dhano biro miyou. Nyasaye Wuoro oseketo kido mare kuome manyiso ni oyie kode." (**aiōnios g166**) **27** Weuru tiyo ni chiemo marumo, to tiuru ni chiemo masiko nyaka chop uyud ngima mochwere, ma Wuod Dhano biro miyou. Nyasaye Wuoro oseketo kido mare kuome manyiso ni oyie kode." (**aiōnios g166**) **28** Eka negipenje niya, "Ang'o mowinjore watim eka wati tije ma Nyasaye dwarz?" **29** githo. **30** Kuom mano negipenje niya, "Kara en hono mane ma idwaro timo mundo wane eka wayie kuomi? Ang'o mibiro timonwa? **31** Kwerewa nochamo manna e thim; mana kaka ondiki ni, 'Nomiyogi chiemo moa e polo mondo gicham.'" **32** Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Awachonu adier ni Musa ema nomiyou makati moa e polo, to Wuor Nimar makati ma Nyasaye chiwo en Jal malor koa e polo kendo ochiwo ngimane ni piny." **33** gi ngima. **34** niya, "Awachonu adier, ni ka ok uchamo ringre Ng'ama obiro ira kech ok noka, kendo ng'ama e math madier. **35** Eka Yesu nowachonegi ema nomiyou makati mar adier moa e polo. **36** To mana ringra kendo omadho remba siko kuoma, to kaka nyocha anyisou, usenena to pod udagi yie an bende asiko kuome. **37** Mana kaka Wuoro kuoma. **38** Joma Wuoro omiya duto biro ira, Mangima noora, kendo angima nikech Wuoro, e kendo ng'ato ang'ata mobiro ira ok anariembi ngang'. **39** To mana ringra kendo omadho remba mangima pile pile kochakore kawuono." **40** Eka Yesu nowachonegi niya, "An e makati mar ngima. **41** Ringra e chiemo madier kendo remba Ng'ama obiro ira kech ok noka, kendo ng'ama e math madier. **42** Ng'ato ang'ata mochamo oyie kuoma riyo ok nolo ngang'. **43** To mana ringra kendo omadho remba mangima kaka ng'ama chamo ringra biro bedo mangima ngang'. **44** Nimar asebiro e piny ka aa e polo, ok nikech an. **45** Ondiki e kitepe Jonabi niya, "Jehova Nyasaye nopusunj ji duto.'Emomiyo ng'at mosewinjo wach Wuoro, kod mosemako niya, "Weuru ng'ur e kindu Wuoro makmana Jal ma noa ka Nyasaye; En kende ema oseneno Wuoro. **46** Onge ng'ama oseneno ni ng'ama oyie kuoma nig'i ngima mochwere. **47** Awachonu adier ni ng'ama oyie kuoma nig'i ngima mochwere. **48** An e kuon mar ngima. **49** Kwereu niya, "Ere kaka ng'atni nyalo miyowa ringre koa e polo. Ka ng'ato moro amora ochamo makatini, to obiro bet mangima nyaka chieng'. Makatini en ringra, ma abiro chiwo mondo piny oyud ngima." (**aiōn g165**) **50** An to awuoyo kuom makati moa e polo, ma ng'ato nyalo chamo mundo kik otho. **51** An e makati mar ngima ma nobiro e piny koa e polo. Ka ng'ato moro amora ochamo makatini, to obiro bet mangima nyaka chieng'. Makatini en ringra, ma abiro chiwo mondo piny oyud ngima." (**aiōn g165**) **52** Eka jo-Yahudi nochako mino wach e kindgi giwegi, kagiwacho nochamo manna e thim, to kata kamano ne niya, "Ere kaka ng'atni nyalo miyowa ringre koa e polo. Ka ng'ato moro amora ochamo makatini, to obiro bet mangima nyaka chieng'. Makatini en ringra, ma abiro chiwo mondo piny oyud ngima." (**aiōn g165**) **53** Eka Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Awachonu adier, ni ka ok uchamo ringre Wuod Dhano kendo umadho rembe, to uonge koa e polo kendo ochiwo ngimane ni piny." **54** Ng'ato ang'ata mochamo ringra Mangima noora, kendo angima nikech Wuoro, e kendo omadho remba nig'i ngima mochwere, pile pile kochakore kawuono." **55** Ringra e chiemo madier kendo remba Ng'ama obiro ira kech ok noka, kendo ng'ama e math madier. **56** Ng'ato ang'ata mochamo oyie kuoma riyo ok nolo ngang'. **57** Mana kaka Wuoro kuoma. **58** An e makati mobiro e piny koa ni mondo atim dwacha, to mondo atim dwach e polo. Kwereu nochamo manna kendo ne

githo, to ng'at mochamo makatini, to biro bedo ochaya nikech ahulo ni gik motimo richo. 8 Un mangima nyaka chieng'.” (aiōn g165) 59 Nowacho dhiuru adhiya e sawo. An pod ok adhi e sawono wechegi Kapernaum kane oyudo opuonjo ei mondi nikech sa mowinjore adhi kuno pok sinagogi. 60 Kane jopuonjre owinjo wachno, ochopo.” 9 Bang' wacho kamano nodong' Galili. thothgi nowacho niya, “Ma en puonj matek 10 Kata kamano bang' ka owetene nosewuok manade. En ng'a manyalo yie gi puonjni?” 61 odhi e sawo, en bende nodhi, to nodhi ling'- Yesu nong'eyo ni jopuonjrene ne ng'ur kuom ling' ka ji ok ong'eyo ni odhi. 11 Jo-Yahudi ne wachni, omiyo nowachonegi niya, “Dibed ni manye e sawono ka gipenjo niya, “Ere ng'atno?” wachni ochwanyou? 62 Ka en kamano, to ubiro 12 Ji mathoth mane ni e sawono ne wuoyo timoru nade ka unune Wuod Dhano kadok kuma kuom Yesu. Jomoko nowacho niya, “En ng'at ne oae! 63 Roho ema chiwo ngima; to dhano maber.” To jomoko kuomgi to nowacho niya, ok nyal gimoro. Weche ma asewachonu gin “Ooyo, owuondo ji.” 13 To onge ng'ama ne mag Roho kod ngima. 64 To kata kamano pod nyalo hedhore wuoyo kuome e lela nikech nitie jomoko kuomu ma ok oyie.” Yesu nowacho negiluoro jo-Yahudi. 14 Kane ji pod ni e Sawo, kamano nikech noseng'eyo nyaka aa chakruok Yesu nodonjo nyaka e laru mar hekalu mochako joma ok oyie kaachiel gi ng'at mabiro ndhoge. puonjo ji. 15 Jo-Yahudi nowuoro ka gipenjo 65 Eka nomedo wuoyo kowachio niya, “Mano niya, “Rieko machalo kama ng'atni oyudo kanye emomiyne anyisou ni onge ng'ama nyalo biro to ok osomo?” 16 Yesu nodwokogi niya, “Gik ira ka ok Wuora ema okele.” 66 Chakre kindeno ma apuonjo ok gin maga awuon, to gin mag Jal ng'eny jopuonjrene nodok chien moweyo luwe. mane oora. 17 Ka ng'ato oyiero mar timo dwach 67 Yesu nopenjo jopuonjrene apar gariyo niya, Nyasaye, to obiro ng'eyo ka bende puonjna “Dibed ni un bende udwaro weya koso?” 68 oa kuom Nyasaye adier, kata ka awacho mana Simon Petro nodwoke niya, “Ruoth, en ng'a wechena awuon. 18 Ng'at ma wuoyo kuome madwadhi ire? In ema in gi weche makelo 69 Wayie kendo ouwuon, to ng'at matiyo mondo Nyasaye mane ngima mochwere. (aiōnios g166) 70 oore ema oyud duong', en ja-adiera, kendo onge Eka Yesu nodwokogi niya, “Donge aseyierou miriambo moro amora kuome. 19 Musa donge duto karu ji apar gariyo, to kata kamano, nomiyou chik? Kata kamano, onge kata achiel ng'ato achiel kuomu en jachien!” 71 (Nowuoyo kuomu ma orito chik. Ka en kamano, to ang'o kuom Judas ma wuod Simon Iskariot mane biro ndhoge bang'e, kata obedo ni ne en achiel kuom jopuonjrene apar gariyo.)

7 Bang' mano Yesu nodhi koni gi koni e piny Galili, kotemo bedo mabor gi Judea nikech jo-Yahudi ne rite kuno mundo ginege. 2 To ka Sap jo-Yahudi mar Kiche ne chiegni chopo, 3 owete Yesu nowachone niya, “Wuog ka idhi Judea mondo jopuonjreni one honni mitimo. 4 Ka ng'ato dwarzardo mondo obed rahuma to ok otim gik moko ling'-ling'. Omiyo kaka isebedo ka itimo honnigi, koro nyenyri ane e lela mundo piny oneni.” 5 Negiwachone kamano nikech kata gin giwegi ne ok giyie kuome. 6 Kuom mano, Yesu nowachonegi niya, “An sechega pok ochopo, un to unyalo timo gigeu sa moro amora. 7 Piny ok nyal chayou, to an to piny

ochaya nikech ahulo ni gik motimo richo. 8 Un mangima nyaka chieng' Sabato. 23 To ka inyalo ter nyathi nyangu chieng' Sabato, mondo kik uketh Chik Musa, anto iu wang' koda nang'o ka achango ringre dhano duto chieng' Sabato? 24 Weuru ng'ado bura kuom gik muneno gioko, to ng'aduru bura makare.” 25 Gikanyono jo-Jerusalem moko nochako penjo niya, “Donge ma e ng'at mane gidwarzego cha? 26 To neuru koro opuonjo e lela, to onge ng'ama wachone gimoro. Koso dibed ni jodongwa oseyie ni en Kristo? 27 Wang'eyo kuma ng'atni oaye nikech Kristo to

kobiro, to onge ng'ama nong'e kuma oaye.” 28 niya, “Onge ng'ama osewuoyo kaka ng’atni Kane oyudo Yesu pod puonjo ei laru mar hekalu, nyaka nene.” 47 Jo-Farisai nodwokogi niya, nokok matek kowacho niya, “Ee, ung’eya, kendo “Kare un bende useyie gi miriambone. 48 Bende ung’eyo kuma aaye. Ok an ka gi dwarona awuon, useneno jotend jo-Farisai kata achiel moyie to Jal ma noora en ja-adiera. Un ukiaye, 29 kuome? 49 Onge ng'ama luwo ng’atni makmana to an to ang’eye nikech ne aa ire, kendo en oganda mokia chik, gin joma okwong!” 50 ema noora.” 30 Kane giwinjo mano, ne gitemo Nikodemo, jal manoyudo osedhi ir Yesu motelo, mondo gimake, to onge ng'ama notemo mule kendo mane en achiel kuomgi, nopenjo niya, gi lwete, nikech kindene ne pok ochopo. 31 51 “Bende chikwa oyie adier mondo ong’ad ne Ji mathoth e dier ogandano pod noyie mana ng’ato bura kapok onone mokwongo mondo kuome. Negiwacho niya, “Ka Kristo miwachono ong’e gima otimo?” 52 Negidwoke niya, “Donge obiro, bende notim honni mang’eny moloyo in bende ia Galili? Non maber, to ibiro yudo ni ng’atni adier?” 32 Jo-Farisai nowinjo ka oganda onge janabi manyalo aa Galili.” [ 53 Eka moro wacho gik ma kamago kuome, omiyo jodolo ka moro kuomgi nowuok modok e dalane.

madongo gi jo-Farisai nooro askeche mag hekalu mondo omake. 33 Yesu nowachonegi niya, “An kodu mana kuom kinde matin kende, bang’e to abiro dok ir Jal mane oora. 34 Ubiro manya, to ok unuyuda, kendo kama antie ok unyal bire.”

35 Jo-Yahudi nowacho e kindgi giwegi niya, “Ng’atni dwadhi kune ma ok wanyal yudee? Dibed ni odwaro dhi kuma jowa odakie ka gikere e dier jo-Yunani mondo opuonj jo-Yunani? 36

Tiend gima nowacho ni, ‘Ubiro manya to ok unuyuda’ kendo ni, ‘kama antie ok unyal bire’ en ang’o?” 37 Odiechieng’ mogik mar Sawo, mane en odiechieng’ maduong’ ahinya, Yesu nochung’ mowacho gi dwol maduong’ niya,

“Ng’at ma riyo oloyo mundo obi ira omodhi. 38 Ng’ato ang’ata moyie kuoma pi ngima nobubnii koa kuome, mana kaka Ndiko owacho.” 39

Gima ne owuoyo kuome ne en Roho, mane joma oyie kuome biro yudo bang’e. E kindeno Roho ne pok obiro, nikech Yesu ne pok omi duong’.

40 Kane giwinjo wachno, moko kuom joma ne ni kanyo nowacho niya, “Jalni en janabi adier.” 41 Jomoko to nowacho niya, “En e Kristo.” Ji mamoko to nopenjo niya, “Ere kaka Kristo nyalo aa Galili? 42 Donge Ndiko wacho ni Kristo biro aa e anywola joka Daudi, kendo ni obiro aa Bethlehem, dala mane Daudi odakie?” 43 Omiyo pogruok nobedo e kind ji

nikech wach Yesu. 44 Jomoko ne dwaro make, to onge ng'ama noketo lwete kuome. 45 Eka askeche mag hekalu nodok ir jodolo madongo gi jo-Farisai, kendo ne gipenjogi niya, “Ang’o momiyo ok usekele ka?” 46 Askeche nodwoko

8 Yesu nodhi e Got Zeituni. 2 Kinyne gokinyi nochak odok e hekalu, kama ji duto nochokore kolwore, kendo nobet piny mopuonjogi. 3 Jopuonj Chik kod jo-Farisai nokelo dhako moro mane onwang’ ka terore. Negikete ochung’ e nyim joma ne ni kanyo duto, 4 bang’e negiwachone Yesu niya, “Japuonj, dhakoni nende omaki rando ka terore. 5 Musa to nomiyowa chik mondo wachiel mon ma kamago gi kite. In to iwacho ang’o kuom wachni?” 6 Negiketo wachno e nyim Yesu mondo gigajego kendo guyud yo mane ginyalo donjonego. Yesu to nokulore piny kendo nochako ndiko e lowo gi lith lwete. 7 Kane gimedо dhi nyime gipenje, noa malo mowachonegi niya, “Ng’ato kuom mapok otimo richo ema okuong goye gi kidi.” 8 Eka nochako okulore piny mondiko e lowo. 9 Gikanyono, joma nowinjo gima nowachono nochako wuok achiel kaachiel, chakre jomadongo nyaka nyithindo mi dhakono ema nodong’ kende kochung’ but Yesu. 10 Yesu noa malo kendo nopenje niya, “Nyarwa, eregi? Onge ng'ama odong’ ma pod donjoni?” 11 Nowacho niya, “Jaduong’, onge ng’at modong’.” Yesu nokone niya, “Kata an bende ok ang’adni bura. Wuogi idhi, to kik ichak itim richo kendo.”] 12 Yesu nochako owuoyo kodgi, kowacho niya, “An e ler mar piny, ng’ato ang’ata ma luwa ok nyal wuotho e mudho, to enobed gi ler mar ngima.” 13 Omiyo jo-Farisai nokwede kagiwacho niya, “Itimo mana nendi iwuon, omiyo ok wanyal yie ni gik miwacho gin adier.” 14 Yesu

nodwokogi niya, "Kata obedo ni atimo nenda niya, "Wan koth Ibrahim kendo pok ne wabedo awuon to nenda pod en mana adier nimar wasumb ng'ato nyaka nene. Ere gima omiyo ang'eyo kuma ne aaye gi kuma adhiye. Un to iwachonwa ni ibiro miyowa wabed thuolo." ukia kuma aaye kata kuma adhiye. **15** Ung'ado **34** Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Awachonu adier, ni bura gi rieko mar dhano, an to ok ang'ad bura ng'ato ka ng'ato matimo richo, en misumba ni ng'ato. **16** To ka ang'ado bura to paro ma richo. **35** To ong'ere ni misumba ok luong ni ang'adogo bura nikare nikech ok atime kenda, **36** Omiyo ka Ondiki e chiku ni nend ji ariyo nyalo bedo adiera Wuowi ema omiyo ubedo thuolo, to ubiro bedo mi yiego. **18** An atimo nenda awuon, to ng'ama thuolo chutho. **37** Ang'eyo ni un koth Ibrahim, chielo matimo nenda en Wuoro mane oora." **19** kata kamano udwaro nega, nikech udagi miyo Eka negipenje niya, "Wuonuno nikanye?" Yesu Wachna thuolo e chunyu. **38** An awachonu gik nodwokogi niya, "Ukiaya kendo Wuora bende ma aseneno kuom Wuora wang' gi wang', to ukia. Ka dine bed ni ung'eya, to Wuora bende un usiko utimo mana gik ma useneno kuom dine ung'eyo." **20** Ne owacho wechegi kane **39** Negidwoke niya, "Wan Ibrahim e oyudo opuonjo e laru mar hekalu, but kama jii ne Wuonwa." Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Ka dine ketoe sadaka. To onge ng'ama nomake, nikech bed ni un nyithind Ibrahim adier, to dine kindene ne pok ochopo. **21** Yesu nowachonegi utimo gik ma Ibrahim notimo; **40** to kar timo kendo niya, "Abiro dhi awayou, kendo ubiro kamano to udwaro mana nega nikech asebedo manya, to unutho mana e richou. Kuma adhiye kanyiso weche mag adiera mane Nyasaye omiya. ok unyal bire." **22** Wachneno nomiyo jo-Yahudi Ibrahim to ne ok otimo gik ma kamago. **41** Un openjore niya, "Dibed ni ng'atni dwarz dere? timbe wuonu ema utimo." Ne gikone ka gikwere Dipo mano emomiyoo owacho ni, 'Kuma adhiye niya, "Wan ok wan kimirwa. Wuoro ma wan-go ok unyal bire?"' **23** To nomedo wachonegi niya, en Nyasaye owuon." **42** Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Unua mwalo e piny, an to aa malo e polo. Un "Ka dine bed ni Nyasaye en Wuoru, dine uhera, jopinyni, to an ok an japinyni. **24** Ne asenyisou nimar ne aa ir Nyasaye kendo koro an ka, ok ni ubiro tho e richou. Ka utamoru yie ni an asebiro kenda awuon, to en ema noora. **43** Ang'o ng'ama asebedo ka awachonu ni an, to ubiro momiyo gik mawacho ok nyal donjonu kendo tho e richou adier." **25** Negipenje niya, "In ok unyal winjo tiendgi? **44** Un nyithind wuonu ng'a?" Yesu nodwokogi niya, "An mana ng'ama ma Satan kendo dwach wuonuno ema uhero asebedo ka awacho ni an nyaka aa chakruok. **26** timo. Ne en janek nyaka aa chakruok, kendo An gi gik mang'eny monego awachnu mondo ok odwar adiera nikech adiera onge kuome. ang'adnugo bura. To Jal mane oora en ja- Koriambu to otimo gima ong'iyogo, nimar en adiera, kendo anyiso piny gik ma asewinjo ja-miriambo, kendo en e wuon miriambo duto. kuome." **27** Ne ok ging'eyo ni ne owuoyonegi **45** To an ok uyie kuoma nikech awacho adiera! kuom Wuoro. **28** Omiyo Yesu nowachonegi niya, **46** Ere ng'ato kuomu ka manyalo ng'eng'a ni an "Bang' ka useguro Wuod Dhano eka unung'e jaricho? To ka awachonu adier to ang'o momiyo ni an ng'ama asebedo ka anyisou ni an, kendo udagi yie kuoma? **47** Ng'at Nyasaye winjo weche ni onge gima atimo kenda, to awacho mana Nyasaye, to un ok uwijn wach Nyasaye nikech gik ma Wuora opuonja. **29** Jal mane oora ni ok un joge." **48** Jo-Yahudi nodwoke niya, "Donge koda kendo pok oweya kenda, nimar atimo gik wan kare ka wawacho ni in ja-Samaria kendo ni malong'one kinde duto." **30** Ji mang'eny noyie in gi jachien?" **49** Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Aonge kuome seche ma nowuoyono. **31** Yesu nowacho gi jachien. Wuora ema amiyo duong' to un to ni jo-Yahudi manoyie kuome niya, "Ka usiko uchaya. **50** An ok adwar mondo umiya duong', to kumako puonjna, eka un jopuonjrena adier. **32** nitie Jal machielo madwaro mondo ayud duong', Kutimo kamano, to ubiro ng'eyo adiera kendo kendo en e jang'ad bura. **51** Awachonu adier adiera nomi ubed thuolo." **33** To negidwoke ni ka ng'ato orito wachna, to ok notho nyaka

chieng'.” (aiōn g165) 52 Kane jo-Yahudi owinjo wachno, negiwachone niya, “Koro wang’eyo maonge kiawa ni in gi jachien! Ibrahim notho, kendo jonabi bende notho, to in to iwacho ni ka ng’ato orito wachni to ok notho. (aiōn g165) 53 Iparo ni iduong’ moloyo kwarwa Ibrahim? bang’e ne aneno.” 12 Negipenje niya, “Ere Ka en notho, to jonabi bende notho, in to ng’atno?” To nodwokogi niya, “Ok ang’eyo kuma iparo ni in ng’a?” 54 Yesu nodwokogi niya, “Ka entiere.” 13 Ne gitero ng’at machon ne muofuno dipo ni amiyora duong’ kenda, to duong’na ir jo-Farisai. 14 To chieng’ mane Yesu olose onge tich. Wuora, ma un bende uluongo ni chwodho kendo ochango wang’ muofuno ne Nyasachuno ema miya duong’. 55 Kata obedo ni en chieng’ Sabato. 15 Omiyo jo-Farisai nopenje ok ung’eye, anto ang’eye. Ka anyalo wacho ni kaka nokelo neno. To ng’atno nodwokogi niya, ok ang’eye, to anyalo bedo ja-miriambo mana “Nende oketo chwodho e wengena, bang’e ka un, to ang’eye adier kendo pile ang’eyo aluoko mi koro aneno.” 16 Moko kuom jowachne. 56 Ibrahim kwaru ne mor koneno Farisaigo nowachone niya, “Ng’atni ok oa kuom ndalona; adier, nonene mobedo mamor.” 57 Nyasaye, nimir ok orito Sabato.” Ji mamoko Jo-Yahudi nowachone niya, “Pok ichopo kata to nopenje niya, “Ere kaka ng’ama jaricho higni piero abich, to Ibrahim to iseneno kanye!” nyalo timo tim hono machal kama?” Omiyo 58 Yesu nowachone niya, “Awachonu adier ne gipogore e kindgi giwegi. 17 Eka negichako ni kane pok onywol Ibrahim, to ne Antie!” 59 gidonjore gi muofuno, mi gipenje niya, “In Gikanyono ne gikwanyo kite mondo gichelgo manende ochangi, to iwacho ang’o kuome?” Yesu, to nopondonigi, mopusore oa e laru mar hekalu.

9 Kane oyudo owuotho odhi, noneno ng’at moro mane osebedo muofu nyaka aa nywolne. 2 Jopuunjre nopenje niya, “Rabi, en ng’ma notimo richo; ng’atni koso jonywolne, momiyo nonywole muofu?” 3 Yesu nodwokogi niya, “Ng’atni kata jonywolne ne ok otimo richo, to ma notimore mondo teko mar Nyasaye onenre e changne. 4 Nyaka wati tije mag Jal mane oora ka pod piny odiechieng’, nikech otieno biro maonge ng’ama nyalo tiyo. 5 Ka pod an e piny, to an e ler mar piny.” 6 Kane osewachonamano, nong’udho olawo piny, mi olosogo chwodho, kaeto oketo e wang’ ng’atno. 7 Eka nowachone ng’atno niya, “Dhiyo ilwok wang’i e yawo mar Siloam” (tiende ni “Ote”). Omiyo ng’atno nodhi moluoko wang’e, kendo noduogo dala koneno. 8 Jogweng’-gi gi joma nosenene motelo kokwecho nopenje niya, “Donge ma e ng’at mosebedo kakwechocha?” 9 Jomoko kuomgi nowachone ni mano en. Ji mamoko to nowachone niya, “Ooyo, ng’atni chal mana kode.” Ng’atno owuon to nowachonakoromo niya, “En mana an.” 10 Negimedo penje niya,

“Ka en kamano, to wengeni nokelo yawore nade?” 11 Nodwokogi niya, “Ng’at miluongo ni Yesu noloso chwodho moro bang’e oketo chwodhono e wengena. Nonyisa ni adhi Siloam aluok wang’ a, kendo ne adhi mi aluoko wang’ a, 53 Iparo ni iduong’ moloyo kwarwa Ibrahim? bang’e ne aneno.” 12 Negipenje niya, “Ere Ka en notho, to jonabi bende notho, in to ng’atno?” To nodwokogi niya, “Ok ang’eyo kuma iparo ni in ng’a?” 54 Yesu nodwokogi niya, “Ka entiere.” 13 Ne gitero ng’at machon ne muofuno dipo ni amiyora duong’ kenda, to duong’na ir jo-Farisai. 14 To chieng’ mane Yesu olose onge tich. Wuora, ma un bende uluongo ni chwodho kendo ochango wang’ muofuno ne Nyasachuno ema miya duong’. 55 Kata obedo ni en chieng’ Sabato. 15 Omiyo jo-Farisai nopenje ok ung’eye, anto ang’eye. Ka anyalo wacho ni kaka nokelo neno. To ng’atno nodwokogi niya, ok ang’eye, to anyalo bedo ja-miriambo mana “Nende oketo chwodho e wengena, bang’e ka un, to ang’eye adier kendo pile ang’eyo aluoko mi koro aneno.” 16 Moko kuom jowachne. 56 Ibrahim kwaru ne mor koneno Farisaigo nowachone niya, “Ng’atni ok oa kuom ndalona; adier, nonene mobedo mamor.” 57 Nyasaye, nimir ok orito Sabato.” Ji mamoko Jo-Yahudi nowachone niya, “Pok ichopo kata to nopenje niya, “Ere kaka ng’ama jaricho higni piero abich, to Ibrahim to iseneno kanye!” nyalo timo tim hono machal kama?” Omiyo 58 Yesu nowachone niya, “Awachonu adier ne gipogore e kindgi giwegi. 17 Eka negichako ni kane pok onywol Ibrahim, to ne Antie!” 59 gidonjore gi muofuno, mi gipenje niya, “In Gikanyono ne gikwanyo kite mondo gichelgo manende ochangi, to iwacho ang’o kuome?” Yesu, to nopondonigi, mopusore oa e laru mar Ng’atno nodwokogi niya, “En janabi.” 18 To jowachne. 19 Eka negichako niya, “Bende ng’atni e wuodu ma uwachone ni nonywol muofu? Obet nade ni koro onyalo neno?” 20 Jonywolgo nodwokogi niya, “Wang’eyo ni ma en wuodwa, kendo wang’eyo ni nonywole muofu. 21 To kaka koro onyalo neno sani, kata ng’ama noyawo wengene, to wakia. Penjeuru, tinde oduong’. Obiro wacho wach kuome owuon.” 22 Jonywolne nowachonamano, nong’udho olawo piny, mi olosogo chwodho, kaeto oketo e wang’ ng’atno. 23 Mano emomiyon jonywolne nowachone niya, “Tinde oduong’, penjeuru.” 24 Negichako giluongo ng’at ma nonywol ka en muofuno mi gikone niya, “Wach adier e nyim Nyasaye! Wan wang’eyo ni ng’atni en jaricho.” 25 Nodwokogi niya, “An akia kata ka en jaricho kata ka ok en. Gimoro achiel kende ema ang’eyo: Ni chon ne an muofu, to sani koro aneno!” 26 Eka negipenje niya, “Ang’o ma notimoni ma wang’i oneno? Ere kaka noyawo wengeni?” 27 Nodwokogi niya, “Donge ne asenyisou, to ok

uyie. Udwaro winje kendo nang'o? Koso un ne ok giwinjo tiend gima nonyisogi. 7 Kuom bende udwaro doko jopuonjrene?" 28 Kuom mano, Yesu nochako owachonegi niya, "Adier, mano, ne giyanje mang'eny kagiwacho niya, adier, awachonu ni an e dhoranga rombe. 8 "In e japuonjrene! Wan to wan jopuonjre Musa. Ji duto mane obiro motelona ne gin jokwoge 29 Wang'eyo ni Nyasaye nowuoyo gi Musa, kendo jomecho, to rombe ne ok owinjogi. 9 to ng'atni to wakia kata mana kuma oaye." An e dhorangach; ma ng'ato ang'ata mokadho 30 Ng'atno nodwokogi niya, "Mano en wach kuoma nokwo kendo nodonj iye mi ouwog miwuoro! Ukia kuma oaye to en ema noyawo oko kendo oyud kar kwath maber. 10 Jakuo wengena? 31 Wang'eyo ni Nyasaye ok winj biro mana mondo okwal kendo oneki kendo jaricho. Owinjo mana ng'atno matimo dwarone. oketh gik moko, An to asebiro mondo guyud 32 Nyaka nene pok nowinji ng'at moyawo wang' ngima, kendo guyude mogundho. 11 "An e ng'at mane onywol ka en muofu. (aiōn g165) 33 Ka jakwath maber. Jakwath maber chiwo ngimana dine bed ni ng'atni ok noa kuom Nyasaye, to ne rombe. 12 Jatij ng'ato ok en jakwath ma wuon ok dine otimo gimoro." 34 Omiyo negidwoke rombe. Omiyo koneno ondiek kabiro, to oringo niya, "In nonywoli e chuny richo, koro ere oweyo rombe kanyo. Eka ondiek monjo rombe kaka inyalo bukor ni ipuonjowa!" Bang' mano kendo keyogi. 13 Ng'atno ringo tony nikech en negiriembe oko. 35 Yesu nowinjo ni ne oseriemb mana jatich kendo ngima rombe ok obadhe. 14 ng'atno oko, omiyo kane oyude, nopenje niya, "An e jakwath maber; ang'eyo rombena kendo "Bende iyie kuom Wuod Dhano?" 36 Ng'atno rombena bende ong'eya. 15 Ging'eya mana nopenjo niya, "Jaduong', Wuod Dhano to en kaka Wuora ong'eya kendo ang'eyo Wuoro, ng'a? Nyisago mondo ayie kuome." 37 Yesu kendo achiwo ngimana ne rombe. 16 An gi nodwoke niya, "Eri koro isenene; kendo en rombe moko ma ok ni e abich rombegi. Gin ema ouwoyo kodini." 38 Ng'atno nowachone bende nyaka akelgi kendo giniwinj dwonda, eka niya, "Ruoth, ayie," kendo nolame. 39 Eka rombe duto nobed kweth achiel man-gi jakwath Yesu nowacho niya, "Asebiro e piny mondo achiel. 17 Gimomiyo Wuora ohera en nikech ang'adne bura, mondo joma muofni onen, to ayie chiwo ngimana, eka achako akawe kendo. joma neno olokre muofni." 40 Jo-Farisai moko 18 Onge ng'ama nyalo kawe kuoma, to achiwe mane ni kode nowinje kowachon kamano mi nikech ahero. An gi teko mar chiwe bende an gi openje niya, "Iwacho ang'ono? Kare wan bende teko mar kawe kendo. Tekoni ne ayudo kuom wan muofni?" 41 Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Ka Wuora." 19 Wechegi nomedo kelo pogruok dine bed ni un muofni, to dine ok ubedo joketho e kind jo-Yahudi. 20 Ji mang'eny nowacho nikech richo; to nikech uketoru ni uneno, koro niya, "Ng'atni nigi jachien kendo ojaneko, en ang'o momiyo uchiko itu ni wechene?" 21 Ji mamoko to nowacho niya, "Magi ok gin weche ma ng'ama nigi jachien nyalo wacho. Jachien bende nyalo yawo wang' muofu adier?" 22 Eka kinde mar Sawo mar Puodho hekalu nochopo Jerusalem. Ne en ndalo chwiri 23 kendo noyudo Yesu nitie machiegni gi hekalu, kowuotho e agola mar Solomon. 24 Jo-Yahudi nochokore molwore, kendo negiwachone niya, "Pod ibiro weyowa e mudho nyaka karang'o? Ka in e Kristo to nyiswa maler." 25 Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Asenyisou, to utamoru yie. Honni ma atimo e nying Wuora bende nyiso gima An, 26 to udagi yie nikech ok un rombena. 27 Rombena winjo dwonda, bende ang'eyogi kendo giluwo

**10** Yesu nomedo wachonegi niya, "Adier, adier, awachonu ni ng'ama ok donji e abich rombe koluwo dhorangach, to odonjo koluwo yo machielo, en jakuo kendo jamecho. 2 Ng'at madonjo koluwo dhorangach e jakwadh rombe. 3 Jarito yawone dhorangach kendo rombe winjo dwonde. Oluongo rombene ouwon gi nying-gi kendo otelonogi kagiwuok oko moro ka moro. 4 Ka osegolo rombene duto oko, to otelo e nyimgi, kendo rombene luwo bang'e nikech ging'eyo kit dwonde. 5 To ok ginyal luwo bang' ng'ama gikia. Adier, giringo gia bute nikech ok ging'eyo dwonde." 6 Yesu notiyo gi ngeroni to

bang'a. **28** Amiyogi ngima mochwere, kendo ok ginilal ngang', bende onge ng'ama nyalo kawogi kagologgi e lweta. (**aiōn g165, aiōnios g166**) **29** Nyasaye oyud duong' kuome." **5** Yesu nohero Maritha gi nyamin mare kod Lazaro. **6** To kata kamano, kane owinjo ni Lazaro tuo, nomedo Wuora mosemiyagi duong' moloyo duto, kendo bedo kama ne entie kuom ndalo ariyo. **7** onge ng'ama nyalo kawogi mi golgi e lwet Eka nowacho ni jopuonjrene niya, "Wadoguru Wuora. **30** An kod Wuora wan achiel." **31** Kane Judea." **8** To jopuonjrene nodwoke niya, "Rabi, jo-Yahudi owinjo wachno, negichako gikwanyo ere kaka didog kuno to nyocha eka jo-Yahudi kite mondo gichielego, **32** to Yesu nowachonegi dwarz goyi gi kite?" **9** Yesu nodwokogi niya, niya, "Asenyisou honni madongo mang'eny moa "Donge nitie seche apar gariyo e odiechieng"? ka Wuora. Kuom honnigi duto, en mane kuomgi Ng'at mawuotho godiechieng' ok chwanyre, ma udwaro chielane gi kite?" **33** Jo-Yahudi nimir ler mar piny miyo oneno. **10** Kowuotho nodwoke niya, "Ok wachieli gi kite nikech honni gotieno eka ochwanyore, nikech oonge gi ler." madongo misetimo, to wachieli gi kite nikech **11** Bang' kane osewachko kamano, nomedo loso iseyanyo Nyasaye. In mana dhano adhanani, kodgi kowachko niya, "Osiepwa ma Lazaro nindo ere kaka inyalo ketori ni in Nyasaye?" **34** Yesu osetero, to adwaro dhi kuno mundo achiewe." nodwokogi niya, "Donge ondiki e chiku ni, 'Ne **12** Jopuonjrene nodwoke niya, "Ruoth, konindo awachko ni un "nyiseche"?" **35** Kane oluongo aninda, to obiro mana chiewo." **13** Yesu ne joma wach Nyasaye nobironigi ni 'nyiseche,' wuoyo kuom tho Lazaro, to jopuonjrene to to ong'ere ni Ndiko ok nyal kethi, **36** to koro ne paro ni oloso mana kuom nindo mapile. unyalo wachko ang'o kuom Jal ma Wuoro nowalo **14** Omiyo koro nonyisogi ratiro niya, "Lazaro kaka Ng'ate owuon mi ooro e piny? Ka kamano, otho, **15** to amor ni nyocha otho ka aonge to ang'o momiyo udonjona gi ketho mar yanyo kuno, mondo eka uylie. Kata kamano, wawuog Nyasaye, nikech nende awachko ni, 'An Wuod wadhiuru ire.' **16** Eka Thoma, ma bende iluongo Nyasaye?" **37** Ka dipo ni ok atim gik ma Wuoro ni Didimas, nowachone jopuonjre mamoko niya, timo, to kik uylie kuoma. **38** To ka atimogi, to "Wan bende wadhiuru mondo kata ka en tho, to yieuru kuom honnigo, kata ka an ok udwar yie watho kode." **17** Kane Yesu ochopo, to noyudo kuoma, mondo ung'e maber ni Wuoro ni e iya ka Lazaro osetieko ndalo ang'wen e bur. **18** kendo an ei Wuoro." **39** Ne gitemo make kendo, Bethania ne chiegni gi Jerusalem madirom kar to nopusore e lwetgi. **40** Eka Yesu nong'ado kilomita adek, **19** kendo jo-Yahudi mang'eny Jordan modok kama Johana ne batisoe ji kinde noyudo osebiro ir Maritha gi Maria mondo motelo. Nodak kanyo, **41** kendo ji mang'eny ohogi e kuyo margi kuom tho mar owdagi. nobiro ire. Negiwachko niya, "Kata obedo ni **20** Kane Maritha owinjo ni Yesu biro, nowuok Johana ne ok otimo tim hono moro amora, to oko mondo oromne, ka Maria to nodong' ei gik moko duto manowachko kuom ng'atni ne ot. **21** Maritha nowachko ni Yesu niya, "Ruoth, gin adier." **42** Kamano, ji mang'eny noyie kuom ka dinyocha bed ni in ka, to owdwa dine ok Yesu kanyo.

**11** Ng'at moro ma nyinge Lazaro ne tuo. Ne en ja-Bethania, dala gi Maria gi Maritha nyamin mare. 2 Maria-ni ma owadgi Lazaro makoro tuoni ema noolo mo mang'we ng'ar e tiend Ruoth mi oyweyo gi yie wiye. 3 Omiyo nyimine Lazaro nooro wach ni Yesu niya, "Ruoth, osiepni mihero tuo." 4 Kane Yesu owinjo mano, nowacho niya, "Tuono ok en mar tho, to mano otimore mana ni mondo Nyasaye oyud duong', kendo mondo Wuod

Nyasaye oyud duong' kuome." 5 Yesu nohero Maritha gi nyamin mare kod Lazaro. 6 To kata kamano, kane owinjo ni Lazaro tuo, nomedo bedo kama ne entie kuom ndalo ariyo. 7 Eka nowacho ni jopuonjrene niya, "Wadoguru Judea." 8 To jopuonjrene nodwoke niya, "Rabi, ere kaka didog kuno to nyocha eka jo-Yahudi dwarz goyi gi kite?" 9 Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Donge nitie seche apar gariyo e odiechieng?" Ng'at mawuotho godiechieng' ok chwanyre, nimir ler mar piny miyo oneno. 10 Kowuotho gotieno eka ochwanyore, nikech oonge gi ler." 11 Bang' kane osewacho kamano, nomedo loso kodgi kowachyo niya, "Osiepwa ma Lazaro nindo osetero, to adwaro dhi kuno mondo achiewe." 12 Jopuonjrene nodwoke niya, "Ruoth, konindo aninda, to obiro mana chiewo." 13 Yesu ne wuoyo kuom tho Lazaro, to jopuonjrene to ne paro ni oloso mana kuom nindo mapile. 14 Omiyo koro nonyisogi ratiro niya, "Lazaro otho, 15 to amor ni nyocha otho ka aonge kuno, mondo eka uyie. Kata kamano, wawuog wadhiuru ire." 16 Eka Thoma, ma bende iluongo ni Didimas, nowachone jopuonjre mamoko niya, "Wan bende wadhiuru mondo kata ka en tho, to watho kode." 17 Kane Yesu ochopo, to noyudo ka Lazaro osetieko ndalo ang'wen e bur. 18 Bethania ne chiegni gi Jerusalem madirom kar kilomita adek, 19 kendo jo-Yahudi mang'enoy noyudo osebiro ir Maritha gi Maria mondo ohogi e kuyo margi kuom tho mar owadgi. 20 Kane Maritha owinjo ni Yesu biro, nowuok oko mondo oromne, ka Maria to nodong' ei ot. 21 Maritha nowacho ni Yesu niya, "Ruoth, ka dinyocha bed ni in ka, to owadwa dine ok otho. 22 To ang'eyo ni kata mana sani Nyasaye biro miyi gimoro amora mikwaye." 23 Yesu nowachone niya, "Owadu biro chier." 24 Maritha nodwoke niya, "Ang'eyo ni obiro chier kendo e ndalo chier, ma en chieng' giko piny." 25 Yesu nowachone niya, "An e chier kendo An e ngima. Ng'at moyie kuoma kata otho to nodok mangima, 26 kendo ng'ama ngima moyie kuoma ok notho ngang'. Bende iyie gi wachni?" (aiōn 165) 27 Eka nodwoke niya, "Ee, Ruoth, ayie ni in e Kristo ma Wuod Nyasaye, ma nonego obi e piny." 28 Kane osewacho mano, to nodok

oluongo Maria nyamin-gi tengen, mowachone negipenjore niya, "Watim ang'o? Ng'atni medo niya, "Japuonj nika, kendo oluongi." 29 Kane timo timbe honni mang'enyo moloyo. 48 Ka Maria owinjo mano, noa malo piyo piyo mi odhi waweye odhi nyime kama, to ji duto biro yie ire. 30 Noyudo Yesu pok odonjo ei dalano; to kuome, kendo kamano otimore to jo-Rumi ne pod ochung' oko kama Maritha noromonee. biro biro mi kaw karwa ka, kaachiel gi pinywa 31 Ka jo-Yahudi manoyudo nigi Maria ei ot, bende." 49 To achiel kuomgi, mane nyinge kahoye, nonene kochung' girikni modhi oko, Kaifas, mane en jadolo maduong' e higano negiluwo bang'e, ka giparo ni odhi e liel mondo nowachonegi niya, "Un joma ok riek kata matin! oywagi kuno. 32 Kane Maria ochopo kama Yesu 50 Ok unyal fwenyo ni en gima ber moloyo ne nitie monene gi wang'e, nopolho e tiende mundo ng'ato achiel otho ni ji duto, moloyo ka mowachone niya, "Ruoth, ka dinyocha bed oganda duto otho." 51 Ne ok owacho wachni gi ni in ka to owadwa dine ok otho." 33 Kane pache ouwon, to kaka ne en jadolo maduong' Yesu onene koywak, kendo ka jo-Yahudi mane e higano, nokoro wach ni Yesu ne biro tho ne gibirogo ire bende ne ywak, chunye nodoko piny jo-Yahudi, 52 to ok ne pinyno kende, to ne malit kendo nochandore. 34 Nopenjo niya, "Ne nyithind Nyasaye duto mokere, mondo ochokgi uiko ringre kanye?" Negidwoke niya, "Ruoth, bi kaachiel, kendo omi gibel gimoro achiel. 53 wadhi wanyisi." 35 Pi wang' Yesu nochwer. 36 Omiyo chakre chieng'no kadhi nyime negichano Eka jo-Yahudi nowacho niya, "Neyeuru kaka kaka ginyalo nego Yesu. 54 Kuom mano, Yesu nohere!" 37 Ji moko kuomgi to nopenjore niya, koro ne ok wuothi e dier jo-Yahudi ka ji nene. "Jal ma yande oyawo wang' muofuni, donge Nopondo modhi e gweng' man but thim, e nyocha onyalo geng'o tho Lazaro?" 38 Yesu dala miluongo ni Efraim, kendo nobet kuno gi nochopo kar liel ka chunye nigi kuyo maduong' jopuonjrene. 55 Ka kinde mag Pasaka mar jo-moloyo. Ne en rogo, kendo noyie kidi e dhoge. Yahudi ne chiegni chopo, ji mang'enyo moa e 39 Yesu nowacho niya, "Goluru kidino oko e gwenge mopogore opogore nodhi Jerusalem dho liel." To Maritha ma nyamin ng'at mane mundo gipwodhre kapok Pasaka ochopo. 56 othono nokwer niya, "Ruoth, sani koro en Negisiko ka gimanyo Yesu, kendo negipenjore gi tik marach, nimir osetieko ndalo ang'wen ng'ato gi ng'ato, ka gichung' ei alwora mar nyaka notho." 40 Yesu nowachone niya, "Donge hekalu niya, "Uparo nade? Donge obiro biro e nende anyisi ni kiyie to ibiro neno duong' sawoni koso ok obi biro?" 57 Negiwacho kamano mar Nyasaye?" 41 Omiyo ne ging'ielo kidino nikelch jodolo madongo gi jo-Farisai ne osegolo oko. Eka Yesu nong'ijo malo mowachone niya, chik ni ng'ato ang'ata mong'eyo kuma Yesu "Wuora, agoyoni erokamano nikelch isewinja. nitie nyaka ternegi wach mondo gidhi gimake. 42 Ang'eyo bende ni isebedo kiwinja ndalo duto, to asewacho wechegi mundo joma ochung' ka oyud konyruok, kendo mundo giyie nine iora adier." 43 Bang' wacho mano, Yesu noluongo gi dwol maduong' niya, "Lazaro, wuog oko!" 44 Mi ng'ama nothono nowuok oko, ka bedene gi tiendene onal gi lewni molir olir, kendo ka lela wang'e bende otwe gi nanga alwora. Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Gonyuru lep liel oko kuome mundo uweye odhi." 45 Kuom mano, jo-Yahudi mang'enyo mane obiro hoyo chuny Maria, kendo ma noneno gima Yesu notimo, noyie kuome. 46 Ji moko kuomgi to nodhi ir jo-Farisai monyisogi gima Yesu nosetimo. 47 Eka jodolo madongo gi jo-Farisai nochoko buch jo-Sanhedrin, kendo

**12** Kane pod odong' ndalo auchiel mundo Pasaka ochopi, Yesu notundo Bethania, kama Lazaro nodakie, mane en ng'at mane Yesu ochiero oa kuom joma otho. 2 Negilosy nyasi maduong' Bethania ne Yesu. Maritha ne miyo welo chiemo, to Lazaro to nobet kachiemo kaachiel gi joma nobet kolworo mesa. 3 Eka Maria nokawo mo mang'we ng'ar kendo ma nengone tek, manyalo romo nus lita, mowirogo tiende Yesu, bang'e oywedo tiendene gi yie wiye. Mi ot nopong' gi tik mang'we ng'ar mar mono. 4 Judas Iskariot, ma en achiel kuom jopuonjre Yesu kendo mane biro ndhoge bang'e, nokwero tim mane dhakono otimo, kowacho

niya, 5 “Ang’o ma nomone hono mo mang’we Wuod Dhano omi duong’. 24 Awachonu adier ng’arno mondo pesa moyudi omi joma odhier? ni ka koth cham ok oiki e lowo motho, to Onge tiende ketho mo ma nengone tek kama, osiko mana kodhi achiel kende. To ka otho, moromo chulo misach ng’at achiel kuom higa to onywolo kothe mang’eny. 25 Ng’ama ohero ngima.” 6 Ne ok owacho kamano nikech nohero ngimane, ngimane biro lalne, to ng’ama ochayo jodhier, to nikech ne en jakuo. Kaka jakeno mar ngimane e pinyini biro rite nyaka chop oyud pesa, nothoro konyore gi pesa ma nokanogo. 7 ngima mochwere. (aiōnios g166) 26 Ng’ato ang’ata Yesu nodwoko niya, “Weyeuru mos. Ne ochan matiyona nyaka luwa, kendo kama antie ema chon ni owinjore okan mo mang’we ng’arno jatichna bende nobedie. Ng’at matiyona Wuora nyaka chieng’ yikna. 8 Joma odhier ubiro bedogo biro miyo duong’. 27 “Koro chunya chandore, e dieru kinde duto, to an ok ubi siko koda to en ang’o ma dawachi? Dawach ni, ‘Wuora, ndalo duto.’” 9 E kindeno, jo-Yahudi mang’eny resa e sa machalo kama?” Ooyo, ok onyal timo nofwenyo ni Yesu ne nitie kanyo mi negibiro, kamano nikech ma e gima omiyo ne abiro e ok nikech en, to nikech negidwaro neno Lazaro, kindeni. 28 Wuora, mi nyingi duong!” Eka manoyudo osechiero oa kuom joma otho. 10 dwol moro noa e polo, kawacho niya, “Asemiye Omiyo jodolo madongo noloso chenro kaka duong’ kendo abiro chako amiye duong’.” 29 digineg Lazaro kaachiel kode, 11 nimir wachne Oganda mane ni kanyo manowinjo dwolno nomiyo jo-Yahudi mang’eny koro ne weyogi nowacho ni polo ema nomor, to ji mamoko to dhi ir Yesu kendo giyie kuome. 12 Kinyne, nowacho ni malaika ema nowuoyo kode. 30 Yesu oganda maduong’ mane oyudo obiro e Sawo nokonegi niya, “Dwolno ne ok obiro mondo nowinjo ni Yesu ni e yo biro Jerusalem. 13 okonya, to nobiro mondo okonyu. 31 Koro sa Negikawo bede othidhe mi giwuok oko mondo osechopo ma ing’adone piny bura, kendo sani giromne, ka gikok niya, “Hosana!” “Ogwedh ema ruodh pinyini noriemb oko. 32 To an, bang’ ng’at mabiro e nying Jehova Nyasaye!” “Ogwedh koseteng’ a malo mogola e pinyini, to anaywa ji Ruodh Israel!” 14 Yesu noyudo nyathi kanyna duto ira.” 33 Nowacho mano mundo onyisgo kit moro moidho obetie, mana kaka Ndiko wacho tho ma nobiro thogo. 34 Ogandano nodwoke niya, 15 “Kik ibed maluor, yaye Nyar Sayun; niya, “Wasewinjo e chik ni Kristo biro siko nee, ruodhi eri biro, koidho nyathi kanyna.” nyaka chieng’, ka en kamano, to ikelo wacho 16 Mokwongo jopouonjrene ne ok owinjo tiend nade ni, ‘Wuod Dhano nyaka bi ting’ malo?’ gigi duto, to achien, bang’ ka Yesu nosemi duong’ eka negifwenyo ni wechegi nosendiki ‘Wuod Dhano’ miwuoyo kuomeno to en ng’aa?’ (aiōn g165) 35 Eka Yesu nodwokogi niya, “Pod kuome chon, kendo ni gigo notimore nikech ubiro bedo gi ler kuom ndalo manok. Wuothuru en. 17 Oganda mane ni kode chieng’ mane kapod un gi ler; ka mudho pok ojukou. Ng’ama oluongo Lazaro oa e liel, ka nochiere oa kuom wuotho e mudho okia kuma odhiye. 36 Keturu joma otho, nomedo lando wachno. 18 Omiyo genou kuom ler kapod un kode, mondo mi ji mang’eny nowuok mondo giromne, nikech ubed nyithind ler.” Kane Yesu osetieko wuoyo negisewinjo ni en ema yande otimo honono. 19 kodgi, to nowuok owegi kendo nopondonigi. 37 Kuom mano, jo-Farisai nowacho e kindgi ng’ato To kata obedo ni Yesu nosetimo honnigo duto gi ng’ato niya, “Uneno ka wachni e muomowa. ka gineno gi weneggi, to pod ne gidagi mana Neyeuru kaka piny duto osewuok luwo bang’e!” yie kuome. 38 Mano notimore mondo ochop 20 Koro ne nitie jo-Yunani moko kuom joma wach mane Isaya janabi osewacho niya, “Jehova ne biro lemo e Sawono. 21 Negibiro ir Filipo, Nyasaye, en ng’ a moseyie wach mwalando, koso mane aa Bethsaida, e piny Galili, mi gikwaye en ng’ a ma Jehova Nyasaye osenyiso tekone?” 39 niya, “Jaduong’, wadwaro neno Yesu.” 22 Filipo Kuom mano, ne ok ginyal yie, mana kaka Isaya nodhi monyiso Andrea wachno; eka Andrea nowacho bende komachiello niya, 40 “Osedino kod Filipo nodhi ir Yesu ma ginyise wachno. weneggi kendo osemeiyo chunygi odoko matek, 23 Yesu nodwokogi niya, “Sa osechopo mondo mondo kik gine gimoro gi weneggi, kendo

kik giwinj tiend weche gi chunygi, mi gilokre niya, "Ok inyal winjo tiend gima atimo, to ibiro gidwog ira mi achang-gi." 41 Isaya nowacho winjo tiende bang'e." 8 Petro nonyise koramo kamano nikesch noneno duong' maler mar Yesu niya, "Ooyo, Ruoth, ok inyal luoko tiendena kendo nowuoyo kuome. 42 Kata kamano, e ngang?" Yesu nodwoke niya, "Ka ok aluoko kindeno, ji mang'eny kuom jotelo bende noyie tiendi, to ok iwinjori bedo koda e kanyakla mar kuome. To nikesch negiluoro jo-Farisai, ne ok jopuonjrena." (aiōn g165) 9 Simon Petro nodwoke ginyal hulo yie margi e lela nimar negiluor ni niya, "Ruoth, ka kamano, to kik ilwok mana dipo ka oriembgi e sinagogi. 43 Nimar ne gihero tienda kende, to luok bedena kod wiya bende!" pak moa kuom dhano moloyo pak moa kuom 10 Yesu nodwoke niya, "Ng'at moselukore Nyasaye. 44 Eka Yesu nokok matek kawacho onego olwok mana tiendene kende, nimar niya, "Ka ng'ato oyie kuoma, to an ok ema dende duto ler. Un usedoko maler, makmana oyie kuoma kenda, to oyie kuom Jal mane oora ng'ato achiel kuomu kende ema ok ler." 11 bende. 45 Ng'ama nena, neno Jal mane oora. 46 Nikesch nong'eyo ng'at mane biro ndhogé, mano Asebiro e piny kaka ler, mondo ng'ato ang'ata emomiyo nowachonegi ni ok giler giduto. 12 moyie kuoma kik sik e mudho. 47 "To ng'at Kane osietieko luoko tiendegi, norieyo kandhone mawinjo wechena to ok riti, to an ok ang'adne bang'e nodok obet piny. Nopenjogi niya, "Bende bura, nikesch ne ok abiro mondo ang'adne piny ung'eyo tiend gima asetimonuno? 13 Uluonga bura, to nabiro mondo ares piny. 48 Nitie Ng'at kare ni 'Japuonj' kendo ni 'Ruoth,' kendo utimo mang'ado bura ne ng'ama odaga kendo ma ok kare, nikesch mano e ng'ama an. 14 Koro ka an oyie wechena. Ng'ama kamano wachna mane ma an Ruodhu kendo Japuonju ema aselwoko awacho ema biro ng'adone bura marach chieng' tiendeu, un bende nyaka ulwok tiendeu ng'ato giko piny. 49 Nimar ne ok awuoyo gi dwacha gi ng'ato. 15 Aseketonu ranyisi mundo utim awuon, to Wuoro ma noora ema nochika mondo kaka asetimonu. 16 Awachonu adier ni onge awachi gik ma asebedo ka awacho kendo kaka jatich maduong' moloyo ruodhe motiyone, onego awachgi. 50 Ang'eyo ni chikne ema kelo kata jaote ok duong' moloyo ng'ama oore. 17 ngima mochwere. Kuom mano, gimoro amora Nikech koro ung'eyo wechegi, nogwedhu kutiyo ma awacho en mana gima Wuora onyisa mondo kodgi." 18 Yesu nomedo wuoyo kodgi niya, "Ok awachi." (aiōnjos g166)

**13** Kane Sap Pasaka okayo machiegni, Yesu

**18** nong'eyo ni sane osechopo mar wuok e pinyini mondo odog ir Wuoro. Kaka nosehero joge owuon mane ni e pinyini, koro noikore nyisogi herane matut mogik. **2** E kinde mane gichano chiemb odhiambo, noyudo Jachien oseketo paro marach e chuny Judas Iskariot, ma wuod Simon, mondo ondhog Yesu. **3** Yesu nong'eyo ni Wuoro noseketo gik moko duto e bwo tekone, kendo ni noa ka Nyasaye kendo nobiro dok ir Nyasaye; **4** omiyo noa malo oweyo chiemo, kendo nong'wano kandhone bang'e otweyo taulo e nungone. **5** Bang' timo kamano, noolo pi e karaya bang'e ochako luoko tiend jopuonjrene, kendo noywneyo tiendegi gi taulo mane oyudo otweyo e nungone. **6** Kane obiro ir Simon Petro, Petro nowachone niya, "Ruoth, idwaro luoko tienda adier?" **7** Yesu nodwoke Naiko mawacho ni, Ng at machielemo koda bende osendhoga.' **19** "Koro anyisou wachni chon kapok otimore mondo kotimore, to ubiro yie ni An e Kristo. **20** Awachonu adier, ni ng'ato ang'ata morwako ng'ama aoro, orwaka, kendo ng'ama orwaka orwako jal ma noora." **21** Bang' kane osewacho mano, Yesu nochandore gie chunye mi nohulonigi niya, "Awachonu adier, ni achiel kuomu biro ndhoga." **22** Jopuonjrene dhogi nomoko, kendo ne ging'iyore kendgi ka giparo ni en ng'a kuomgi ma nowuoyo kuome. **23** To noyudo japuonjrene mane Yesu ohero, ne chiemo kobedo bute machiegni. **24** Simon Petro nogwelo japuonjreno kawacho niya, "Penje ane ng'ama owuoyo kuome." **25** Nolokore motenore kuom Yesu mopenje niya, "Ruoth, en ng'a?" **26** Yesu nodwoke niya, "En ng'ama abiyo mivo makatini bang' ka asolute e

kado.” Eka, bang’ luto makati e kado, nomiye Wuora bende ubiro ng’eyo. Chakre kawuononi Judas Iskariot wuod Simon. 27 To kane Judas ung’eye kendo usenene.” 8 Filipo nowachone osekawo makatino, Satan nodonjo kuome. Yesu niya, “Ruoth, nyiswa Wuoro mondo kik wachak nokone niya, “Gima idwaro timono, tim piyo.” wachandi kendo.” 9 Yesu nodwoke niya, “Filipo, 28 To kuom joma ne chiemo kanyo, onge ng’ama asebedo kodu kuom kinde mang’eny, kare in nong’eyo gimomiyo nowachone kamano. 29 To pok ing’eya? Ng’ato ang’ata mosenena oseneno kaka Judas ne en jakeno mar pesa, jomoko ne Wuoro, koro ere kaka ikelo wacho ni, ‘Nyiswa paro ni Yesu nonyise mundo odhi ong’iew gik Wuoro”? 10 Donge iyie ni An ei Wuora kendo mane dwarore e sawo, kata ni mondo ochiw Wuora ni e iya? Weche ma awachonu ok gin gimoro ni jodhier. 30 Mapiyo bang’ ka Judas mana wechena awuon. Chutho, Wuora modak nosekawo makatino, nowuok oweiyogi. Koro ne e iya ema timo tichne. 11 Yie koda ka awacho en seche mag otieno. 31 Kane Judas osedhi, Yesu ni an ei Wuora kendo Wuora ni e iya; to nowachone niya, “Wuod Dhano koro imiyo duong’ ka ok kamano, to yie kuom ranyisi gi honni sani kendo Nyasaye bende yudo duong’ kuome. ma asebedo ka atimo. 12 Awachonu adier, ni 32 Ka Nyasaye oyudo duong’ kuome, eka Wuowi ng’ato ka ng’ato ma oyie kuoma biro timo gik bende biro yudo duong’ kuome, kendo obiro ma asebedo ka atimo. Bende obiro timo gik miye duong’ sani sani. 33 “Nyithinda, pod abiro madongo moloyo magi, nikech adhi ka Wuora. bedo kodu kuom thuolo matin. Bang’e ubiro 13 Abiro timo gimoro amora mukwayo e nyinga, manya, to mana kaka ne anyiso jo-Yahudi e eka Wuowi omi Wuoro duong’. 14 Gimoro amora kaka anyisou sani, ni kama adhiye un ok unyal ma ukwayo e nyinga anatimnu.” 15 “Ka uhera bire. 34 “Amiyou chik manyien mawacho kama: to ubiro timo gima achikou. 16 Anakwa Wuoro, Herreuru ng’ato gi ng’ato. Mana kaka aseherou kendo obiro miyou Jakony machielo mondo e kaka nyaka uherru ng’ato gi ng’ato. 35 Mano obed kodu nyaka chieng’. (aiōn g165) 17 Jakonyno ema biro miyo ji duto ng’eyo ni un jopujnjrena en Roho mar adier. Piny ok nyal rwake, nikech adier, ka uheroru ng’ato gi ng’ato.” 36 Simon ok ginya nene kendo gikiaye. Un to ung’eye, Petro nopenje niya, “Ruoth, idhi kanye?” Yesu nimar odak kodu kendo obiro bet eiu. 18 Ok abi nodwoke niya, “Kuma adhiye ok inyal luwae weyou ka nyithi kiye; abiro biro iru. 19 Odong’ sani, to ibiro luwa kuno bang’e.” 37 Petro kinde matin to piny ok bi nena kendo. Un to nopenje niya, “Ruoth, ang’o momiyo ok anyal pod ubiro nena, kendo ubiro bedo mangima luwi sani? Aikora chiwo ngimana nikech in.” 38 nikech angima. 20 Odiechieng’no unung’e ni an Eka Yesu nodwoke niya, “Bende inyalo chiwo ei Wuora; kendo ni un e iya, kendo an eiu. 21 ngimani nikech an adier? Anyisi ni kapok thuon Ng’ato ang’ata mong’eyo chikena kendo orito, e gweno okok, wang’ inikweda nyadidek!

**14** “Kik uwe chunyu chandre. Yieuru kuom Nyasaye, to An bende yieuru kuoma. 2 E dala Wuora nitiere udi mang’eny, kendo ka dine ok en kamano, to dikoro asenysou. Adhi kuno mondo alosnu kar dak. 3 To ka adhi mi alosnu kar dak, eka abiro duogo kawou mondo un bende ubed koda kama antiere. 4 Ageno ni ung’eyo yo madhi kuma adhiye.” 5 Thoma nowachone niya, “Ruoth wakia kuma idhiye, koro ere kaka dwang’e yo?” 6 Yesu nodwoke niya, “An e yo kendo An e adiera bende An e ngima. Onge ng’ama nyalo biro ir Wuora ka ok okadho kuoma. 7 Ka ung’eya adier, to

22 Eka Judas, ma ok Judas Iskariot, nowachone niya, “To Ruoth, ang’o momiyo wan ema idwaro fwenyorinwa to ok ni piny?” 23 Yesu nodwoke niya, “Ka ng’ato ohera to obiro rito puonjna, Wuora biro here, kendo wabiro biro ire mi walos kar dakwa kode. 24 Ng’ama ok ohera ok nyal timo gima apuonjo. Weche muwinjogi ok gin maga awuon, to gin mag Wuora mane ora. 25 “Gigi duto asenysou kapod an kodu. 26 To Jakony, ma en Roho Maler, ma Wuora biro oro e nyinga, biro puonjou weche duto, kendo obiro paronu gik moko duto ma asenysou. 27 Aweyonu kwe; kwe mara ema amiyou. En

kwe ma pinyini ok nyal miyou. Kik chunyu duto mane apuonjora kuom Wuora. **16** Un ne ok parre kendo kik ubed maluor. **28** “Ne uwinjo ka uyiera, an ema nayierou kendo aketou mondo awacho niya, ‘Adhi to abiro duogo iru kendo.’ udhi unyag olemo, ma en olemo masiko. Eka Ka dine bed ni uhera, to dine ubedo mamor ni Wuora biro miyou gimoro amora mukwayo adhi ka Wuora, nimar Wuora duong’ moloya. **29** e nyinga. **17** Chik ma amiyou ema: Herreuru Koro asenyisou kapok mano otimore, mondo ng’ato gi ng’ato. **18** “Ka piny chayou, to ng’euru ka gigo otimore to uyie. **30** Ok abi wuoyo kodu ni an ema ne gichaya mokwongo. **19** Ka dine bed aming’ a nimar ruodh pinyini biro, to oonge gi ni un mag pinyini, to piny dine oherou kaka joge teko kuoma. **31** Kata kamano, piny nyaka ng’e ni ahero Wuora kendo ni atimo mana gima Wuora osechika mondo atim. “Kuom mano, chunguru nawachonu ni, ‘Onge jatich maduong’ moloya mondo wadhi.

**15** “An e mzabibu madier, kendo Wuora e japur mar mzabibuno. **2** Bedena duto ma ok nyag olemo ong’ado oko, to bede duto manyago olemo olwero mondo omed nyak moloyo. **3** Un usedoko maler nikech wach ma asewachonu. **4** Sikuru kuoma, kaka an bende asiko kuomu, nikech onge bad yath manyalo nyago olemo kende owuon ka ok osiko e mzabibu. Un bende ok unyal nyago olemo ka ok usiko kuoma. **5** “An e mzabibu, to un e bedene. Ka ng’ato osiko kuoma kendo an bende asiko kuome, to obiro nyago olemo mang’eny, nimar onge gima unyalo timo ka upogoru koda. **6** Ka ng’ato ok osiko kuoma, to ochalo gi bad yath motong’ oko maner. Bede yath machal kamano ichoko kendo idiro e mach mi wang’. **7** Ka usiko e iya kendo wechena osiko ei, to unyalo kwayo gimoro amora ma chunyu gombo mi nomiui. **8** Ka unyago olemo mang’eny, to Wuora yudo duong’, kendo mano nyiso ni un jopuonjrena. **9** “Mana kaka Wuoro osehera, e kaka an bende aseherou. Koro sikuru e herana. **10** Ka urito chikena, to ubiro siko e herana, mana kaka an bende aserito chike Wuora kendo asiko e herane. **11** Asenyisou wachni mondo morna obed ei kendo mondo mor maru obed moromo chuth. **12** Chik ma amiyou ema: Herreuru ng’ato gi ng’ato, mana kaka an bende aseherou. **13** Onge hera maduong’ ma ng’ato nyalo herogo osiepene moloyo chiwonegi ngimane. **14** Un osiepene mana kutimo gik ma achikou. **15** Koro ok achak aluongu ni wasumbini nikech misumba ok ong’eyo gima ruodhe timo; to aluongou ni osiepene nimar asenyisou gik moko

ruodhe motiyone.’Omiyo ka an ema gisesanda, to un bende gibiro sandou. Ka gimako puonjna, to puonju bende gibiro mako. **21** Gibiro timonu kamano nikech nyinga, nimar gikia Jal mane oora. **22** Ka dine ok abiro mi awuoyo kodgi, to dine ok buch richo oloyogi. To koro, onge wach ma ginalo umogo richogi. **23** Ng’ama ochaya, ochayo Wuora bende. **24** Ka dine bed ni ne pok atimo honni ma ng’ato ang’ata pok otimo e diergi, to buch richo dine ok oloyogi, to sani koro giseneno honnigi duto, eka pod gichaya kaachiel gi Wuora bende. **25** Mago duto osetimore mana mundo ochop gima ondiki e chikgi ni, ‘Ne gichaya kayiem nono.’ **26** “Ka Jakony ma abiro oronu koa ka Wuora, ma en Roho mar adier maa kuom Wuora nobi, enotim neno kuoma. **27** To un bende nyaka utim nenda, nimar usebedo koda nyaka ne achak lando Injilini.

**16** “Asewachonu wechegi duto mondo kik ulal. **2** Giniriembu e sinagogi; chutho ndalo biro ma ng’ama nonegu notim kamano kaparo ni otijo ni Nyasaye. **3** Ginitim kamano nikech ok ging’eyo Wuora kata An. **4** Asewachonu wechegi mondo ka ndalo ochopo to upar ni nasesiemou motelo. Ne ok awachonu wechegi chon nikech ne pod an kodu. **5** “Koro adhi ir Ng’at mane oora, to onge ng’ato kuomu mapenja ni, ‘Idhi kanye?’ **6** Nikech gik ma asewachonu, omiyo un gi kuyo. **7** To awachonu adier ni dhi ma adhigo biro keloru ber. Ka ok adhi, to Jakony ok bi bironu; to ka adhi eka abiro oronugo. **8** Ka obiro, nopusonj piny mondo ong’e tiend richo, tim makare kod kum mabiro. **9** Obiro nyisogi ni tamruok yie Kuoma en richo. **10** Bende ka adok

ir Wuora, kuma ok ginyal nena, to gining'e ni ne aa ka Nyasaye. **28** Ne aa ka Wuoro mi adonjo an ng'at makare; **11** kendo abiro nyisogi kuom e piny, to sani koro aweyo piny kendo adok ir kum mabiro, nikech ruodh pinyini koro bura Wuoro." **29** Eka jopuonjre Yesu nowachone niya, oseloyo. **12** "An gi weche mang'eny monego "Ero koro iwuoyo kodwa maler ma ok itiyo gi awachnu, to ok unyal winjo tiendgi sani. **13** ngeche. **30** Koro wayie ni ing'eyo gik moko duto To ka Roho mar adiera, osebiro, to enopuonju kendo ni onge tiende mondo ng'ato ochandi gi adiera duto. Ok enobed janeno kuome owuon, to penjo mathoth. Mano omiyo wayie ni ne ia ka nowachnu mana gik mosebedo kowinjo kendo Nyasaye." **31** Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Kare ber ka obiro nyisou gik mabiro timore bang'e. **14** koro uyie! **32** To ndalo biro, kendo osechopo Enomiya duong', nikech gik ma enowachnu ma unukerue, ka ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu ringo nokaw kuoma. **15** Gik moko duto ma Wuora dok dalane. Unuweya mi adong' kenda, kata nigo gin maga. Mano emomiyne awachonu kamano ok an kenda, nimir Wuora ni koda. **33** ni gik moko duto ma Roho nowachnu nogol "Asenyisou gigi mondo uyud kwe moa kuoma. E kuoma." **16** Yesu nowacho bende niya, "Odong' pinyini ubiro neno chandruok, to beduru gi chir ndalo matin to ok ubi nena, to bang'e matin ngeche aseloyo piny."

achien ubiro nena kendo." **17** Moko kuom jopuonjrene nopenjore e kindgi giwegi niya, "Ere tiend gima owachonwa ni, 'Bang' kinde matin ok ubi nena, to achien unuchak unena, kendo owacho bende ni 'adhi ka Wuoro?'" **18** Negimedo penjore kendgi niya, "Ere gima oparo kowacho ni, 'Kinnde matin?' Ok wang'eyo gima owacho." **19** Yesu noneno ka gidwaro penje tiend wachno, omiyo nowachonegi niya, "Dibed ni upenjoru e kindu tiend gima ne awachonu ni, 'Odong' ndalo matin to ok ubi nena, to bang'e matin achien ubiro nena?" **20** Adier, adier awachonu, ni ubiro goyo nduru kendo ubiro ywak ka piny to winjo maber. Kuyo to ubiro kuyo, to kata kamano kuyo maru biro lokore mor achien. **21** Dhako madwaro nywolo nyathi nyaka muoch kaa nikech sane ochopo; to bang' nywolo nyathine, wiye wil gi muoch, nikech omor ni osenywolo dhano mangima e piny. **22** Kamano un bende sani en sau mar kuyo, to ubiro bedo mamor ka ananeu bang'e, kendo onge ng'ama nomau mor maru. **23** Chieng'no ok unukwaya gimoro amora. Awachonu adier ni Wuora biro miyou gimoro amora mukwayo e nyinga. **24** Nyaka sani pok ukwayo gimoro amora e nyingga. Kwauru to nomiu, eka nubed mamor chuth. **25** "Kata obedo ni asebedo ka awuoyonu gi ngeche, to ndalo biro ma ok nawuo kodu kamano, to ananyisu maler kuom Wuora. **26** Chieng'no unukwa Wuoro e nyingga. Ok awach ni an ema nakwa Wuoro karu. **27** Ooyo, Wuoro owuon oherou nikech usehera kendo useyie ni

**17** Kane Yesu osetieko wacho wechegi, nong'iyo polo bang'e olamo kama: "Wuora, sa osechopo. Mi Wuodi duong' mondo Wuodi bende omiy duong'. **2** Nimir isemiye loch ewi ji duto mundo omi ji duto misemiye oyud ngima mochwere. (**aiōnios g166**) **3** To ngima mochwere ema: ni mondo ging'eyi in Nyasaye makende mar adier, kod Yesu Kristo, Jal miseoro. (**aiōnios g166**) **4** Asemiy duong' e piny kuom tieko tich mane imiya mondo atim. **5** To koro, Wuora, miya duong' e nyimi machal gi duong' mane an-go kodi kane piny pok obetie. **6** "Asehulo nyingi ni joma ne imiya e piny. Ne gin jogi, to ne imiyagi, kendo koro girito wachni. **7** Koro ging'eyo ni gik moko duto ma isemiyao kuomi. **8** Nimir ne amiyogi weche mane imiya kendo ne girwakogi. Giseng'eyo gadier ni ne aa iri, kendo giseyie ni ne iora. **9** Koro alamonegi. Ok alam ni piny, to alamo ni joma isemiyao, nimir gin magi. **10** Giga duto gin magi, kendo gigi duto gin maga, kendo aseyudo duong' kuomgi. **11** Koro ndalona mag bet e piny orumo, nimir abiro iri, to gin pod gin e piny. Yaye Wuoro Maler, ritgi gi teko mar nyingi mane imiya, mondo gibed achiel mana kaka wan kodi wan achiel. **12** Kane pod an kodgi, to nachikogi kendo naritogi maber gi nying mane imiya. Onge kata achiel kuomgi moselal, makmana ng'atno mane ochan ni nyaka lal mondo Ndiko ochop kare. **13** "Koro abiro iri, to awacho gigi kapod an e piny, mondo gibed gi morna mogundho eigi. **14**

Asemiyogi wachni, kendo piny ochayogi, nimar gipodho piny. 7 Nnochako openjogi niya, “En ok gin mag pinyni, mana kaka an bende ok ng’ a mudwaro?” Kendo neginwoyone niya, an mar pinyni. 15 Ok alam mondo igolgi oko “Wadwaro Yesu ma jo-Nazareth.” 8 Yesu e piny, to alamo ni iritgi mondo kik Ng’ama nodwokogi niya, “Donge asenjisou ni An e Rach timnegi marach. 16 Ok gin mag pinyni, En. Ka an ema umanya, to weuru jogi odhi mana kaka an bende ok an mar pinyni. 17 mondi.” 9 Mano notimore mondo weche mane Pwodhggi gi adierani, nkekch Wachni en adiera. Yesu oyudo osewacho ochop kare. Nonyisogi 18 Kaka ne iora e piny e kaka an bende aseorogi niya, “Onge kata ng’ ato achiel moselal kuom e piny. 19 Apwodhara nkekch gin, mondo omi joma ne imiya.” 10 Eka Simon Petro, mane gin bende gipwodhreni gi adiera. 20 “Ok alam ni oyudo nigi ligangla, nowuodho liganglane kendo gin kendgi, to alamo bende ni jogo mabiro yie notong’ o jatij jadolo maduong’ mi ochodo ite kuoma bang’ ka gisepuonjogi. 21 Yaye Wuora, ma korachwich, kendo nying jatijno ne en mi gibel achiel, mana kaka in e iya kendo an e Malko. 11 Yesu nokwero Petro kowachone niya, iyi. Mad gin bende gibel e achiel kodwa, mondo “Dwok liganglani e olalo! Idwaro mona metho e piny oyie ni iseora. 22 Asemiyogi duong’ mane okombe ma Wuora osemyia nang’ o?” 12 Eka imiya, mondo gibel achiel kaka wan achiel, 23 migawo mar jolweny gi jatendgi kod jotend ka an kuomgi kendo in kuoma. Mad giriwre jo-Yahudi nomako Yesu. Ne gitweye 13 mi gibel gimoro achiel mondo piny ong’ e ni ne gitere ir Anas. Anas ne en jadolo maduong’ e iora, kendo ni iseherogi mana kaka isehera. 24 higano bende ne en jadoung’ Kaifas. 14 Kaifas e “Wuora, adwaro ni joma isemyia obed koda ng’ama noyudo oseng’ado rieko ni jo-Yahudi kama antie, kendo ni gine duong’na, ma en ni ber mondo ng’ ato achiel otho ni ji duto. duong’no misemyia nkekch ne ihera kapok 15 Simon Petro gi japuonjre machielo noluwo nochwe piny. 25 “Wuoro Makare, kata obedo ni bang’ Yesu. To nkekch japuonjre machielono ne piny ok ong’eyi, an to ang’eyi, kendo jogi bende jadolo maduong’ ong’eyo, nodonjo gi Yesu nyaka ong’eyo ni ne iora. 26 Asehulonegi nyingi, kendo ei laru mar jadolo maduong’, 16 to Petro to pod abiro medo nyiso ji ng’ama in, mondo hera nodong’ karito e dhoot oko. Japuonjre machielo miherago obed kuomgi, kendo an awuon bende ma jadolo maduong’ nong’eyono noduogo abed kuomgi.”

**18** Kane Yesu osetieko lemo, nowuok gi jopuonjrene, mine ging’ado holo mar Kidron. Loka mar holono ne nitie puodho moro mane nigi yiende mag Zeituni, kendo Yesu nodonjo kanyo kaachiel gi jopuonjrene. 2 To Judas, mane oyudo ondhoge, nong’eyo kanyo, nkekch Yesu ne thoro romo gi jopuonjrene kanyo. 3 Omiyo Judas nobiro e puodhono, kotelone migawo mar jolweny kod jotelo moko ma noa ir jodolo madongo gi jo-Farisai. Negiting’o toje gi teyni kod gige lweny. 4 To kaka Yesu nong’eyo gik moko duto mane biro timorene, nowuok oko mopenjogi niya, “En ng’ a mudwaro?” 5 Negidwoko niya, “Wadwaro Yesu ma jo-Nazareth.” Yesu nowachonegi niya, “An e en.” (To Judas mane ndhoge bende nochung’ kodgi kanyo). 6 Kane Yesu owachonegi niya, “An e En,” negigoyo okang’ gidok chien mi

mowuoyo gi nyako mane rito welo madonjo mi nokawo Petro gidonjogo iye. 17 Nyako mane ni e dhootno nopenjo Petro niya, “Donge in bende in achiel kuom jopuonjre ng’atni, koso ariambo?” Nodwoke niya, “Ooyo, ok an.” 18 To nkekch piny ne ng’ich, jotich gi jotelo nochung’ kolworo mach manoyudo gisemoko mondo gio. Petro bende nochung’ kodgi kanyo kaoyo mach. 19 E thuolono jadolo maduong’ nomiyo Yesu penjo kuom wach jopuonjrene kod puonjne. 20 Yesu nodwoke niya, “Asebedo ka awuoyo e lela ni oganda, kendo asebedo ka apuonjo ei sinagoke gi hekalu, kuonde ma jo-Yahudi duto chokoree. Onge gimoro amora masewacho ling’-ling’. 21 En ang’o momiyo umiya penjo? Penjuru joma osebedo ka winja. Gin ging’eyo maber gima nawacho.” 22 Kane Yesu owacho kamano, achiel kuom askeche mane ochung’ bute nothaloo lembe kawacho niya, “Kamano e kaka inyalo dwoko jadolo maduong’ adier?”

**23** To Yesu nodwoke niya, “Kapo ni awachone achiel kuom ng’atni minyalo ng’adnego bura. gimoro amora marach to hul ane gino. To kapo **39** To kaka en kitu mondo agonynu achiel kuom nawacho adier to ithala nang’o?” **24** Eka Anas joma otwe e kinde mag sawo mar Pasaka, duher nochiwu Yesu mundo oter ir Kaifas, jadolo mundo agonynu ‘ruodh jo-Yahudi’ koso?” **40** To maduong’, ka pod otweye. **25** Kane oyudo Simon ne gikokne matek, kagiwacho riat niya, “Ooyo, Petro pod ochung’ oyo mach, negipenje niya, ok en! Barabas ema imiwa!” Barabas ne en “Idagi ni ok in achiel kuom jopuonjrene, koso jamecho.

iyie?” Nodagi kowacho niya, “Ooyo, ok an.” **26**

Achiel kuom jotich jadolo maduong’ mane en wat ng’at mane Petro ong’ado ite cha, nochome tir, kabenje niya, “Donge nende aneni kode e puoth Zeituni?” **27** To Petro nochako okwer kendo, kendo gikanyono thuon gweno nochako kok. **28** Eka jo-Yahudi nokawo Yesu koa ir Kaifas motere nyaka e od ruoth Pilato. Sechego koro piny nosechako yawore, omiyo jo-Yahudi ne ok odonjo ei dala ruoth, mondo kik gibel mogak. Negidwaro ni gicham Pasaka ka giler. **29** Omiyo Pilato nowuoknigi oko mopenjogi niya, “Ng’atni udonjone gi ketho mage?” **30** Negidwoke niya, “Ka dine bed ni ok en jaketho, to dine ok wakele e nyimi ka.” **31** Pilato nowachonegi niya, “Kaweuru un uwegi udhi ung’adne bura kaka chiku dwarz.” To jo-Yahudi nodagi, kagiwacho niya, “Wan waonge gi teko mar ng’ado ne ng’ato buch tho.” **32** Mano notimore mundo weche Yesu mane oyudo osewacho kuom tho mane obiro thogo ochop kare. **33** Eka Pilato nodok e ode, kendo noluongo Yesu ire mopenje niya, “In e ruodh jo-Yahudi?” **34** Yesu nopenje niya, “Gima ipenjano oa e pachi iwuon koso jomoko nono ema owachonigo kuoma?” **35** Pilato nodwoke niya, “Iparo ni an bende an ja-Yahudi? Jou owuon gi jodolou madongo ema oketi e lweta. Nyisa, en ang’o misetimo?” **36** Yesu nodwoke niya, “Pinyruodha ok en mar pinyini. Ka dine bed ni en, to jotichna dine ogore mi gitamo jo-Yahudi maka. To koroni, pinyruodha aa kamachielo.” **37** Pilato nowachone niya, “Kare in ruoth?” Yesu nodwoko niya, “In kare kuom wacho ni an ruoth. Chutho mano emomiyo nonywola, kendo mano emomiyo ne abiyo e pinyini, mondo atim neno kuom adiera. Ng’ato ka ng’ato ma jakora adiera winja.” **38** Pilato nopenje niya, “Adiera en ang’o?” Bang’ penjo kamano to nochako odok oko ir jo-Yahudi, mi owachonegi niya, “Ok ayudo ketho kata

**19** Eka Pilato nokawo Yesu mi ochiwe mondo ochwade. **2** Jolweny nokado osimbo mar kudho, mi gisidhone kendo negiketo e wiye. Ne girwakone kandho makwar, **3** kendo negisiko ka gidhi ire sa ka sa kagiwachone niya, “Ruodh jo-Yahudi, mondo omi duong!” Negisiko ka githalo lembe. **4** Pilato nochako owuok oko kendo mowacho ni jo-Yahudi niya, “Neuru, eri akele e nyimu mundo ung’e ni ok ayudo ketho kata achiel kuome minyalo ng’adnego bura.” **5** Kane Yesu owuok oko korwako osimbo mar kudho gi kandho makwar, Pilato nowachonegi niya, “Eri ng’atno!” **6** E sa ma jodolo madongo gi jotendgi nonene, negigoyo koko matek niya, “Gure! Gure!” To Pilato nowachonegi niya, “Kaweuru un uwegi udhi ugure. An ok ayudo ketho moro amora kuome minyalo ng’adnego bura.” **7** To jo-Yahudi nokone koramo niya, “War gi chik, kendo kaluwore gi chikwano, nyaka otho, nikeloketore ni en Wuod Nyasaye.” **8** Kane Pilato owinjo mano, luoro nomedo make moloyo, **9** omiyo nochako odok e ode, mopenjo Yesu niya, “In jakanye?” To Yesu ne ok odwoke. **10** Pilato nowachone niya, “Idagi wuoyo koda nang’o? Bende ing’eyo ni an gi teko ma anyalo gonyigo kata gurigo?” **11** Yesu nodwoke niya, “Ok dibedo gi teko moro amora kuoma ka dine bed ni ok omiyigo koa malo. Kuom mano ng’ama noketa e lweti nigi ketho maduong’ moloyo richo misetimo.” **12** Kochakore e sechego, Pilato notemo gonyo Yesu, kata kamano jo-Yahudi nomedo kok matek kagiwacho niya, “Kiweyo ng’atni thuolo modhi, to ok in osiep Kaisar. Ng’ato ka ng’ato ma ketore ni en ruoth, kedo gi Kaisar.” **13** Kane Pilato owinjo mano, nogolo Yesu oko kendo nobet piny e kome mar ng’ado bura kama iluonggo ni Laru moting’ore malo mar kidi (miluonggo gi dho jo-Hibrania ni Gabatha). **14** Ne en chieng’ ikruok mar jumb Pasaka,

kar sa auchiel. Pilato nowachone jo-Yahudi oloya.” 29 To ne nitie njagi moting’o kong’o niya, “Ma e Ruodhul!” 15 To ne gikok niya, makech kanyo, omiyo ne giluto siponj e iye “Gole e wang’wa! Gole e wang’wa! Gure!” Pilato bang’e ne gichwoyo siponjno ewi kede moro mi nopenjogi niya, “Udwaro ni agur ruodhu?” gitere nyaka e dho Yesu. 30 Kane Yesu osebilo Jodolo madongo nodwoke niya, “Wan waonge kong’ono nowacho niya, “Duto koro orumo.” gi ruoth machielo makmana Kaisar kende.” 16 Eka nokulo wiye piny, kendo chunye nochot. 31 Eka Pilato nokete e lwetgi mondo gigure, kendo Ne en odiechieng’ motelo ne odiechieng Pasaka. jolweny nokawo Yesu modhigo. 17 Yesu nowuok Nikech jo-Yahudi ne ok dwar mondo owe ringre kanyo koting’o msalape owuon nyaka kar Hanga Yesu koliero e msalaba chieng’ Sabato, ne Wich (miluongo gi dho jo-Hibrania ni Golgotha). gikwayo Pilato mondo one ni otur tiende joma 18 Negigure kanyo, kaachiel gi ji ariyo mamoko. nogur, kendo olor ringregi. 32 Omiyo jolweny Yesu ne ogur e diere, ka ng’ato achiel ni e nobiro moturo tiend ng’at mokwongo ma nogur bathe konchiel to moro e bathe komachielo. gi Yesu, kod tiende ng’at machielo bende. 33 19 Pilato ne nigi milome moro ma nondiko Kane gibiro ir Yesu mi giyudo nine osetho, ne bang’e oguro ewi msalaba gimalo. Nondike niya: ok gituro tiendene. 34 Kar timo kamano, to Ma en Yesu Ja-Nazareth, Ruodh Jo-Yahudi. 20 achiel kuom askechego nochwowo ng’et Yesu Jo-Yahudi mang’eny nosomo ndikono, nimar gi tong’, mi remo gi pi nochwer. 35 Ng’ama kama nogure Yesu ne ni machiegni gi dala noneno ka gigo timore ema ochiwo nenoni maduong’, kendo milomeno nondiki e dho kendo nende en adier. Ong’eyo ni owacho jo-Hibrania, gi Latin kod dho jo-Yunani. 21 adiera, kendo ohulo wechegi mondo un bende To jodolo madongo mag jo-Yahudi nokwedo uyie. 36 Gigi notimore mundo Ndiko ochop kare gima ne Pilato ondikono kagiwacho niya, “We kaka nondiki niya, “Onge kata choke achiel ma ndiko ni ‘Ruodh jo-Yahudi,’ ndik ni, ng’atni notur.” 37 Ndiko machielo bende wacho niya, noketore ni en ruodh jo-Yahudi.” 22 Pilato “Giniket geno margi kuom Jal mane gichwoyo gi nowacho niya, “Gima asendiko, asendiko.” 23 tong’.” 38 Bang’e Josef ja-Arimathaya nokwayo Kane jolweny oseguro Yesu, negikawo lepe Pilato mondo omiye ringre Yesu. Josef ne mi gipogogi nyading’wen, bang’e gipogore en japuonjre Yesu to nobedo kamano ling’-moro ka moro, kargi ji ang’wen. Lawe mar ling’ nikech noluoro jo-Yahudi. Kane Pilato kandho kende ema ne giweyo. En ne ooonge osemeiye thuolo, nobiro mokawo ringre Yesu. 39 gi wang’ usi, to notwang’e machalre, chakre Nikodemo mane oseyudo odhi ir Yesu gotieno malo nyaka piny. 24 Negiwacho e kindgi giwegi chieng’ moro nodhi gi Josef. Nikodemo nokelo niya, “En kik wayieche. Wagouru ombulu e yien moko mang’we ng’ar moru kaachiel manedierwa mundo wang’e ng’ama kawe.” Mano mane madirom kilo piero adek gang’wen. 40 notimore mundo Ndiko ochop kare manowacho Negikawo ringre Yesu mi giwiyo gi modhigo niya, “Ne gipogore lepa e kindgi giwegi kendo bang’e giboye gi lewni marep-rep molir olir, gigoyo ombulu ne nangana.” Mano e kaka ne kaka chik jo-Yahudi mar yiko ng’ato dwarz. jolwenygo notimo. 25 Min Yesu gi nyamin 41 To kama negigure Yesuno ne nitie puodho min-gi, gi Maria ma chi Kiliopa kod Maria ma moro, kendo ei puodhono ne nitie bur manyien aa Magdala nochung’ but msalaba. 26 Kane mapok oike ng’ato. 42 Nikech ne en odiechieng Yesu oneno min-gi gi japuonjre ma nohero jo-Yahudi mar ikuoek ne Sabato, kendo nikech kochung’ machiegni kanyo, nowachone min-gi bur mar ik ne ni machiegni, negiiko Yesu kanyo. niya, “Mama, neye wuodi!” 27 Nowacho bende ni japuonjreno niya, “Neye mamau!” Chakre chieng’no japuonjreno nokawe odhi kode dalane owuon. 28 Bang’, kane koro oseng’eyo ni gik moko duto osetimore kaka dwarore, mondo Ndiko ochop kare, Yesu nowacho niya, “Riyo

**20** To odiechieng’ mokwongo mar juma, kogwen, kane piny pod olil, Maria ma aa Magdala nodhi e liel, mi noneno ka kidi oseng’iel oko e dho lielno. 2 Omiyo noringo modhi ir Simon Petro kod japuonjre machielo mane Yesu

ohero, kendo nowachonegi niya, “Gisekawo juma, jopuonjre nochokore kanyakla, kendo ne ringre Ruoth gigolo e liel kama noyike, kendo giloro dhoudi nikesch negiluoro jo-Yahudi, Yesu koro wakia kama giketee!” 3 Kuom mano, nobiro mochung’ e diergi kendo nowachonegi Petro gi japuonjre machielono nowuok modhi niya, “Kwe obed kodu!” 20 Bang’ kane osewacho kama noyike. 4 Negiringo giduto, to japuonjre ma, nonyisogi lwetene gi ng’etne. Jopuonjre ne machielono noyombo Petro, mi nokuongone mor mokalo kane gineno Ruoth. 21 Yesu nochako chopo e liel. 5 Nokulore mong’icho, kendo owachonegi kendo niya, “Beduru gi kwe! Mana noneno lewni mayom molir olir kod law ik kaka Wuora oseora e kaka an bende aorou.” ma nonalgo wi Yesu kani ei bur kanyo. To 22 Bang’ wachonegi wechego, nokudho muche kata kamano, ne ok odonjo e iye. 6 Eka Simon kuomgi, kowachonegi niya, “Nwang’uru Roho Petro, mane ringo bang’ e bende notundo. En Maler. 23 Ng’ato ang’ata muwelyone richone to nodonjo nyaka ei bur ik, mi noneno lewni nowenegi, to ka ok uweyonegi, to ok nowenegi.” mayom molir olir ka ni kanyo, 7 kaachiel gi 24 Thoma (ma bende iluongo ni Didimas), ma law ik mane onalgo wi Yesu. Nangano noban en achiel kuom jopuonjre apar gariyo, ne ok maber, kendo ne en kar kende, mopogore gi ni kodgi e kinde mane Yesu ofwenyorenigi. kama lewni mayom molir olir ne nitie. 8 Mogik, 25 Omiyo jopuonjre mamoko nokone niya, japuonjre machielo, mane okwongo chopo e bur “Waseneno Ruoth!” To nowachonegi niya, “An yikno, bende nodonjo ei bur mi noneno kendo to ka ok aneno lwete kuonde mane musmal noyie. 9 (Nyaka ae thuolono ne pok ging’eyo, ochwowo, mi aketo lith lweta kuondeg, kendo koa e Ndiko, ni nochuno ni Yesu nyaka ne chier asoyo lweta e ng’etne, to ok abi yie wachno.” mi aa kuom joma otho.) 10 Eka jopuonjre nodok 26 Bang’ juma achiel, jopuonjre ne ni ei ot e miechgi. 11 Maria nochung’ oko e dho bur kendo, to chieng’no Thoma ne ni kodgi. Kata kaywak. Kane oyudo oywak, nokulore mong’iyo obedo ni dhoudi nolor, Yesu nobiro mochung’ i bur, 12 kendo noneno malaike ariyo morwako e diergi momosogi niya, “Okweuru!” 27 Eka lewni marochere, kobet piny kama ringre Yesu nowachone Thoma niya, “Ket lith lweti kae npielie, ka moro ni yo ka wiye, to machielo kendo nee lwetena. Chor lweti kuoma bang’ e ni yo ka tiende. 13 Negipenje niya, “Nyarwa, iketi e ng’etna. We bedo ng’ama riwo gi kiawa, iywago ang’o?” Nowachonegi niya, “Gisekawo bed ng’ama nigi yie!” 28 Thoma nodwoke Ruodha gidhigo, to akia kama giketee.” 14 Bang’ niya, “Ruodha kendo Nyasacha!” 29 Eka Yesu wacho kamano, nolokore ong’iyo ng’eye, kendo nowachone niya, “In iyie nikesch isenena, to noneno Yesu kochung’ kanyo, to ne ok ong’eyo ogwedh joma pok onena, to oseyie.” 30 Yesu ni en Yesu. 15 Yesu nopenje niya, “Nyarwa, notimo ranyisi gi honni mamoko mang’eny, ka iywago ang’o? En ng’ama mimanyo?” En to noparo jopuonjrene neno, ma ok ondiki e kitabuni. 31 ni mano jarit puodho ema wuoyo kode, omiyo To magi ondiki mondo uyie ni Yesu e Kristo ma nopenje niya, “Jaduong’, ka dipi ni in ema ne Wuod Nyasaye, kendo mondo ka uyie kamano, ikawe idhi kode, to nyisa kama iseketee, mundo to ubed gi ngima e nyinge.

adhi akawe.” 16 Yesu noluonge niya, “Maria!”

Nolokore mi ong’iye koluonge matek gi dho jo-Hibrania niya, “Raboni!” (tiende ni “Japuonj”).

17 Yesu nowachone niya, “Kik itweri kuoma, nimar pok adok ka Wuora, to dhi ir owestena mondo inyisgi ni, ‘Adok ir Wuora ma en Wuoru un bende, kendo Nyasacha ma en Nyasachu.’”

18 Maria nyar Magdala nodhi ir jopuonjre monyisogi Injili niya, “Aseneno Ruoth!” Kendo Ruoth ema osenyisa weche ma awachonugi. 19 Godhiambo mar odiechieng’ mokwongo mar

**21** Bang’ ka gigo nosetimore, Yesu nochako onenore kendo ni jopuonjrene e dho Nam Tiberia. To nenruokne kodgi nobet kama: 2 Simon Petro, Thoma (ma bende iluongo ni Didimas), Nathaniel mane aa Kana e piny Galili, yauot Zebedi, kod jopuonjre mamoko ariyo, noyudo ochokore kanyakla. 3 Simon Petro nowachonegi niya, “Adok lupo” kendo negiwachone niya, “Wan bende wadok kodi.” Omiyo negiwiuk gidhi kendo negidonjo ei yie.

To otienono duto onge gima negimako. **4** Kinyne kane pod itin, to nirwakori kendi kendo ne kogwen, Yesu nochung' e dho nam, to jopuonjre inyalо dhi kamoro amora mihero; to kibiro doko ne ok ong'eye. **5** Noluongogi niya, "Jowadwa, moti, to ibiro rieyo bedeni ne ng'ama chielo ma bende unie gi rech moro?" Negidwoke niya, biro rwakoni lepi mi teri kuma ok idwar dhiye." "Ooyo." **6** Nowachonegi niya, "Boluru gogo **19** Yesu nowacho mano mondo onyisgo kit tho mau yo bat korachwich mar yie, to ubiro ma Petro ne biro miyogo Nyasaye duong'. Eka mako rech." Kane gitimo kamano, ywayo gogo nowachone niya, "Luwa!" **20** Petro nolokore nyaka ei yie notamogi, nikech rech ne ng'enу moneno japuonjre mane Yesu ohero kaluwogi. mohewogi ywayo. **7** Eka japuonjre ma Yesu (Ma e ng'at mane otenore kuom Yesu kane nohero nowacho ni Petro niya, "En Ruoth!" Sa gilworo mesa gichamo chiemb odhiambo, mi nogono ma Simon Petro nowinje kowacho niya, openje niya, "Ruoth, en ng'a madwaro ndhogi?") "En Ruoth," notweyo lawe mar abola e nungone, **21** Kane Petro onene, nopenjo niya, "Ruoth, to nimar noyudo osegole oko mi nochikore ei en to?" **22** Yesu nodwoke niya, "Ka adwaro ni pi. **8** Japuonjre mamoko to ne luwo bang'e ka osik kongima nyaka aduogi, to mano chandi gin ei yie, kendo ka giywayo gogo ma rech nang'o? In to luwa!" **23** Dwoko mane Yesu opong'o, nimar ne koro ok gin mabor gi dho odwokono nomiyo wachno olandore e kind nam, kendo nodong'negi mana fut mia ariyo jowete ni japuonjreno ok bi tho ngang', to gi piero ochiko gabich kende to gichop oko. **9** Yesu to nowacho mana niya, "Ka adwaro ni Kane gigowo e dho nam, negineno mach maliel osik kongima nyaka aduogi, to mano chandi ka ni kanyo ka oket rech e wiye, kod makati nang'o?" **24** Ma e japuonjre makoro timo neno moko. **10** Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Keluru rech kuom gigi kendo en bende ema nondikogi piny. moko kuom mago ma usemako." **11** Simon Wang'eyo ni nende en adier. **25** Yesu notimo gik Petro nodonjo ei pi, mi noywayo gogo nyaka mang'enу mamoko. Ka dine ndikgi duto moro dho wath. Nopong' gi rech madongo dongo ma ka moro kuomgi, to an gi ratiro ni kata mana dirom rech mia achiel gi piero abich gadek, to piny ngima ok doromo kano kitepe duto ma kata neging'enу kamano, to gogo ne ok oyiech. dine ondiki.

**12** Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Suduru machiegni uchiem." Onge japuonjre kata achiel mane ohedhore penje niya, "In ng'a?" Neging'eyo ni en Ruoth. **13** Yesu nobiro mokawo makati omiyogi, kendo rech bende nomiyogi kamano. **14** Mano ne en fwenyruok mar Yesu mar adek ni jopuonjrene bang' chier aa kuom joma otho. **15** Kane gisetieko chiemo, Yesu nopenjo Simon Petro niya, "Simon wuod Johana, bende ihera adier moloyo jogi?" Nodwoke niya, "Ee, Ruoth, ing'eyo ni aheri." Yesu nowachone niya, "Kare pidh nyiromba." **16** Nochako openje kendo mar ariyo niya, "Simon wuod Johana, bende ihera adier?" Nodwoke niya, "Ee, Ruoth, ing'eyo ni aheri." Yesu nowachone niya, "Kare rit romba." **17** Nopenje mar adek niya, "Simon wuod Johana, bende ihera?" Petro nokuyo nikech Yesu nopenje mar adek niya, "Bende ihera?" Nodwoke niya, "Ruoth, in ing'eyo gik moko duto; ing'eyo ni aheri." Yesu nowachone niya, "Kare pidh romba. **18** Adier, adier awachoni,

# Tich Joote

**1** Ne osiepna Theofilo: E kitapa mokwongo ne andikoe gik moko duto mane Yesu otimo kendo opuonjo, **2** nyaka chop chieng' mane okawe motere e polo, bang' chiwo chik ni joote mane oseyiero kuom teko mar Roho Maler. **3** Bang' kane osesande, ne onyisore en owuon ne jogi, kendo nochiwu ranyisi mang'eny masiro ni ongima. Ne ofwenyorenigi kuom ndalo piero ang'wen ka owuoyo kuom pinyruodh Nyasaye. **4** Chieng' moro achiel kane oyudo ochiemo kodgi, nowachonegi niya, "Kik uwuog Jerusalem, to rituru mich mane Wuonwa osingore ni nomiu, ma usewinja ka awuoyo kuome; **5** nimir Johana nobatiso ji gi pi, to un bang' kinde manok ibiro batisou gi Roho Maler." **6** Kuom mano, kane gisechokore kaachel, negipenje niya, "Ruoth, kindeni ema ibiro duogo pinyruoth e lwet jo-Israel koso?" **7** Nodwokogi niya, "Ok en wachu mar ng'eyo ndalo kata kinde ma Wuoro oseketo gi tekone owuon. **8** To ubiro yudo teko ka Roho Maler obiro kuomu; kendo unubed joneno maga ei Jerusalem kendo ei Judea duto gi Samaria, kod tung' piny gi tung' piny." **9** Bang' wacho mano, nokawe motere e polo, mana ka ginene, kendo polo noime mi olalnegi, makoro ne ok ginyal nene. **10** Kane oyudo pod gichomo wengegi e polo, ka ging'iyo kaka odhi, apoya nono, negipo ka ji ariyo morwako lewni marochere ochung' bathgi. **11** Jogi nowachonegi niya, "Jo-Galili, ang'o momiyo uchung' ka ung'iyo polo? Yesu owuon-ni, makoro osegol kuomu oter e polo, biro duogo kendo, mana kaka usenene kohdino." **12** Bang' mano joote nowuok modok Jerusalem, ka gia ewi got miluongo ni Zeituni, ma en kama bor madirom kilomita achiel koa Jerusalem. **13** Kane gichopo, negidhi nyaka kama negidakie, ei ot man malo ewi gorofa. Joma ne ni kanyo ne gin: Petro gi Johana, Jakobo gi Andrea; Filipo gi Thoma, Bartholomayo gi Mathayo, Jakobo wuod Alfayo, gi Simon ja-Zilote, kod Judas wuod Jakobo. **14** Giduto ne gin e achiel ka ginano e lamo, kaachel gi mon moko, kod Maria min Yesu gi owete Yesu. **15** E kindeno Petro nochung' e kind joma oyie

(mane nyalo romo ji mia gi piero ariyo) **16** mi nowachonegi niya, "Owetena, Ndiko nyaka ne chop kare, mana kaka Roho Maler nohulo chon gi dho Daudi, kuom Judas mane otelo ni joma nomako Yesu. **17** Chutho, Judas ne en achiel kuomwa, kendo en bende ne en-gi kare e tichwani." **18** Judas nong'iewo lowo gi pesa mane oyudo kuom richone, to kanyo ema noruomboree piny, kendo bund iye nobarore mi nyimbi iye opukore oko. **19** Ji duto mane ni Jerusalem nowinjo wachno, mine giluongo puodhono gi dhogi ni Akeldama, ma tiende ni, Puoth Remo. **20** Petro nodhi nyime kawacho niya, "Ondik e Kitap Zaburi kama: "Mad miechgi dong' gunda; ng'ato ang'ata kik yiene dag e iye," kendo ondik niya, "Mad ng'at machielo kaw tije." **21** Kuom mano, ber mondo wayier ng'ato achiel e kind joma osebedo kodwa, chakre kinde mane Ruoth Yesu ochako bedo kodwa nyaka chop kinde mane okawe e dierwa. **22** Ng'atno nyaka bed ng'at mane nitie chakre ndalo Johana Ja-batiso nyaka odiechieng' mane okaw Yesu ogol e dierwa. Nimir achiel kuom jogi nyaka bed janeno kuom chierne kaachel kodwa." **23** Eka negichiwo nying ji ariyo: Josef miluongo ni Barsaba (ma bende niluongo ni Justo) kod Mathias. **24** Bang'e ne gilemo niya, "Ruoth, ing'eyo chuny ji duto. Nyiswae kuom ji ariyogi ng'at miseyiero **25** mondo okaw tich mar bedo jaote mane Judas ojwang'o oweyo kane odhi kare mane ochanne." **26** Eka negigoyo ombulu, kendo ombulu nolwar kuom Mathias. Omiyo nomede kuom joote apar gachel mamoko.

**2** Ka chieng' Pentekost nochopo, noyudo ka gichokore kanyachel giduto. **2** Apoya nono, koko machalo gi yamb kalausi makudho matek noa e polo mopong'o ot mane gibetie. **3** Negineno gik machalo gi ligek mach, mane opioy ewi ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomgi. **4** Giduto kar rombgi negipong' gi Roho Maler, mi gichako wuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore kaka Roho nomiyogi teko mar wuoyo. **5** E sechego noyudo jo-Yahudi mathoth moluoro Nyasaye ni Jerusalem. Jogi noa e pinje duto manie bwo polo. **6** Kane giwinjo kit kokoni, ji mang'eny nochokore kanyakla, ka gihum nono, nikesch ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomgi ne

winjo ka jogo wacho dhogi. 7 Negihum kendo timbegi richo, ne unege ka ugure gi musmal giwuoro, mi gipenjo niya, "Donge joma wuoyogi e msalaba. 24 Kata kamano, Nyasaye nochiere duto gin jo-Galili? 8 Ka kamano, to ere kaka oa kuom joma otho, mi ogonye oa e rem malit ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomwa winjogi mana e dhowa mar tho, nikelch kata mana tho ne ok nyal wawegi? 9 Kama wantiereni nitie jo-Parthia, loye. 25 Daudi bende nowuoyo kuome niya, Media, Elam, Mesopotamia, Judea, Kapadokia, "Ne aneno Jehova Nyasaye e nyima ndalo duto. Ponto, Asia, 10 Frugia, Pamfilia, Misri kod Nikech ka entie e lweta korachwich, to onge gwenge mag Libya mokiewo gi Kurene; kaachiel gima nyalo yienga. 26 Emomiyo chunya mor gi welo moa Rumi, mane oting'o jo-Yahudi kod kendo lewa yot; ringra bende nobed gi geno, joma moko molokore mondo oluw din jo-Yahudi. 27 nikelch ok inijwang'a ei liel, to bende ok 11 To moko bende gin jo-Krete gi jo-Arabu. niyie Ng'ati Maler ringre tow. (Hadēs g86) 28 Ere kaka wawinjogi ka gihulo gik madongo Isenyisa yore mag ngima; kendo inipong'a gi ma Nyasaye osetimo e dhowa wawegi!" 12 mor mogundho, ka an e nyimi.' 29 "Owetena, Negipenjore ka gihum kendo gidhier nono anyalo wachonu ka an gichir ni Daudi kwarwa niya, "Gima timorenio to tiende ang'o?" 13 To notho mi noyike, kendo liende ni kodwa nyaka jomoko kuomgi nojarogi kawacho niya, "Jogi kawuono. 30 To kaka ne en janabi, nong'eyo osemadho kong'o mang'eny momerogi." 14 Eka ni Nyasaye nosesingore e yor kwong'ruok ni Petro nochung' malo, kaachiel gi jopouonre apar enoket achiel kuom nyikwaye e lochne. 31 gachiel mamoko, moting'o dwonde kowuoyo gi Ne oneno gik mane biro timore nyime, omiyo jogo niya, "Un jo-Yahudi wetena, kaachiel kod nowuoyo kuom chier mar Kristo ni ne ok bi ji duto modak Jerusalem, weuru anyisu tiend jwang'o ringre ei liel mi ringre tow. (Hadēs g86) 32 wachni. Chikuru itu maber mondo uwinj gima Yesuni ema Nyasaye osechiero oa kuom joma awacho. 15 Jogi ok omer kaka uwachono nikelch otho, kendo wan wawegi wan joneno kuom pod en mana sa adek okinyi sani ok ng'ato wachno. 33 Kaka koro en gi duong', kobet e nyal merie! 16 Ooyo, gima timorenio en mana bad Nyasaye korachwich, Wuoro osemeiye Roho gima Janabi Joel nokoro chon kowacho ni, 17 Maler mane osingore ni nochiw, kendo oseoro "Nyasaye wacho kama: E ndalo giko anaol Roho gima koro uneno kendo uwinjoni." 34 Daudi Maler mara kuomji duto. Yawuotu gi nyiu nokor owuon to ne ok oidho odhi e polo, to en ema wach, jou matindo none fweny, jodongu nolek nowachonu niya, "Ruoth nowachone Ruodha ni, lek. 18 Kata mana jotichna machwo gi mamon, "Bed e bada korachwich, 35 nyaka chop aket bende naol Roho Maler mara kuomgi ndalono, wasiki e bwo tiendi." 36 "Emomiyo nyaka ung'e mi ginikor wach. 19 Anatim honni miwuoro e kor wachni malong'o, un jo-Israel duto ni Nyasaye polo malo kod ranyisi mathoth e piny mwalo, oseketo Yesu mane uguro Ruoth kendo Kristo." remo gi mach kod iro madhwolore nobedie. 20 37 Kane ji owinjo wachno, chunyi nong'adonigi Wang' chieng' nolokre mudho to dwe nolokre bura, mine giwachone Petro kod joote mamoko remo, kapok odiechieng' maduong' kendo man- niya, "Owetewa, en ang'o ma dwatim?" 38 Petro gi duong' mar Jehova Nyasaye ochopo. 21 nodwokogi niya, "Weuru richo kendo obatisu To ng'ato ka ng'ato maluongo nying Jehova ng'ato ka ng'ato, e nying Yesu Kristo, mondo Nyasaye noresi!" 22 Petro nomedo wachonegi owenu richou. Ka mano otimore, to ubiro niya, "Un jo-Israel, winjuru wachni: Yesu ja- nwang'o Roho Maler kaka mich. 39 Singruok Nazareth ne Nyasaye ochungo e dieru kaka ng'at mane Nyasaye otimono en maru kaachiel gi mowinjore miyo luor. Nyasaye notimo honni nyithindu; kendo en mar ji duto modak kuma gi gik malich miwuoro kod ranyisi madongo bor, ma gin jogo duto ma Ruoth Nyasachwa e dieru kokalo kuome, mana kaka un uwegi noluong ire." 40 Petro nomedo siemogi gi weche ung'eyo maber. 23 Yesuni ne ochiw e lwetu mamoko mathoth; komedo jiwogi kowacho kaluwore gi chenro mar Nyasaye kod ng'eyone niya, "Tonyuru ua kuom tieng' mokethoreni." mongirore, makmana un kukonyoru gi joma 41 Joma norwako weche Petro ne obatisi, kendo

chieng'no ji alufu adek nomedore e kwan mar gima tekowa wawegi kata timwa makare ema joma oyie kuom Kristo. **42** Joma oyie kuom omiyo ng'atni owuotho? **13** Nyasach Ibrahim Kristo noketo chunygi kuom puonj joote, kendo gi Isaka kod Jakobo, ma en Nyasach kwerewa, kuom lalruok, gi ng'ingo makati kod lamo. **43** ema osemiyo Yesu jatichne duong'. Ne uchiwe Luoro nomako ji duto ka joote ne timo honni mondo onege, kendo ne ukwede e nyim Pilato, gi ranyisi mang'eny. **44** Ji duto moyie kuom kata obedo ni Pilato ne dwarz gonye. **14** Ne Kristo noriwire kanyakla kendo negikonyore gi ukwedo Ng'ama Ler kendo makare, to ukwayo mwandugi duto kaachiel. **45** Negiloko mwandugi mondo ogonynu janek. **15** Ne unego wuon kod gik mane gin-go pesa kendo ne gipogore ngima, to Nyasaye nochiere oa kuom joma otho. kaka ne ng'ato ka ng'ato dwarz. **46** Negisiko Wan wawegi wan joneno kuom wachni. **16** Kuom giromo pile ka pile e laru mar hekalu, kendo yie e nying Yesu, ema ng'at munenoni kendo ne ging'ingo makati e miechgi, ka gichiemo ung'eyoni oseyudoe chang. En mana nying kaachiel gi chuny mamor. **47** Negisiko gipako Yesu, kaachiel kod yie maa kuome, ema osemeiyo Nyasaye, kendo ji duto ne mor kodgi. To Ruoth ng'atni resruok moromo chuth, mana kaka un ne medo kwan mar joma oyie kuom Kristo e duto unenoni. **17** "To koro, owetena, ang'eyo chokruokgi pile ka pile.

**3** Chieng' moro achiel, kar sa ochiko odhiambo, mane en sa mar lemo noyudo ka Petro gi Johana odhi e hekalu. **2** To e sechego noyudo oting' ng'at moro maputh kitero e ranga hekalu miluongo ni Malong'o, kama ne ojaketee pile pile, mundo okwa kony kuom joma donjo ei hekalu. **3** Kane ng'atno oneno Petro gi Johana kadonjo ei hekalu, nokwayogi kony. **4** To Petro gi Johana ne ong'iyoy wang'e tir, mi Petro owachone niya, "Ng'iwa ane!" **5** Ng'atno nong'iyogi, kogeno yudo gimoro kuomgi. **6** Eka Petro nowachone niya, "Fedha gi dhahabu aongego, to gima an-go ema amiyi. E nying Yesu Kristo ja-Nazareth, chungi iwuothis." **7** Nomako bad ng'atno, mi okonye aa malo, kendo gikanyo tiend ng'atno gi ombong'ne noyudo teko. **8** Ng'atno nochikore malo mi ochako wuoth. Bang'e nodhi kodgi ei laru mar hekalu, kouwotho kendo kochikore kendo kopako Nyasaye. **9** Ka ji duto nonene kouwotho kendo kopako Nyasaye, **10** negifwenyo ni en e ng'at mane jabedo kakwecho e dhoranga hekalu miluongo ni Malong'o, omiyo ne giwuoro kendo dhogi nomoko kuom gima notimorene. **11** Kane jakwechono pod otwere kuom Petro gi Johana, ji duto nohum nono. Negibiro ging'wech ir jootego nyaka kama iluongo ni Agoch Solomon. **12** Kane Petro onenogi, nowachonegi niya, "Un jo-Israel, ang'o momiyo gima otimoreni obwogou? Ang'o momiyo uchomo wang'u kung'iyowa mana ka

jotendu bende notimogi kane ok ging'eyo. **18** To ma e yo ma Nyasaye nochopogo chenrone mane osenyiso chon gi dho janabi duto, kowachio ni Kristo nyaka sandi. **19** Koro lokreuru uwe richou, udog ir Nyasaye, mondo richou owenu, eka Ruoth noduog chunyu mi uyud kwe, **20** bang'e enoornu Yesu Kristo, Jal mane ovalnu. **21** To pod nyaka obedie e polo nyaka chop kinde ma Nyasaye ketoe gik moko duto kare, mana kaka nosesingore chon gi dho janabi mage maler. (aiōn g165) **22** Musa nowacho ni, 'Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu biro miyou janabi machal koda kouwoek e dier ogandau, kendo un bende nyaka uwijinj gimoro amora mowachonu. **23** Ng'atno ang'ata ma ok winje, to nong'ad kare oko chuth e kind ogandane.' **24** "Chutho, janabi duto, kochakore ndalo Samuel gi janabi mane oluwo bang'e kaachiel gi ji duto mane owuoyo, bende nokoro gik matinde timore ndalon. **25** To un e nyikwa janabigo, kendo un e weg singruok ma Nyasaye notimo gi kwereu. Nyasaye nowachone Ibrahim ni, 'joma ok jo-Yahudi duto mag piny noyud gweth koa kuom kothi.' **26** Kane Nyasaye ooro Jatichne, to noore mokwongo ne un, mondo ogwedhu, ka oloko ng'atno ka ng'atno weyo yorene maricho."

**4** Kane Petro gi Johana pod wuoyo gi ji, jodolo gi jatend jorit hekalu kod jo-Sadukai nobiro irgi. **2** Igi nowang' kendo chunygi nokethore nukech jootego ne puonjo ji ni joma osetho biro

chier kuom Yesu. 3 Negimako Petro gi Johana, wawinju moloyo winjo Nyasaye. 20 Nikech to kaka piny koro ne dwaro yuso, negiketogi e ok wanyal ling' ma ok wawuoyo kuom gik od twech nyaka kinyne. 4 Ji mang'eny mane ma waseneno kendo ma wasewinjo." 21 Bang' owinjo puonj jootego noyie, kendo kar romb medo siemo jootego, ne giweyogi gidhi. Ne ok chwo mane oyie nomedore moromo chwo alufu ginyal yudo yo ma ginyalo kumogigo nikech abich. 5 Kinyne, jotend jo-Yahudi gi jodongo ji duto ne miyo Nyasaye duong' kuom gima kod jopuonj Chik noromo Jerusalem. 6 Anas, nosetimoreno, 22 kendo ng'at mane ochangi e jadolo maduong', bende ne ni kanyo, kaachiel yor honono ne hike oloyo piero ang'wen. 23 gi Kaifas, Johana, Aleksanda, kod jood jadolo Kane osegony Petro gi Johana, negidok ir owete maduong' mamoko. 7 Negigolo chik mondo okel mamoko mi ginyisogi gik moko duto ma jodolo Petro gi Johana e nyimgi, eka negichako penjogi madongo gi jodong oganda nosewachonegi. niya, "En teko mane, kata nyng ng'a mane 24 Bang' winjo wachgino, negiting'o dwondgi mutimogo gima utimoni?" 8 Eka Petro mane malo kaachiel ka gilamo Nyasaye niya, "Yaye oyudo opong' gi Roho Maler nowachonegi niya, Ruoth Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, in "Jotelo gi jodongo mag oganda! 9 Ka dipo ni ema nichweyo polo gi piny gi nam kod gik uluongowa e nyimu ka mondo waler gimomiyo moko duto manie igi. 25 Ne iwuoyo kuom Roho otim tim maber ne puth, kendo mundo upenjwa Maler gi dho jatichni, ma en kwarwa Daudi, kaka nende oyudo chang, 10 to gima onego kiwacho niya: "Ang'o momiyo ogendini igi ung'e kaachiel gi jo-Israel duto ema: Kuom owang' kendo ji chano jiemo kayiem nono? nyng Yesu Kristo ja-Nazareth mane uguro un 26 Ruodhi mag piny osebiro kanyakla kendo uwegi, to Nyasaye nochiere oa kuom joma otho jotelo pimo wach kaachiel, mondo giked gi ema omiyo ng'atni ochung' e dieru kangima Jehova Nyasaye kendo giked gi Ng'ate mowir.' chuth. 11 Yesu ema Ndiko owuoyo kuome 27 Chutho, Herode gi Pontio Pilato noromo e kawacho niya, "Kidi ma un jogedo nudagi dalani kod joma ok jo-Yahudi kaachiel gi jo-ema koro osedoko kidi motegno moriwo kor Israel mondo gilos yor hinyo Jatichni Maler ot.' 12 Warruok ok nyal yud kuom ng'at moro ma isewiro, ma en Yesu. 28 Negitimo gima in machielo; nikech onge nyng moro machielo e iwuon ne isechano chon gi tekoni kod ng'eyoni bwo polo mosechiw ni mondo ji oyud warruok ni nyaka timre. 29 To koro Ruoth, winj siem ma kuome." 13 Kane gineno chir mane Petro gi gisiemowago, kendo mi jotichni teko mundo Johana nigo, kendo kane ginwang'o ni gin ji ohul wachni gi teko moloyo. 30 Rie badi mondo ajia ma ok osomo, ne giwuoro ahinya, eka ichangi jotuo kendo itim honni kod ranyisi negifwenyo ni jogi yande nigi Yesu. 14 To nikech madongo e nyng Yesu, Jatichni Maler." 31 Kane ne pod gineno ka ng'at mane osechangi ochung' giselamo, kama ne gichokoreno noyiengni, e diergi kanyo, onge gima neginyalo wacho kendo Roho Maler nopong'ogi giduto, mi giyalo mondo gikwed gima nosetimoreno. 15 Kuom Wach Nyasaye gi chir. 32 Joma oyie kuom Kristo mano, negiriembogi oko mar buch Sanhedrin, duto ne timo gik moko gi chuny achiel kod eka bang'e ne gikuotho e kindgi giwegi niya, 16 paro achiel. Onge ng'ato kuomgi kata achiel "Ang'o ma wanyalo timo ni jogi? Ji duto modak mane okawo mwandune kaka gige owuon, to Jerusalem ong'eyo maber ni gisetimo hono ng'ato ka ng'ato ne pogo gige duto ni nyawadgi, mong'ong'ore, kendo ok wanyal kwedo mano. ka gikonyore ng'ato gi ng'ato. 33 Joote nodhi 17 To mondo wageng' wachni kik landre malach nyime gi hulo wach kuom chier mar Ruoth Yesu e dier ji, nyaka wasiem jogi ni kik gichak giwuo gi teko mang'ongo, kendo ng'wono maduong' kuom nyngni ne ng'ato ang'ata." 18 Eka ne ne ni kodgi duto. 34 Onge ng'ato kuomgi mane gichak giluongogi mi gisiemogi ni kik giwuo ochando gimoro, nikech kinde ka kinde jogo kata puonjo e nyng Yesu. 19 To Petro gi Johana mane nigi puothe kata udi ne loko gigegigo nodwokogi niya, "Un ema ung'ad bura kendu, pesa, kendo negikelo pesa mane giyudo mi 35 ka bende en gima ber e nyim Nyasaye mondo giket e lwet joote eka joote ne pogo pesago kaka

ne ng'ato ka ng'ato dwarz. 36 Kamano bende, mano, ji nokelo joma tuo mi giketogi e bath e kaka Josef ma Ja-Lawi modak Saipras, mane yore ka gipielogi e kitendini kod pere, mondo joote ochako ni Barnaba (ma tiende ni "Ng'at kata mana tipo mar Petro oum moko kuomgi ma jiwu ji"), 37 noloko puothe pesa mi okelo kokalo butgi. 16 Oganda mag ji mathoth moa oketo e lwet joote.

**5** Koro ng'at moro miluongo ni Anania, kaachiel gi chiege Safira, bende noloko puothgi moro pesa. 2 To Anania nodong' gi bath pesa moko ling'-ling' mondo okonyrego, ka chiege bende nong'eyo wachno maber. Pesa modong', to nokelo oketo e lwet joote. 3 Eka Petro nowachone Anania niya, "Ere kaka iseweyone Satan thuolo e chunyi momiyo isewuondo Roho Maler, ka idong' gi bath pesa mane iyudo kuom puodho? 4 Donge puodhono ne en mari kane pok iloke pesa? Kata kane iseloke pesa, donge ne inyalo konyori gi pesago kaka ihero? En ang'o manomiyo iparo mondo itim gima kamano? Nyasaye ema isewuondo, to ok dhano!" 5 Kane Anania owinjo wachno, nogore piny motho. Ji duto mane owinjo gima notimoreno ne luoro omako. 6 Eka yauowi nobiro moboyo ringre gi law, mine gikawe kendo tere oko mi giike. 7 Bang' seche adek, chiege bende nobiro kanyo, kokia gima nosetimore ne chwore. 8 Petro nopenje niya, "Nyisa ane ka bende ma e nengo mane Anania oyudo kuom puodho manende oloko pesa?" Safira nodwoke niya, "Ee, mano e nengone." 9 To Petro nowachone niya, "Ere kaka ne unyalo winjoru mondo ute Roho mar Ruoth? Ne! Tiend joma ne oyiko chwori pod ni e dhoot, in bende gibiro ting'i giteri oko." 10 Gikanyono Safira nogore piny e tiend Petro mi otho. Eka yauowi nobiro modonjo, to kane guyude ka osetho, ne giting'e gitere oko mi giike e bath chwore. 11 Luoro maduong' nomako kanisa, kod ji duto mane owinjo gik mane otimore. 12 Joote notimo honni gi ranyisi mathoth e dier ji, to joma oyie kuom Kristo duto ne chokore gi chuny achiel e Agoch Solomon. 13 Onge ng'ato ang'ata mane nyalo hedhore mordo oriwire kodgi, kata obedo ni ji ne omiyogi luor malich kamano. 14 To kata kamano, chwo gi mon mang'en nomedo yie kuom Ruoth, kendo mago manoyie nomedore e kwan joma noseyie kuom Kristo. 15 Kuom

e mier mokiewo gi Jerusalem bende nokelo jogi matuo gi joma jochiende sando, kendo jogo duto nochangi. 17 Eka jadolo maduong' gi joge, mane gin jokanyo mar buch jo-Sadukai, nyiego nomako. 18 Negimako joote mi giterogi e od twech. 19 To kane ochopo otieno, malaika mar Ruoth noyawo dhoudi duto mag od twech mogologi oko. 20 Malaikano nowachonegi niya, "Dhiuru uchung' ei hekalu mundo unyis ji weche duto kuom ngima manyien-ni." 21 Kane piny oyawore, negidonjo e hekalu mana kaka nonyisgi, mi gichako puonjo ji. To ka jadolo maduong' gi joge nochopo, negichoko jobuch Sanhedrin, ma en chokruok mar jodong Israel duto, mi gioro wach mundo ogol joote e od twech okel e nyimgi. 22 To kane askeche ochopo e od twech, ne ok guyudo jopuonjre kuno. Kuom mano negidwoko wach niya, 23 "Ne wayudo ka dhout od twech olor matek, kendo ka jorito ochung' e dhoudi; to kane wayawo dhoudigo, to ne ok wayudo ng'ato ei od twech." 24 Kane jatend jorit hekalu gi jadolo madongo owinjo wachni, ne gidhier nono, ka giparore kuom gima wachni ne nyalo kelo. 25 Eka ng'at moro nobiro mowachonegi niya, "Winjieurl! Joma ne uketo e od twech ka aneno kochung' ei hekalu ka puonjo ji." 26 Kane jatend jorit hekalu owinjo wachno, nowuok mana gisano gi askechene mi gidihi giomo joote gikel. Ne ok gitioy githuon, nikech negiluor ni ji nyalo chielogi gi kite. 27 Kane gisekelo jootego, negiterogi e nyim jobuch Sanhedrin mondo jadolo maduong' onon-giane. 28 Jadolo maduong' nowachonegi niya, "Donge ne wasiemou ni kik uchak upuonji e nyng ng'atni, to koro ere kaka usepong'o Jerusalem duto gi puonju, kuramo ni nyaka bura lowa nikech remb ng'atni?" 29 Petro gi joote mamoko nodwokogi niya, "Nyaka wawinj mana Nyasaye kende, to ok dhano! 30 Nyasach kwerewa nochiero Yesu oa kuom joma otho, en e Yesu mane unego ka uguro e msalaba. 31 Nyasaye noting'e malo mokete e bade owuon ma korachwich, kaka Ruoth kendo Jawar, mondo

omi jo-Israel olokre owe richogi. **32** Wan, chuth ni tijwa mar lamo gi yalo Wach Nyasaye.” kaachiel gi Roho Maler, ma Nyasaye miyo joma **5** Paroni nomoro joma oyie kuom Kristo duto omiye luor wasebedo joneno kuom wechegi.” **33** kanyakla, omiyo ne giyiero Stefano, ng’at Kane giwinjo wachni, mirima mager nomakogi, mopong’ gi yie kendo gi Roho Maler, gi Filipo, kendo negidwaro nego joote. **34** To ja-Faraisai kod Prokoro, gi Nikanor, gi Timon, gi Parmenas, moro ma nyinge Gamaliel, mane en japuonj kod Nikolao ja-Antioquia, ng’at mane olokore chik ma ji duto ogeno, nochung’ e nyim buch oluwo din jo-Yahudi. **6** Negikelo jogi mi joote Sanhedrin mi ogolo chik mondo ogol joote oyieyo lwetgi kuomgi kendo olamonegi. **7** oko matin. **35** Bang’e nowuoyonigi kama: “Jo- Omiyo Wach Nyasaye nomedo landore, kendo Israel, paruru matut kuom gima udwaro timo kwan jopuonjre mane ni Jerusalem nomedore ni jogi. **36** Pokodeko ka Theuda nyocha osieko ahinya, kendo ji mang’eny kuom jodolo nolokore ka, kowacho ni en ng’at moro malich, kendo moluwo yieno. **8** To Stefano mane en ng’at kar ji mia ang’wen noluwe. Ne onege, kendo mopong’ gi ng’wono kod teko mar Nyasaye, jolupne ne oke, mi wachno orumo kamano. notimo ranyisi madongo miwuoro kod honni e **37** Bang’e achien Judas ja-Galili nothinyore e dier ji. **9** Kata kamano, jomoko nochako kedo kinde mane ikwanoe ji, mi notelo ni oganda kode. Jogi ne gin jokanyo mar oganda mane moro matin mane kwedo loch. En bende ne iluongo ni sinagogi mar wasumbini mogony. Ne onege, mi jolupne olal nono. **38** Kuom mano, gin jo-Yahudi modak Kurene, gi Aleksandria weuru jogi mos! Gonygiuru gidhi! Nikech kapo kod gwenge mag Kilikia kod Asia. Jogi nochako ni chenrogi kata timbegigi oa kuom dhano, to mino wach gi Stefano, **10** to ne ok ginyal loyo ok gibi dhi nyime. **39** To ka oa kuom Nyasaye, to riekone kod teko mar Roho mane owuoyogo. ok ubi nyalo geng’ogi, nono to dipo ka unwang’o **11** Bang’e ne gisemo jomoko ling’-ling’ mondo ni ukedo mana gi Nyasaye!” **40** Negirwako owach niya, “Ne wawinjo Stefano kawacho weche Gamaliel, omiyo negiluongo joote irgi mi weche mag ayany kuom Musa gi Nyasaye.” **12** gigolo chik mondo ochwadgi. Eka negisiemogi Omiyo negitugo mirimb ji kaachiel gi jodong matek ni kik giwuo kuom nyiny Yesu, bang’e oganda kod jopuonj chik. Negimako Stefano mi ne giweyogi gidhi. **41** Joote ne oa e nyim buch gikele e nyim buch Sanhedrin. **13** Eka negichiwo Sanhedrin kamor ahinya, nikech ne okwan-gi joneno mag miriambo, mane ojimbo wach kaka joma oromo yudo sand nikech Nyingno. **42** kuome kawacho niya, “Ng’atni osiko wuoyo Odiechieng’ kodiechieng’ ei agolni mag hekalu marach kuom kama ler, kendo kuom Chik. **14** kendo ot ka ot ne ok giling’ ma ok gipuonjo Nikech ne wawinje gi itwa kowacho ni Yesu ma ja-Nazarethni biro ketho hekaluni mi ollok tim mane Musa omiyowa mondo waluw.” **15** Ji duto mane obedo e buch Sanhedrin ne ng’iyo Stefano ma weneggi ok diembre, kendo negineno ka lela wang’e chal gi lend wang’ malaika.

**6** E kindeno kar kwan mar jopuonjre ne medore, omiyo jo-Yahudi mane wacho dho jo-Yunani nochako ng’ur gi jo-Yahudi wetegi mane wacho dho Hibrania. Jo-Yahudi mane wacho dho jo-Yunani ne ywak ni mon ma chwogi othogi ne ojwang’ kaluwore gi kony mar chiemo mane ipogo mon ma chwogi otho. adier?” **2** Stefano nodwoko niya, “Owetena kod **2** Wachno nomiyo joote apar gariyo ochoko wuonena, winjauru! Nyasaye man-gi duong’ jopuonjre duto kanyakla, mi giwachonegi niya, maber nofwenyore ni wuonwa Ibrahim kane “Ok ber mondo wajwang’ tich mar yalo Wach pod odak e piny Mesopotamia, kane pok odar Nyasaye mondo wapog chiemo. **3** Kuom mano, odhi odak Haran. **3** Nyasaye nowachone ni, ‘Dar owtewa, yieruru ji abiriyo e dieru ka; joma iwe pinyu gi jou mondo idhi e piny ma abiro ong’ere ni opong’ gi Roho Maler kod rieko nyisil’ **4** “Omiyo Ibrahim nodar oweyo piny mondo waket tijni e lwetgi, **4** eka wan wachiwre jo-Kaldea mi odhi odak e piny Haran. Bang’

tho wuon-gi, Nyasaye nooro Ibrahim e piny Nyasaye kendo nopolidhe e od wuon-gi kuom makoro udakieni. **5** To ne ok omiye girkeni dweche adek. **21** To kane owite oko, nyar Farao moro e pinyini, kata lowo matin moromo tielo ne okwanye mi opidhe mana kaka nyathine nyono. Nyasaye nosingorene ni en kaachiel gi owuon. **22** Musa ne oyudo puonjruok e kit rieko nyikwaye mane biro aa bang'e ne biro kawo duto mag jo-Misri, kendo ne en ratego e kit lopni, kata obedo ni Ibrahim ne onge gi nyathi wuoyone kod timbene. **23** "Kane Musa koro ja-e kindeno. **6** Nyasaye nowuoyo kode kawacho higni piero ang'wen, nopal e chunye mondo ni, 'Nyikwayi nobed jodak e piny moro ma ok odhi olim owetene ma jo-Israel. **24** Noneno ka margi, kendo nolokgi wasumbini mi nosandgi ja-Misri moro goyo ja-Israel wadgi, omiyo ne malit kuom higni mia ang'wen. **7** To anakum odhi okonye mi nogoyo ja-Misrino monego. **25** piny ma noketgi wasumbini, bang'e giniwuogi Musa ne nopal ni owetene ma jo-Israel ne nyalo gia e pinyno mi givi gilama kae.' **8** Bang'e neno ni Nyasaye ema notiyo kode mondo oglgi Nyasaye notimo gi Ibrahim singruok kowacho e twech, to ne ok gineno kamano. **26** Kinyne ni yauowi nyaka ter nyangu. Kane Ibrahim Musa noyudo jo-Israel ariyo ka dhawo. Notemo onywolo wuode ma Isaka, notere nyangu bang' thegogi kowachonegi ni, 'Joka ma, un owete; ndalo aboro kosenywole. Achien Isaka nonywolo ang'o momiyo udwaro hinyoru kayiem?' **27** "To Jakobo, kendo Jakobo bende nodoko wuon ng'at mane sando nyawadgino nodhiro Musa kwerewa apar gariyo. **9** "Nikech kwerewago ne gichien kowachone ni, 'En ng'a ma oketi ruoth nyiego omako gi Josef, ne giuse kaka misumba kendo jang'adrwa bura? **28** Iparo mar nega ne jo-Misri. To nikech Nyasaye ne ni kode, **10** kaka nyoro inego ja-Misri cha?" **29** Kane Musa nokonye e chandruok duto mane oyudo. Ne owinjo wachno, noringo odhi Midian, kama omiyo Josef rieko ma kinde gi Farao ruoth nodakie kaka japidny moro mi onywolo yauowi Misri obedo maber. Omiyo Farao nokete jatelo ariyo. **30** "Bang' higni piero ang'wen, malaika maduong' morito piny Misri duto, nyaka od nafwenyore ni Musa ei ligek mach maliel e ruoth bende. **11** "Eka kech maduong' nomako bungu manie thim but Got Sinai. **31** Kane Musa piny Misri gi Kanaan kendo nokelo chandruok oneno mach malielno, nodoko maluor. Kane maduong' e piny ma kata kwerewa ne ok osudo machiegni mundo onene maber, nowinjo nyal yudo chiemo. **12** Kane Jakobo owinjo ni dwond Ruoth Nyasaye kawacho niya, **32** 'An cham ne nitie Misri, nooro kwerewa kuno e e Nyasach kwereni; ma Nyasach Ibrahim gi ote mokwongo. **13** To e ote mar ariyo, Josef Isaka kod Jakobo.' Omiyo Musa notetni ka luoro nohulore ni owetene, mi Farao koro nong'eyo omake, kendo ne ok ohedhore ng'iyo bunguno jo-dalagi Josef. **14** Bang' mano, Josef nooro wach kendo. **33** "Eka Ruoth Nyasaye nowachone niya, mundo okelne Jakobo wuon mare kaachiel gi 'Lony wuoch e tiendi, nikech kama ichungoeni wedene duto, mane romo kar kwan ji piero en Kama Ler! **34** Aseneno gi wang'a kaka joga abiriyo gabich. **15** Kuom mano Jakobo nodhi chandore malit e piny Misri. Asewinjo kaka Misri, kuno ema kwerewa duto kaachiel gi en gichur omiyo asebiro mundo agonyi gibel nothoe. **16** Ringregi ne okel nyaka Shekem mine thuolo; koro bi mundo aori idogi Misri!' **35** oyikgi e bur ma Ibrahim noseng'iewo kuom "Ma e Musa mane oyudo gisekwedo kagiwacho yauiot Hamor man Shekem. **17** "Kane ndalo ni, 'En ng'a ma oketi ruoth kendo jang'adrwa ochopo mundo Nyasaye ochop singruok mane bura?" Nyasaye owuon mane ofwenyorene e kit otimo ni Ibrahim, noyudo ka kar kwan jowa malaika mane oneno e bungu noore mundo mane odak Misri ne osemedore. **18** Bang'e ruoth obed jatendgi kendo jaresgi. **36** Ne otelonegi manyien mane ok ong'eyo wach Josef nobedo e kogologgi Misri, kendo notimo honni madongo loch e piny Misri. **19** Ruothnowuondo jowa gi ranyisi e piny Misri, e Nam Makwar, kendo mosando kwereu malit, ka ochunogi mundo timo honni mamoko bende e thim kuom higni giwit nyithindgi oko mundo otho. **20** "Kindeno piero ang'wen. **37** "Ma e Musa mane onyiso jo-ema nonywolie Musa, nyathi mane jaber e nyim Israel ni, 'Nyasaye noyiernu janabi machal koda

kowuok e dier ogandau.’ **38** En owuon ne en jobura owinjo weche mane Stefano owacho, igi kodgi e chocruok mane ni e thim, kaachiel gi nong’ondore mi gikayone lekegi. **55** To Stefano, kwerewa kod malaika mane owuoyo kode e Got kopong’ gi Roho Maler, nong’iyo malo e polo mi Sinai; kendo ne omiye weche mangima makoro oneno duong’ mar Nyasaye, kod Yesu kochung’ e wawinjogi. **39** “To kwerewa notamore winjo bad Nyasaye korachwich.” **56** Nowachonegi niya, wachne. Kar timo mano, to ne gikwede kendo “Neuru, aneno polo koyawore kendo ka Wuod chunyi nogombo dok Misri. **40** Neginyiso Harun Dhano ochung’ e bad Nyasaye korachwich.” **57** ni, ‘Losnwa nyiseche moko mondo otelnwa, Kane giwinjo wachno, mirima nomakgi matek nikeych wakia gima osetimo Musa mane ogolowa mi gimwomore kuome gi chuny achiel. **58** Ne Misri! **41** E kindeno ema ne gilosoe kido milamo giywae mi gigole oko mar dala maduong’ kendo machalo gi nyaroya. Negitimone misango, mi gichako chiele gi kite. Joneno mag miriambo gilosone sawo ka gimiyo gima lwetgi ema ne nohangone wach moketo lepgi e tiend wuowi oloso duong’! **42** To Nyasaye nogolo pache moro ma nyinge Saulo. **59** Kane oyudo gicheile kuomgi moweyogi mondo gilam chwech mag gi kite, Stefano nolamo kowacho niya, “Ruoth polo kaka nyisechegi, mana kaka ondiki e kitap Yesu, kaw chunya.” **60** Eka nogoyo chonge piny jonabi niya, “Yaye jo-Israel, bende ne ukelona mokok matek niya, “Ruoth, kik ikwan richoni misengini kata chiwo moro amora kuom higni e wig.” Kane osewacho kamano, to chunye piero ang’wen mane un e thim? **43** Ne uting’o nochot.

malo hemb Molek kod sulwe mar nyasachu ma Refan ma gin, nyiseche manono mane uloso mundo ulam. Omiyo abiro darou mi ateru e piny twech mabor mayombo Babulon.’ **44** “Kwereu ne ni kod Hema miluongo ni Hemb Rapar. Hemanu nolosi mana kaka Nyasaye nonyiso Musa mondo olose, koluwo ranyisi mane omiye. **45** Kane kwerewa oyudo Hemani, ne giting’ e ka Joshua otelonegi, nyaka negichopo kode e piny ogendini mane Nyasaye oseriembo mondo owenege. Hemani ne gibedogo nyaka chop kinde mag Daudi. **46** Daudi noyudo ng’wono e wang’ Nyasaye, omiyo nokwayo mondoogerne Nyasach Jakobo kar dak. **47** To Solomon ema ne ogero ne Nyasaye odno. **48** “Kata kamano, Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo ok dagi e udi ma dhano ogero, mana kaka janabi owacho niya, **49** “Polo e koma mar duong’ to piny e raten tienda. Koro en ot machal nade ma dugerna? Ruoth Nyasaye owacho. Koso kar ywego mara nobed kanye? **50** Donge Iweta ema osechweyo gigi duto?” **51** “Un joma tokgi tek, chunyu bor gi Nyasaye kendo udagi winjo wachne! Uchal mana gi kwereu. Usiko utamo Roho Maler tiyo! **52** Bende nitie janabi kata achiel ma kwereu ne ok osando? Neginego nyaka janabi mane okoro biro mar Ng’ama Kare. To koro usendhoge mi unege. **53** Un e joma noyudo chik mane okel gi malaike to usetamoru rito chikno.” **54** Kane

**8** Saulo mane oyudo ni kanyo noyie gi nek mar Stefano. Kochakore chieng’no kanisa man Jerusalem nochako yudo sand malit kendo giduto negiringo mi gikere e pinje mag Judea gi Samaria, makmana joote kende ema nodong’ Jerusalem. **2** Joma oluoro Nyasaye noyiko Stefano kendo ne giywage malit. **3** E kindeno Saulo nochako sando kanisa kodonjo e ot ka ot kendo omako chwo gi mon moter e od twech. **4** Joma noke e pinje maokogo noyalo Injili kamoro amora mane gidhiye. **5** Filipo nodhi nyaka e dala mar Samaria mi olando Wach Kristo kuno. **6** Kane oganda owinjo yalo mar Filipo, kendo kane gineno honni mane otimo, negimeduo chiko itgi mondo giwinj wechene. **7** Jochiende nowuok kuom ji mang’eny ka giywak malit, kendo jo-athany kod pudhe nochangi. **8** Omiyo dalano nopong’ gi mor maduong’. **9** Ne nitie ng’at moro miluongo ni Simon. Ng’atni nosebedo katimo timbe jwok e dala mar Samaria, kendo timbene nomako dho ji duto. Nosungore ni en ng’ama lich, **10** kendo jo-Samaria duto, jomatindo gi jomadongo, noyie kode. Negiluwo bang’ e ka gikok niya, “Ng’atni nig i teko Nyasaye miluongo ni Teko Maduong’.” **11** Ji ne luwe nikeych kinde mathoth nosemako dho ji gi timbene mag jwok. **12** To kane Filipo oyalo ne jogo Injili mar pinyruoth Nyasaye,

kod nying Yesu Kristo, ne giyie, mi giyudo tiend gima isomono?” 31 Ja-Ethiopia nodwoko batiso giduto, chwo gi mon. 13 Simon owuon Filipo niya, “Ere kaka dawinj tiende kaonge bende noyie, bang’e noyudo batiso, kendo ng’ama olerona tiende?” Omiyo norwako Filipo nosiko koluwo bang’ Filipo kamoro amora mane mondo oidh obed kode ei gari. 32 Kama noyudo odhiye, kowuoro ranyisi madongo kod honni ng’atno somo ndiko kama wacho ni: “Notere ma noneno ka Filipo timo. 14 Kane joote man kar thone mana ka rombo mitero kar yeng’o, Jerusalem owinjo ni jo-Samaria noserwako kendo noling’ ka nyarombo manie lwet ng’ama wach Nyasaye, negioro Petro gi Johana irgi. ng’ado yiire, omiyo en bende ne ok oting’o 15 Kane gichopo, ne gilamonegi mondo giyud dhoge. 33 Ne oyale ang’aya kimiye wichkuot. Roho Maler, 16 nikech Roho Maler ne pok obiro Bende en gi kothe ma ji noparego? Nikech kuom ng’ato ang’ata kuomgi, to nosebatisgi ngimane nogol oko e piny.” 34 Jatelono nopenjo mana e nying Ruoth Yesu. 17 Bang’e Petro gi Filipo niya, “Yie inyisae ni Janabi wuoyo kuom Johana noyieyo lwetgi kuomgi mi giyudo Roho ng’o e Ndikoni? Owuoyo kuome owuon, koso Maler. 18 Kane Simon oneno ni ji ne yudo Roho owuoyo kuom ng’at machielo?” 35 Eka Filipo Maler ka joote oyieyo lwetgi kuomgi, nomiyogi nochako gi Ndiko kama ne ja-Ethiopiano somo, pesa kowacho niya, 19 “An bende miyaeuru teko mi odhi nyime gi yalone Injili mar Yesu. 36 ma un-goni mondo ng’ato ang’ata ma ayieyo Kane gimedо dhi nyime, negichopo kama pi lweta kuome oyud Roho Maler.” 20 To Petro moro ne nitie. Ja-Ethiopia nowachone Filipo nodwoke niya, “Mad pesagigo lal kodi nono, niya, “Pi eri, ang’o ma dimona yudo batiso?” nikech chunyi wuondi ni inyalo ng’iewo mich [ 37 Filipo nodwoke niya, “Inyalo yudo batiso, Nyasaye gi pesa! 21 Ionge gi migawo moro kiyie gi chunyi duto.” Nodwoke niya, “Ee, ayie amora e tijwani, kendo kwan-ni onge e iye, ni Yesu Kristo en Wuod Nyasaye.”] 38 Omiyo nikech chunyi ok nikare e nyim Nyasaye. 22 nochicho chik mondo gari ochung’. Eka ne gilor Omiyo lokri iwe timni marachni, kendo ilam gidhi e pi mi Filipo nobatise. 39 To kane giwuok Ruoth Nyasaye, dipa ka oweyon richoni kuom e pi, Roho Maler mar Ruoth Nyasaye nokawo bedo gi paro marachno e chunyi. 23 Nikech Filipo apoya, mi ja-Ethiopiano ne ok ochako aneno ka chunyi opong’ gi nyiego mang’eny, oniene kendo to nodhi e wuodhe kopong’ gi kendo richo oloki misumbane chuth.” 24 Eka mor. 40 Filipo nopo kochopo e dala mar Azoto, Simon nodwoko niya, “Lamma Ruoth Nyasaye kendo nowuotho koni gi koni, koyalo Injili e mondo gima rach misewacho kuomano kik mier duto nyaka nochopo Kaisaria. timrena.” 25 Kane gisetimo neno kendo yalo wach Ruoth, Petro gi Johana nodok Jerusalem, ka giyalo Injili e miech Samaria mang’eny. 26 Malaika mar Ruoth nowacho ni Filipo niya, “Koro aa malo idhi yo milambo, kiluwo yo mong’ado i thim moa Jerusalem kadhi Gaza.” 27 Kuom mano, Filipo nochako wuoth, to kane oyudo odhi, noromo gi ja-Ethiopia mabwoch, mane en jatelo maduong’ morito mwandu duto mag Kandake, “ruoth ma dhako mar jo-Ethiopia.” Ng’atni noa lemo Jerusalem, 28 kendo koro nodok dala, koidho gache kendo kosomo kitap Janabi Isaya. 29 Roho Maler nowacho ni Filipo niya, “Dhiyo mundo ichung’ machiegne gi gari cha.” 30 Eka Filipo noringo odhi nyaka but garino mi owinjo ka ng’atno somo kitap Janabi Isaya. Filipo nopenje niya, “Bende iwinjo

**9** Kindeno Saulo ne pod siemo jopujre mag Ruoth, kochano mar negogi. Nodhi ir jadolo maduong’ 2 mokwaye barupe mane nyalo miye teko mar donjo e sinagoke man Damaski, mondo ka oyudo joma luwo Yor Kristo, bed ni gin chwo kata mon, to omakgi otergi Jerusalem kaka joma otwe. 3 Kane oyudo owuotho ka ochiegnie chopo Damaski, nopo ka ler moa e polo omenye molware. 4 Nogore piny, mi owinjo dwol moro kawachone niya, “Saulo, Saulo, isanda nang’o?” 5 Saulo nopenjo niya, “In ng’o, Ruoth?” Nodwoke niya, “An Yesu ma isando. 6 Koro aa malo idhi Damaski kendo ibiro nyisi gima nyaka itim.” 7 Jogo mane ni e wuoth gi Saulo nochung’ kanyo ka dhogi omoko; nikech ne giwinjo dwol to ok gine ng’ato. 8 Saulo nochung’ oa malo, to kane

oyawo wengene, to ne ok onyal neno gimoro. ne gibutone e rangeye mag dala maduong' Omiyo negimako bade kagitye gitere Damaski. mondo gimake apoya ginege, **25** to jolupne **9** Nobedo muofu kuom ndalo adek, kendo ne nokawe mokete e okapu, eka gilore piny kokalo ok ochiemo kata madho gimoro. **10** Damaski e otuchi moro manie kor ohinga mar dala. **26** kanyo ne nitie japuonjre moro miluongo ni Kane obiro Jerusalem, notemo mundo odonji e Anania. Ruoth nowuoyo kode e fweny, kaluonge kanyakla mar jopuonjre, to giduto ne giluore, niya, "Anania!" Nodwoko niya, "Antie, Ruoth." nikech ne gichich kode ni sa moro pok nolokore **11** Ruoth nowachone niya, "Wuogi idhi e od adier. **27** To Barnaba nokawe motere ir joote. Judas, mantiere kama iluongo ni Yo Moriere Nonyisogi kaka Saulo noseromo gi Ruoth kane Tir, mondo ipenjgi ng'at moro ma ja-Tarso, oyudo en e wuodhe, kaka Ruoth nosewuoyo miluongo ni Saulo nimar olemo kuno. **12** Noneno kode, kendo kaka Saulo noseyalo gi chir kuom ng'at moro miluongo ni Anania e fweny ka nying Yesu e Damaski. **28** Kuom mano, Saulo obiro kendo noyieyo lwete kuome mondo ochak nodak kodgi, kowuotho ei Jerusalem koni gi onen." **13** To Anania nodwoko niya, "Ruoth, koni maonge ng'ama geng'e, kendo kowuoyo asewinjo weche mang'enya kuom ng'atno, gi gi chir kuom nying Ruoth. **29** Nowuoyo kendo timbene maricho mosebedo kotimo ni jogi nogoyo mbaka gi jo-Yahudi moluwo timbe jo-maler modak Jerusalem. **14** Kendo Damaski Yunani, to jogo notemo nege. **30** To kane jowete bende osebire ka jodolo madongo omiye teko ofwenyo wachni, ne gigole kanyo mi gidhi kode mar mako ji duto maluongo nytingi." **15** To Ruoth nyaka Kaisaria, bang'e giore nyaka Tarso. **31** nowachone Anania niya, "Dhiyo! Ng'atni en gir Bang' lokruok Saulo, kanisa man Judea gi Galil tichna ma aseyiero mondo oter nyinga e dier kod Samaria nobedo gi kwe maonge luoro. Roho joma ok jo-Yahudi ma ok jo-Yahudi kaachiel gi Maler nokonyogi, mi gibedo motegno kendo ruodhigi; kendo e dier jo-Israel. **16** Abiro nyise kwan joma oyie kuom Kristo nomedore pile. masiche duto monego one nikech nyinya." **17** Joma oyie kuom Kristo nodak koluoro Ruoth Eka Anania nodhi e odno modonjo nyaka e iye. Nyasaye. **32** Kane Petro wuotho ei piny koni Noyieyo lwete kuom Saulo kowachone niya, gi koni, nodhi limo jomaler mane odak Lida. "Owadwa Saulo, Ruoth, ma en Yesu manyocha **33** Kuno nonwang'oe ng'at moro miluongo ni ofwenyoreni ka in e yo ibiro ka, oseora iri Ainea, mane osebedo kosiko onindo e kitandane mondo ichak inen kendo mondo ipong' gi Roho kuom higni aboro, ka tuo mar athany onure. Maler." **18** Gikanyono gima chalo gi ololo nolwar **34** Petro nowachone niya, "Ainea, Yesu Kristo oa e wenge Saulo mi koro nonyalo neno. Noa osechangi; aa malo iban pieni." Ainea noa malo malo mi nobatise, **19** kendo kane osechiemo mana gisano. **35** Ji duto mane odak Lida gi matin, to tekone noduogo. Saulo nodak gi Sharon nonene moyie kuom Ruoth. **36** E dala jopuonjre Damaski kuom ndalo mogwarore, mar Jopa ne nitie japuonjre moro miluongo **20** kendo bang' mano nochako yalo Injili e ni Tabitha (ma dho jo-Yunani luongo bi Dorka sinagoke, kowacho ni Yesu en Wuod Nyasaye. **21** tiende ni Nyakech) mane osiko katimo maber ni Ji duto mane owinje nowuoro ka gipenjore niya, ji kendo nokonyo joma odhier. **37** E kindeno tuo "Donge ma e ng'at mane sando joma ne luongo nogoye mi otho, kendo noluok ringre bang'e Nying Yesu Jerusalem? Donge osebiro ka mana okete e ot man malo ewi gorofa. **38** Lida ne mondo okawgi kaka joma otwe mondo otergi chiegni gi Jopa, omiyo ka jopuonjre nowinjo ni ni Jodolo madongo?" **22** Kata kamano, Saulo Petro ni kuno, ne giorone ji ariyo, ka gikwaye nomedo gerore kuom yie kendo nomedo bedo niya, "Yie ibi irwa piyo ma okodeko!" **39** gi teko mang'enya, kendo twak mane ochiwo Petro nodhi kodgi, kendo kane ochopo to ne konyisogo ni Yesu e Kristo nodhiero jo-Yahudi gitere nyaka ei ot man malo e gorofa kama ne mane odak Damaski. **23** Bang' ndalo mang'enya, ringre Tabitha nitie. Mon duto ma chwogi otho jo-Yahudi nochano mondo oneg Saulo, **24** to mane ni kanyo nochung' olwore, ka giywak Saulo nofwenyo wachno. Odiechieng' gotieno kendo ginyise lep kandho kod lewni mamoko

mane Dorka otwang'o kapod ongima. **40** Petro dwol moro kawachone niya, "Petro, aa malo, nogologi oko duto, bang'e nogoyo chonge mondo ineg gimoro kuom gigo icham." **14** piny molamo. Eka nowichore mochomo dhako Petro nodwoko niya, "Ooyo Ruoth! Ne pok mothono, kowacho niya, "Tabitha, aa malo!" achamo gimoro amora makwero kata mochido Dhakono noyawo wengene, kendo kane oneno nyaka nene." **15** Eka dwolno nowuoyo kode Petro, to nobet piny. **41** Petro nomako bade kendo mar ariyo niya, "Kik iluong gimoro mi okonye chung' gi tiende. Bang'e noluongo amora ma Nyasaye osepwodho ni ok ler." **16** jopuonjre kod mon ma chwogi otho mane ni Gima kama notimore nyadidek eka sukano oko mi omiyogi Tabitha kangima. **42** Wachni nokaw mana gisano moter e polo. **17** Kane nolandore e Jopa duto, mi ji mang'eny noyie Petro pod wuoro kuom tiend fweny mane kuom Ruoth. **43** Petro nomedo dak Jopa e od onenono, joote mane Kornelio ooro nochopo janyong' piende moro miluongo ni Simon kuom e od Simon, mochung' e dhorangach oko. **18** kinde mogwarore.

## **10** Ne nitie jatend jolweny moro e dala mar

Kaisaria mane nyinge Kornelio. Ng'atni norito oganda lweny moro mar jo-Rumi miluongo ni Oganda Italia. **2** En kaachiel gi joode duto ne gin joma odimbole kendo moluoro Nyasaye. Ne okonyo joma odhier kendo olamo Nyasaye pile. **3** Chieng' moro achiel noneno fweny kar sa ochiko odhiambo. E fwenyno noneno malaika mar Nyasaye, mane obiro ire moluunge niya, "Kornelio!" **4** Kornelio nong'iyo malaikano ka luoro omake, eka noyiene niya, "Iwacho nang'o, Ruoth?" Malaika nodwoke niya, "Lemoni kod timbeni mag ng'wono mikonyogo joma odhier osechopo e nyim Nyasaye kaka misango omiyo osepari. **5** Koro or jomoko Jopa mundo odhi oom ng'at moro ma nyinge Simon, miluongo ni Petro. **6** En wendo Simon ma janyong' piende ma ode ni e dho nam." **7** Kane malaika mane wuuyo kodeno osedhi, Kornelio noluongo jotichne ariyo kod achiel kuom jolweny modimbore ma en achiel kuom jomane rite. **8** Nonyisogi gik moko duto mane osetimore, eka noorogi nyaka Jopa. **9** Kinyne kar odiechieng' tir, kane jootego chiegny chop e dala mar Jopa, Petro noidho malo ewi tado mondo olem. **10** Kech ne kaye kendo nogombo chiemo mondo ocham, to kane pod iloso chiemo, ayula wang' notere. **11** Noneno polo koyawore, kendo ka gimoro machalo gi suka malach moyar iloro piny ka omake gi kondene ang'wen. **12** Sukano noting'o kit le man-gi tiende ang'wen duto, kod le mamol duto mag piny kod koth winy duto mafuyo e kor polo. **13** Eka nowinjo

Negipenjo ka Simon miluongo ni Petro nodak kanyo. **19** Kane Petro pod paro kuom fweny mane oneno, Roho Maler nowachone niya, "Simon, welo moko adek dwari. **20** Omiyo aa malo ilor piny irgi. Kik ideki ma ok idhi kodgi nikech an ema aorogi." **21** Petro nolor piny ir jogo monyisogi niya, "An e ng'at mudwaro. Ere wach ma un-go?" **22** Negidwoke niya, "Oorwa gi jatend jolweny moro miluongo ni Kornelio. En ng'at makare moluoro Nyasaye, kendo ma jo-Yahudi duto omiyo luor. Malaika maler nonyise mondo oluungi idhi ire e ode mondo owinj gima inyalo wachone." **23** Eka Petro norwako jootego kaka wende. Kinyne Petro nowuok gi jootego, kendo jowete moko moa Jopa bende nodhi kodgi. **24** Odiechieng' moluwo mano negichopo Kaisaria, kuma Kornelio ne jorite kaachiel gi wedene kod osiepene mane oluongo. **25** Kane Petro odonjo e ot, Kornelio noromone mi opodho e tiende kamiye duong'. **26** To Petro nowachone niya, "Aa malo, an mana dhano kaka in." **27** Petro nowuotho kochomo ot kod Kornelio, ka giwuoyo, to kane ochopo ei ot, nonwang'o ka ji mang'eny ochokore rite. **28** Nowachonegi niya, "Ung'eyo maber ni chikwa ok oyie mondo ja-Yahudi obed e achiel kata mondo olim ng'at moro ma ok ja-Yahudi. To Nyasaye osenyisa ni kik aluong ng'ato ni ogak kata ni ok ler. **29** Emomiyo, kane uluonga to abiyo ma ok adagi. To koro nyisaneru, en ang'o momiyo ne uluonga?" **30** Kornelio nodwoke niya, "Ndalo ang'wen mosekalo ne oyudo alamo Nyasaye e oda kar sa ochiko odhiambo. To napo ka ng'at moro morwako lewni marieny ochung' buta mowachona niya, **31** 'Kornelio,

lemoni kod timbene mag ng'wono mikonyogo mano ne gikwayo Petro mondo omed bet kodgi joma odhier osechopo e nyim Nyasaye, omiyo kuom ndalo moko.

osepari. **32** Koro or jomoko Jopa mundo oomni Simon miluongo ni Petro. En wendo e od Simon ma janyong' piende, modak e dho nam.' **33** Emomiyो ne aoroni wach piyo piyo mondo ibi, kendo isetimo maber kuom biro. Koro eri wan ka waduto e nyim Nyasaye, mondo wawinji weche duto ma Ruoth osechiki mondo inyiswa." **34** Eka Petro nochako wuoyo kowacho niya, "Sani koro ayie adier ni Nyasaye chiwo ni ji duto mana machalre ka ok odewo wang' ng'ato, **35** to orwako japiny moro amora moluore kendo timo dwarone, ma ok odewo oganda moaye! **36** Ung'eyo ni ma e wach mane Nyasaye ooro ni jo-Israel, konyisogi Injili mar kwe kuom Yesu Kristo, ma en Ruodh ji duto. **37** Ung'eyo gima osetimore e piny Judea duto, kochakore Galili, bang' batiso mane Johana oyalo; **38** kaka Nyasaye nowiro Yesu ja-Nazareth gi Roho Maler kod teko, kendo kaka nowuotho koni gi koni kotimo maber kendo kochango ji duto mane ni e bwo loch mar Satan, nikech Nyasaye ne ni kode. **39** "Wan joneno kuom gik moko duto mane otimo e piny jo-Yahudi kendo ei Jerusalem. Neginege ka gigure e misalaba, **40** to Nyasaye nochiere oa kuom joma otho chieng' mar adek, momiyo onene. **41** Bang' kane osechier oa kuom joma otho, ne ok onene gi ji duto, makmana joneno ma Nyasaye noseyiero, ma gin wan mane wachiemo kendo wametho kode. **42** Nochikowa mondo wayal ni ji kendo mondo watim nende ni en ema Nyasaye oseyiere kaka jang'ad bura mar joma ngima gi joma otho. **43** Jonabi duto owuoyo kuome ni ng'ato ang'ata moyie kuome yudo weruok mar richo e nyinge." **44** Kane Petro pod wacho wechegi, Roho Maler nolor kuom ji duto mane oyudo winjo wachne. **45** Joma oyie kuom Kristo ma jo-Yahudi, mane obiro gi Petro, nowuoro ka Roho Maler nobiro nyaka kuom joma ok jo-Yahudi, **46** nikech ne giwinjogi ka giwuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore kendo ka gipako Nyasaye. Eka Petro nowuoyo kowacho niya, **47** "Ere ng'ama koro digeng' jogi mondo kik obatisgi gi pi, ka gin bende giseyudo Roho Maler mana kaka waseyude?" **48** Kuom mano, nogolo chik mondo obatisgi e nying Yesu Kristo. Bang'

**11** Joote kod owete modak Judea duto nowinjo ni joma ok jo-Yahudi bende noserwako Wach Nyasaye. **2** Omiyo kane Petro odhi Jerusalem, to joma oyie kuom Kristo ma jo-Yahudi nokwere **3** kawacho niya, "Donge ne idhi e od joma ok jo-Yahudi mi ichiemo kodgi." **4** To Petro nochako leronegi tiend gik moko duto mane osetimore, e yo mawinjore maler, kowacho niya, **5** "Ne antiere e dala mar Jopa ka alema, to ka ayula wang' notera, ne aneno fweny. Ne aneno gima chalo suka malach kiloro piny koa e polo, komak kondene ang'wen. Nolor sukanu nyaka karma ne antie. **6** Ne ang'yo iye mi aneno kit le moidhi man-gi tiende ang'wen manie piny, gi le mager mag bungu, kod le mamol, gi winy mafuyo e kor polo. **7** Bang'e nawinjo dwol moro kawachona ni, 'Petro, aa malo, mondo ineg gimoro kuom gigo icham.' **8** "An to ne adwoko ni, 'Ooyo Ruoth! Onge gima kwero kata mochido mosedonjo e dhogani nyaka nene.' **9** "Dwolno moa e polo nowuoyo koda kendo nyadiryo kawachona ni, 'Kik iluong gimoro amora ma Nyasaye osepwodho ni ok ler.' **10** Gima kamano notimore nyadidek, eka sukanu nokaw modwoki e polo kendo. **11** "E sa nogo ji adek mane oor ira koa Kaisaria nobiro mochopo e ot mane antie. **12** Roho Maler nonyisa ni kik adeki ma ok adhi kodgi. Jowete auchielgi bende nodhi koda, mine wadonjo e od Kornelio. **13** Nonyisowa kaka ne oseneno malaika kofwenyore e ode mowachone ni, 'Or jomoko Jopa mundo oluongni Simon miluongo ni Petro. **14** Obiro keloni wach mabiro miyo iyud warruok, in kaachiel gi joodi duto.' **15** "To e sa ma ne achako wuoyo, ema Roho Maler nolor kuomgi, mana kaka wan bende noselor kuomwa mokwongo. **16** Eka naparo kaka Ruoth nosewacho motelo ni, 'Johana nobatiso ji gi pi, to un ibiro batisou gi Roho Maler.' **17** Emomiyō ka Nyasaye nomiyogi mana mich achielno ma wan bende nomiyowa kane wayie kuom Ruoth Yesu Kristo, koro an to an ng'a ma dine ageng' tich Nyasaye!" **18** Kane giwinjо wachno, ne giweyo Petro mos mi gipako Nyasaye, kagiwacho

niya, "Kara en adier ni Nyasaye osemyo joma kanisa to ne lamone Nyasaye ahinya. **6** Otieno ok jo-Yahudi thuolo mondo gin bende gilokre motelone chieng' mane Herode chano goloe giyud ngima." **19** Joma sand nokeyo nikech Petro oko mondo oyale, negikete onindo e wach nek Stefano nodhi Foinike, Saipras nyaka kind askeche ariyo, ka otweye gi nyoroche Antiokia, ka gilando Injili ne jo-Yahudi kende. ariyo, kendo ka askeche mamoko bende rite **20** To jomoko kuomgi mane oa Saipras kod kochung' e dhood twech. **7** Apoya nono malaika Kurene, nodhi Antiokia ma gichako wuoyo gi mar Ruothnofwenyore, mi ler norieny ei od jo-Yunani bende, ka ginyisogi Injili ma wuoyo twech. Noyuko Petro mochiewe kowacho niya, kuom Ruoth Yesu. **21** Teko Nyasaye ne ni "Aa malo piyo." Gikanyono nyoroche mane kodgi, omiyo ji mathoth noyie kendo ollokore otwego Petro nolwar piny. **8** Malaika nomedo kuom Ruoth. **22** Wachni nolandore mochopo wachone niya, "Rwak lepi gi wuocheni." Petro e it kanisa mane ni Jerusalem, omiyo negioro notimo kamano. Malaika nochako okone niya, Barnaba e dala Antiokia. **23** Kane ochopo mi "Koro rwak kodi mondo iluwa!" **9** Petro noluwo oneno kaka ng'wono Nyasaye ne tiyo kuomjogo, bang'e kowuok e od twech, to kata kamano nomor ahinya, kendo nojiwogi duto mondo pache ne pok odwogo mundo ofwenyne ni gisiki kuom Ruoth gadiera kendo gi chunygi gima malaika ne timono en adier, to noparo duto. **24** Barnaba ne en ng'at maber, mopong' mana ni oleko. **10** Ne gikalo jorit mokwongo, gi Roho Maler kod yie kendo ji ma kwan-gi gi mar ariyo mi gichopo e ranga chuma mane thoth ahinya nolokore obiro ir Ruoth. **25** Bang'e iwuokgo e od twech kidonjo e dala maduong'. Barnaba nodhi Tarso mondo omany Saulo, **26** to Rangano noyawrenigi kende mine gikadho. Kane kane oyude, nodok kode Antiokia. Kuom higa gisewuotho mabor mochwalore gi od twech, achiel mangima, Barnaba gi Saulo ne chokore to nopo ka malaika osewe. **11** Bang'e pach gi kanisa ka gipuonjo ji ma kwan-gi ng'eny Petro noduogo mi owacho niya, "Koro ang'eyo ahinya. Antiokia kuno ema ne okuong luongoe maonge kiawa ni Ruoth nooro malaikane mi jopuonjre ni jo-Kristo. **27** E kindeno, jonabi oreska twech Herode, kendo osemyo atony e moko nobiro Antiokia ka gia Jerusalem. **28** gimoro amora marach ma jo-Yahudi ne chano Achiel kuomgi, mane iluongo ni Agaba nochung' timona." **12** Kane oseng'eyo gima notimorene, mokoro wach kuom Roho, ni kech marach ne nodhi nyaka od Maria min Johana, ma niluongo biro landore mi kwak piny Rumi duto. Kejni bende ni Mariko, kendo kanyo ji nochokore nobet e kinde loch Klaudio. **29** Kuom mano, mang'eny ka gilamo Nyasaye. **13** Kane Petro jopuonjre nowinjore mar oro kony kaluwore oduong'o dhoot ma oko, to nyako moro ma gi nyalo margi, ni jowete mane odak Judea. jatich miluongo ni Roda nobiro mondo oyawne. **30** Negitimo mano mi gioro Barnaba gi Saulo **14** To ka nochamo dwond Petro, nodoko mamor jotero konygigo ne jodong kanisa.

**12** E kindeno ruoth Herode nomako jo-Kristo moko, kendo nochano mar negogi. **2** Ne ogolo chik mi oneg Jakobo owad gi Johana gi ligangla. **3** Kane oneno ka timneno nomoro jo-Yahudi, nodhi nyime momako Petro bende. Mano notimore e ndalo Sap Makati ma ok oketie Thowi. **4** Kane osemake, nokete e od twech, kendo noketo migepe ang'wen mag askeche, ma moro ka moro oting'o jorit ang'wen, mondo orite. Herode ne chano mondo ogole oko bang' Pasaka mondo oyale e nyim oganda. **5** Kuom mano, Petro nakan e od twech, to

ahinya mi noringo odok ei ot kapok oyawone. Nonyiso jogo mane ni e ot kopong' gimer niya, "Petro ni e dhoot!" **15** To jogo nokwere kawacho niya, "Wiyi rach!" Ka nyakono nomedo ramo ni Petro ne ni e dhoot adier, negiwachone niya, "Mano nyaka bedi mana malaikane!" **16** To Petro nomedo dwong'o dhoot, kendo kane giyawo dhoot mi ginene, to dhogi nomoko. **17** Petro noting'o lwete malo mondo giling', eka nonyisogi yo mane Ruoth ogolego e od twech. Nowachonegi niya, "Nyisuru Jakobo gi jowete mamoko gima nosetimore." Bang'e noa kanyo modhi kamachiyo. **18** Kinyne gokinyi kihondko maduong' nomako jolweny mane oket

mondo orite e od twech. Negipenjore niya, Wach Nyasaye, nooro wach mondo oluongne "Ang'o ma dibed nosetimore ni Petro?" **19** Barnaba gi Saulo. **8** To ajuogano mane iluongni Herode nogolo chik mundo omany Petro, to Elima (nikech mano e tiend nyinge) notamogi, ne ok ginyal yude. Kuom mano, nonono jorit kotemo geng'o ruoth mondo kik olokre oyie od twech mondo ginyise kuma Petro odhiye, kuom Yesu. **9** Eka Saulo, ma bende niluongo eka nogolo chik mundo oneg joritogi. Kindeno ni Paulo, nopupong' gi Roho Maler, mi nong'iyo Herode nodar Judea modhi odak Kaisaria kuom wang' Elima tir, bang'e owachone niya, **10** ndalo manok. **20** Noyudo en-gi mirima kod jo- "In nyathi Satan, kendo ikedo gi gik mabeyo Turo gi jo-Sidon. Kuom mano jo-Turo kod jo- duto! Ipong' gi kit wuondruok duto gi yore Sidon ne joriwore mi gilosu thuolo mar romo gi mag wito ji. Iniwe timni mar loko adiera Ruoth Herode. Ne gitudore gi Blasto, mane en jatich Nyasaye doko miriambo karang'o? **11** To winji, ruoth mogeno, eka negiyudo yo mar loso kwe gi lwet Ruoth Nyasaye koro kedo kodi. Ibiro bedo ruoth, nikelch chiembggi ne wuok e piny Herode. muofu, kendo kuom kinde moromo ok ibi **21** Odiechieng' mane onego giromieno, Herode neno ler mar chieng' gi wang'i." Gikanyono ne orwako lepe mag ruoth mi obet e kome mar mudho mandiwa nobiro moimo wang'e, mi loch mi ochako wuoyo gi ji. **22** To jogo nogoyo nochako tangni komulo gik moko gi lwete ka gi koko kawacho niya, "Mano dwond Nyasaye, kacha, mundo oyudie ng'ato mane nyalo mako ok en dwond dhano!" **23** Gikanyono malaika bade kataye. **12** Kane ruodhno oneno gima mar Ruoth nogoyo Herode piny, nikelch ne ok notimoren, noyie kuom Yesu, kendo nohum omiyo Nyasaye duong' kendo kute nochamo nono kuom gik mane owinjo kuom Ruth Yesu. ringre, mi otho. **24** Wach Nyasaye nomedo **13** Paulo kod joma ne en-go ne oa Pafo mi dhi nyime kendo nomedo landore. **25** Kane okwang' nyaka Perga, e piny Pamfilia, kendo Barnaba gi Saulo nosetieko tijgi, negidwogo kanyo ema Johana noweyogie modok Jerusalem. ka gia Jerusalem ka gin gi Johana ma bende **14** Kane gia Perga, to negimeduo dhi nyaka negichopo Antiokia manie piny Pisidia. Chieng' Sabato negidonjo e sinagogi mi gibet piny. **15** To bang' kane osesom Ndiko moko mowuok e Chike Musa gi Jonabi, jotend sinagogi nooro wach ni Paulo gi joma ne en-go kagiwacho niya, "Owetewa, ka un gi wach ma udwaro jiwogo ji, to un thuolo mar timo mano." **16** Kuom mano, Paulo nochung' moting'o bade, kowachon niya, "Un jo-Israel kod joma ok jo-Yahudi moluoro Nyasaye, winjauru! **17** Nyasach jo-Israel noyiero kwerewa kendo nomiyo ginya e thuolo mane gidak Misri. Nyasaye notelonigi kagologgi Misri kuno gi tekone maduong'; **18** kendo nonano kodgi e thim kuom higni piero ang'wen, kata obedo ni timbegi ne richo kamano. **19** Nokedo gi pinje abiriy mag jo-Kanaan moloyogi, mi opogo lopgi ni joge kaka girkeni. **20** Magi duto nokawo higni madirom mia ang'wen gi piero abich. "Bang' mano, Nyasaye nomiyogi jong'ad buru mane oritogi nyaka kinde mag Samuel janabi. **21** To achien jo-Israel nokwayo mondo omigi ruoth, mi Nyasaye nomiyogi Saulo wuod Kish, ma ja-dhood Benjamin. Saulo nobedo

**13** Kanisa mane ni Antiokia noting'o janabi gi jopuonj. Ne gin Barnaba gi Simeon miluongo ni Rateng', gi Lukio ja-Kurene, gi Saulo kod Manaen mane odongo gi Herode ma ruoth. **2** Kane oyudo gilamo Ruoth Nyasaye kendo gitweyo chiemo, Roho Maler nowachonegi niya, "Walnauru Barnaba gi Saulo mondo gitina tich mane aluongogi mondo git." **3** Omiyo kane gimeduo lemo kendo gitweyo chiemo, ne gigwedhogi mi giweyogi gidhi. **4** Ji ariyogo nowuok modhi ka Roho Maler otelonegi. Ne gilor nyaka Seleukia, bang'e gikwang' ka gia kanyo nyaka Saipras. **5** Kane gichopo Salamis, ne giyalu Wach Nyasaye e sinagoke mag jo-Yahudi. Johana ne ni kodgi kaka jakonygi. **6** Ne giwuotho e chulano duto mi gichopo Pafo, kendo kanyo ne giyude ja-Yahudi moro ma ajwoga kendo mane wuondore ni janabi, ma nyinge Bar-Yesu. **7** Ajuogani ne otwera but ruodh chulano miluongo ni Sergio Paulo, mane en ng'at mariek, kendo kaka nodwaro winjo

ruodh pinyno kuom higni piero ang'wen. 22 nyal gonyoe ng'ato. 40 Omiyo tang'uru, mondo Bang' kane osegolo Saulo e ruoth, noketo Daudi gik mane jonabi okoro kik timrenu. Ne gikoro obedo ruodhggi, kendo kuom Daudi ema ne niya: 41 “Neuru, un joma obwono ji-gi, beduru Nyasaye owuoyoe kowacho ni, ‘Aseyudo Daudi morwenyo nyaka thou, nimar abiro timo gimoro wuod Jesse, ng'at ma chunye chal gi mara, obiro e ndalou ma ok ubi yiego, kata ka ng'ato oleronu timo gik moko duto ma adwaro mondo otim.’ tiende.” 42 Kane oyudo Paulo gi Barnaba wuok 23 “Nyasaye osekelo ni jo-Israel Jawar ma en e sinagogi, ji nokwayogi mundo gimed loso Yesu, koa e koth Daudi, mana kaka nosingore kuom wechegi chieng’ Sabato moluwo mano. ni notim. 24 Kapok ne Yesu obiro, Johana 43 To ka nosegony chokruok mundo odhiyo, noyalo Injili ne jo-Israel duto mundo gilokre jo-Yahudi mang'eny gi ji ma nolokore oluwo giwe richogi kendo giduto guyud batiso. 25 din jo-Yahudi noluwo Paulo gi Barnaba, kendo Kane oyudo Johana koro tieko tije, nowacho ni, negimeduo wuoyo kodgi ka gjiwogi mundo ‘Uparo ni an ng'a? Ok an Jal mane ugeno ni biro gimed dhi nyime e ng'wono mar Nyasaye. 44 biro; to winjuru Jal moro biro bang'a, kendo ok Chieng’ Sabato moluwo mano, chiegni ji duto awinjora gonyo tond wuochene.’ 26 “Owetena, modak Antiokia nochokore mondo owinj wach ma nyikwa Ibrahim, kod un joma ok jo-Yahudi Ruoth. 45 To ka jo-Yahudi noneno ogandano, moluoro Nyasaye, wan ema oseornwa wach nyiego nomakogi mi gichako wuoyo marach warruokni. 27 Jo-Jerusalem gi jotendgi ne ok kuom gik mane Paulo wacho. 46 Eka Paulo ong'eyo ni Yesu e Jawar, to kata kamano, kane gi Barnaba nomedo wuoyo gi chir kagiwacho ging'adone buch tho, to negichopo mana weche niya, “Ne bernwa mondo un ema wayalnu Wach jonabi misomo pile chieng’ Sabato. 28 Kata mondiki kuome, ne gigole ewi yath mi gikete Nyasaye mokwongo. To nikech udage kendo obedo ni ne ok guyudo ketho moro kuome ma dine mi nege, ne gikwayo Pilato mondo ochiwe niyoga ukwanoru ka joma owinjore yudo mondi onege. 29 Kane gisechopo weche duto wachni ni joma ok jo-Yahudi. (aiōnios g166) 47 Ruoth Nyasaye osemiyowa chik niya, “Asemyo e liel. 30 To Nyasaye nochiere oa kuom joma otho, 31 kendo kuom ndalo mang'eny, joma ne Ruoth Nyasaye udoko ler ne Ogendini, mondo uland warruok e tunge piny duto.” 48 Kane joma ok jo-Yahudi wuotho kode koa Galili nyaka Jerusalem nonene. Jogo ema koro odoko jonen mag wechegi owinjo wachno, negimor kendo negirwako Jogo ema koro odoko jonen mag wechegi wach Ruoth Nyasaye, kendo joma nochan- ni jowa. 32 “Injili ma wanyisou ema: Gima negi yudo ngima mochwere noyie kuom Yesu. Nyasaye nosingo ne kwerewa 33 osechoponwa, (aiōnios g166) 49 Wach Ruoth Nyasaye nolandore e wan nyithindgi, kuom chiero Yesu. Mana kaka ondiki e Zaburi mar ariyo niya, “In Wuoda; e chuny mon moluoro Nyasaye man-gi nyting kawuono asedoko Wuonu.” 34 To kuom chier kod joma chwo midewo mane odak e dalano. mane Nyasaye ochierego oa kuom joma otho, Jogi nothuwo ji mundo osand Paulo gi Barnaba, mondo kik otow, to ondikie kama: “Anamiu kendo negiriembogi e gweng'no. 50 To jo-Yahudi nokelo mirima gweth maler kendo madier, mane asingone ne giteng'o buch tiendgi ka gikwedo timgi eka Daudi.” 35 Kamoro machielo bende ondikie negidhi Ikonio. 52 Jopujonjre mane ni Antiokia kama: “Ok niyie Ng'ati Maler tow.” 36 “Nimar nodong' kopong' gi mor kod Roho Maler. kane Daudi osetimo dwarz Nyasaye e ndalone, to notho moike kama noyike kwerene, mi ringre notowo, 37 to Jal ma Nyasaye nochiero oa kuom joma otho to ringre ne ok otowo. 38 “Emomiyo, adwaro mondo ung'e malong'o, owetena, ni kuom Yesu ema iyalonue yor weyo richo. 39 Kuome ema ng'at ang'ata moyie iketo kare mi gony kuom gimoro amora ma Chik Musa ne ok

**14** E Ikonio bende, Paulo gi Barnaba ne jodhi e sinagogi mar jo-Yahudi kaka negijatimo. Kanyo bende ne giyale gi teko, mi jo-Yahudi gi joma ok jo-Yahudi mathoth noyie kuom Yesu. 2 To jo-Yahudi moko ma notamore yie kuom Yesu noketho chuny joma ok jo-Yahudi, kendo negiketo kwiri marach e chunygi, mondo

giked gi jowete. **3** Paulo gi Barnaba nobedo odoknigi. Negigoyo Paulo gi kite mi giwaye e kuno kuom ndalo mogwarore, ka giwuoyo gi lowo nyaka oko mar dala, ka giparo ni osetho. **20** chir kuom Ruoth Yesu, kendo Nyasaye nodoko To ka jopuonjre nobiro molwore kama noninde, janeno kuom wach ng'wonone, komiyo joote noa malo modok ei dalano. Kinyne ne giwuok gi timo honni gi ranyisi. **4** Jo-dalano nopolore Barnaba mi gidhi Derbe. **21** Paulo gi Barnaba ne nyadiryo ka moko odok ni jo-Yahudi, to moko joyalo Injili e dala mar Derbe mi giloko jopuonjre nodok ni joote. **5** Eka joma ok jo-Yahudi kod mang'eny. Bang'e negidok Lustra, gi Ikonio jo-Yahudi, kaachiel gi jotendgi nochano ling'- kod Antiokia, **22** ka gitego chuny jopuonjre ling' mondo gisand joote kendo gichieli gi kendo gijiwogi mondo gisiki e yie. Negipuonjogi kite. **6** To joote nofwenyo gima negichano kagiwacho niya, "Wan duto nyaka wane sand timo, omiyo negiringo gidhi Lustra gi Derbe, mathoth eka wadonji e pinyruoth Nyasaye." mier mag Lukaonia, kendo e mier molworogi, **23** Kane giseketu jodongo e kanisa ka kanisa, **7** mi kuno bende ne giyaloe Injili. **8** E dala mi gilamonegi ka gitweyo chiemo, negiketogi mar Lustra, ne nitiere ng'at moro ma tiendeni e lwet Ruoth Yesu mane giseyie kuome. **24** ong'ol. Ng'atni nong'ol nyaka aa nywolne kendo Negiluwo piny Pisidia mi gichopo Pamfilia, ne pok owuotho nyaka nene. **9** Nochiko ite **25** to bang' yalo Injili Perga, negidhi mwalo kowinjo kaka Paulo ne wuoyo. Paulo nong'ye tir nyaka Atalia. **26** Kane gia Atalia, negikwang' moneno ka en-gi yie mane nyalo miyo ochangi, mi gidok Antiokia, kuma ne giyudo e pwoch **10** mi nowachone giduol maduong' niya, "Chung' kuom tich maber mane gisetimo kuom ng'wono gi tiendi!" Gikanyono ng'atno nochikore malo mar Nyasaye. **27** Kane gichopo kuno, negichoko mochako wuoth. **11** Kane oganda mane ni kanyo kanisa kaachiel mi ginyisogi gik moko duto ma oneno gima Paulo otimo, ne gikok gi dho jo- Nyasaye nosetimo ka otiyo kodgi, kendo kaka Lukaonia niya, "Nyiseche osekawo kit dhano mi noseyawo dhoot mar yie mondo joma ok jo-obiro irwa ka!" **12** Negimiyo Barnaba nyng ni Yahudi oyud warruok. **28** Negibet gi jopuonjre Zeu, to Paulo negichako ni Hermes, nikelch en kuno kuom ndalo mang'eny.

**15** Jomoko moa Judea nobiro Antiokia kendo negipuonjro jowete kagiwacho niya, "Ka ok oteru nyangu kaluwore gi chik mane Musa opuonjo to ok unyal yudo warruok." **2** Wachni nomiyo Paulo gi Barnaba odhawo kodgi matek ka kwerogi kuom puonjino. Omiyo noyier Paulo gi Barnaba, kaachiel gi joma oyie mamoko, mundo gidhi nyaka Jerusalem gine joote gi jodongo kuom wachno. **3** Kanisa nokowogi, kendo kane oyudo gidhi, ka gikadho e dier Foinike kod Samaria, neginyiso ji kaka joma ok jo-Yahudi bende ne yudo warruok. Wachno nomiyo owete odoko mamor. **4** Kane gichopo Jerusalem, kanisa kaachiel gi joote kod jodongo norwakogi, kendo neginyisogi gik moko duto ma Nyasaye nosetimo, kotiyo kodgi. **5** To jo-Farisai moko moyie kuom Kristo nochung' mowachyo niya, "Joma ok jo-Yahudi nyaka ter nyangu kendo nyaka gilu chike Musa." **6** Joote gi jodongo noketo bura mondo giwuo kuom wachno, **7** kendo bang' kane gisewuoyo

aming'a, Petro nochung' malo mowachonegi Wasewinjo kaka jomoko noa kuomwa ka wan to kama: "Owetewa, ung'eyo kaka kinde mosekalo ne ok waorogi, mi gichandou ka githago chunyu Nyasaye noyiero e dieru mondo joma ok jo- gi weche mane giwacho. **25** Kuom mano, ne Yahudi owinj Injili mi giyie kuom Yesu, ka wawinjore waduto mondo wayier jomoko waor an awuon ema ayalonegi. **8** Nyasaye owuon iru kod osiepewa mwageno, Barnaba gi Paulo, mong'eyo chuny ji, nonyiso ni oyie kodgi, ka **26** ma gin joma osechiwo ngimagi ni Ruodhwa nomiyogi Roho Maler, mana kaka wan bende Yesu Kristo. **27** Kaluwore gi mano, waoro bende nosemiyowa. **9** Ne ok otimonigi gima opogore Judas gi Sila mondo onysisu gi dhogi weche gi ma notimonwa, nikelch gin bende nopwodho mwandikou e baruwani. **28** En dwarz mar Roho chunyi kuom yie. **10** Ka en kamano, to koro Maler kod marwa bende mondo kik wamiu ting' marang'o udwaro temo Nyasaye, kuketo jok mapek moloyo chike mwamiyau e baruwani. mapek e ng'ut jopujre ma wan kata kwerewa **29** Kik ucham chiemo motimgo misango ne ne ok nyal ting'o? **11** Omiyo wayie ni kaka nyiseche manono, kik ucham remo; kik ucham wayudo warruok kuom ng'wono mar Ruodhwa ring jamni mode bende kik uterru. Ka uritoru Yesu, e kaka gin bende iwarogi." **12** Ji duto noling' kuom gigo duto, to unudhi nyime maber. ka Paulo gi Barnaba ne hulonegi kuom honni Oritiuru. **30** Kuom mano, joote noor modhi gi ranyisi ma Nyasaye nosetimo e kind joma nyaka Antioquia. Bang' chopo, negichoko kanisa ok jo-Yahudi, kotiyo kodgi. **13** Kane gisetieko kaachiel mi gimiyyogi baruwano. **31** Ka ji nosomo wuoyo, Jakobo nochung' mowuoyo kowacho baruwano negidoko mamor nikelch weche mane niya, "Winjauru, oweten. **14** Simon osenyisowa ni e iye nojiwogi maber. **32** Judas gi Sila, mane kaka Nyasaye nokwongo olimo joma ok jo- gin jonabi, nomedo wuoyo gi owete ka gjijwogi Yahudi, kokawo joge owuon e dierge. **15** Weche kendo gitegogi e yie. **33** Kane gisabet kodgi mane jonabi okoro bende siro wachni mana kuom ndalo moromo, owete nokowogi mondo kaka ondiki niya, **16** "Bang' mano anaduogi gidhi gi kwe, kendo gidogi ir joma noorogi. [ **34** kendo, mi ager kendo od Daudi mosepodho. Sila to noneno ni ber mondo odong' Antioquia.] Anachak ager kuondene momukore, mi alose **35** Kaachiel gi Paulo gi Barnaba kod ji mamoko, obed maber, **17** mondo omi ji duto omany Jehova ka gipuonjo kendo giyal wach Ruoth. **36** Bang' Nyasaye, kaachiel gi ogendini duto miluongo ndalo moko Paulo nowachone Barnaba niya, gi nyininga, Ruoth Nyasaye mane omiyo,' **18** "Wadogi mondo walim jowete e mier matindo wechegi ong'ere chon, ema owacho. (**aiōn g165**) duto kuonde mwaseyale wach Ruoth, mondo **19** "Kuom mano bucha wacho ni ok owinjore wane kaka gidhi." **37** Barnaba ne dwarz mondo waket chik matek ni joma ok jo-Yahudi makoro Johana miluongo ni Mariko odhi kodgi, **38** to olokore oyie kuom Nyasaye. **20** To owinjore Paulo ne paro ni ne ok en gima ber mondo gidhi wandiknegi mondo wanyisgi ni kik gicham kode, nikelch noseweyogi Pamfilia mi ok odhi chiemo motimgo misango ne nyiseche manono, kodgi nyime e tich. **39** Wachni nokelo pogruok e kik giterre, kik gicham ring jamni mode kendo kind Paulo gi Barnaba, mine gipogore. Barnaba kik gicham remo. **21** Nikelch chike Musa osebedo nokawo Mariko mi gikwang' gidhi Saipras, **40** to kiyalo nyaka nene e mier duto, kendo kisomo Paulo noyiero Sila gidhigo, ka owete oketogi e e sinagoke Sabato ka Sabato." **22** Bang' mano bwo ng'wono mar Ruoth Nyasaye. **41** Nowuotho joote gi jodongo kod kanisa, nong'ado wach e piny Siria gi Kilikia kojiwo kanisni.

**16** Paulo nowuotho mochopo Derbe gi Lustra, kama japuonjre moro nodakie miluongo ni Timotheo. Min Timotheo ne ja-Yahudi moyie kuom Yesu, to wuon-gi ne ja-Yunani. **2** Owete man Lustra gi Ikonio ne wuoyo maber kuom Timotheo. **3** Paulo ne dwarz kawe mondo dhi man Antiokia gi Siria kod Kilikia: Wamosou, **24**

kode e wuodhe mar yalo Injili, omiyo ne otere Nyasaye man Malo Moloyo, kendo ginyisou nyangu, nikech jo-Yahudi mane odak kanyo yor yudo warruok.” 18 Notimo kamano kuom nong’eyo ni wuon-gi ne en ja-Yunani. 4 Kane ndalo mogwarore, to achien Paulo nosin kode, giwuotho e dala ka dala, neginyiso ji mondo mi nolokore ochiko jachiedno niya, “Achiki e oluw gima buch joote gi jodongo nong’ado nying Yesu Kristo ni aa kuome!” Jachiedno noa Jerusalem. 5 Omiyo kanisa nobedo motegno kuom nyakono mana gisano. 19 Kane ruodhi e yie, kendo kwan joma oyie kuom Kristo ne mag nyako ma jatichno oneno kaka ohandgi medore pile. 6 Kaka Roho Maler nosegeng’ogi mane giyudogo pesa orumo, negimako Paulo gi ni kik giyal Injili e piny Asia, Paulo gi lange Sila mi giywayogi oko nyaka chuny chiro mondo nowuotho e gweng’ Frugia gi Galatia. 7 Kane jotelo oyalgi. 20 Negiterogi e nyim jong’ad gichopo e tong’ piny Musia, ne gitemo mundo bura, mi giwacho niya, “Jogi gin jo-Yahudi, to gidonj e piny Bithinia, to Roho mar Yesu ne ok gisekelo koko e dalawa-ka, 21 ka gipuonjo ji oyienigi timo mano. 8 Omiyo negidhi nyaka mondo oluw timbe magalagala ma chikwa odagi Troa, ka giluwo Musia. 9 Otienono, Paulo noneno mondo wan jo-Rumi wayiego kata waluw.” 22 Ji fweny mar ja-Makedonia kochung’ kendo saye mane ni kanyo duto nonywako ni Paulo gi Sila niya, “Bi loka Makedonia mondo ikonywa.” 10 ka gidonjonegi, omiyo jong’ad bura nochiko Bang’ kane Paulo oseneno fwenyno, ne waikore mondo olony lepgi mondo ochwadgi. 23 Kane piyo piyo mondo wadhi e piny Makedonia, osechwadgi marach, norwakgi e od twech mi nikech ne wang’eyo ni Nyasaye dwarowa loka omi jarit od twech chik mondo oritgi motegno. kono mundo wayalnegi Injili. 11 Bang’ aa Troa, 24 Jarit od twech nokawo chikno matek mi ne wakwang’o yie kwachomo Samothraki kendo noketogi ei od twech maiye, kotweyo tiendegi e kinyne ne wadhi nyime nyaka Neapoli. 12 kind lodi mag yien. 25 To kar odiwuor tir, kane Kane waa kanyo, ne wadhi nyaka Filipi, mane oyudo Paulo gi Sila jolemo kendo pako Nyasaye en dala maduong’ e bath piny Makedonia gi wende, ka joma otwe mamoko winjogi, 26 piny ma kono, kendo joma odakie ne ni e bwo noyiengni matek apoya nono, mi mise mag od loch jo-Rumi. Kanyo ne wadakie kuom ndalo twech noyiengni. Gikanyono dhoudi duto mag mogwarore. 13 Chieng’ Sabato ne wawuok oko od twech noyawore kendgi, mi nyoroche mane mar dalano mi wachopo e dho aora, kuma ne otwego jotwech nogonyore duto. 27 Ka jarit od waparo ni diwayudie kar lemo. Ne wabet piny twech nochiewo monwang’o ka dhout od twech kanyo mi wawuoyo gi mon moko mane oyudo duto oyawore, nowuodho liganglane mondo osechokore kanyo. 14 Achiel kuom joma nochiko onegrego, koparo ni joma otwe duto noseringo itgi mowinjowa kwaloso ne en dhako moro moa ottony. 28 To Paulo nokok matek kawacho niya, Thuatira, ma nyinge Ludia, mane loko lewni “Kik ihinyri! Wantie waduto!” 29 Jarit od twech makwar ma nengogi tek kendo noluoro Nyasaye. nokwayo taya, mi noringo ir Paulo gi Sila, Ruoth noyawo chunye mondo orwak puonj mopodho e nyimgi kokirni. 30 Bang’e nogologi Paulo. 15 Bang’ kane osebatise, en kaachiel gi oko eka openjogi niya, “Jodongo, atim ang’o joode duto, norwakowa e ode kowacho niya, “Ka mondo owara?” 31 Negidwoke niya, “Yie kuom ukwana kaka ng’at moyie kuom Ruoth Yesu, to Ruoth Yesu eka nikwo, in kaachiel gi joodi.” 32 biuru mondo ubed wenda.” Nomedo sayowa Eka ne gipuonje Wach Ruoth, kod ji duto mane kamano mine wadhi! 16 Chieng’ moro kane ni e ode. 33 E sa nogono mar otieno, jarit od wadhi kar lemo, nyako moro ma jatich e ot, twech nokawogi modhi olwokonegi adhondegi, kendo man-gi jachien marach mane omiyo en bang’e gikanyono nobatise, en kaachiel gi joode gi teko mar koro gik mabiro timore, noromo duto. 34 Eka jarit od twech noterogi e ode kodwa. Nyakono ne kelo ni ruodhi mage pesa momiyogi chiemo. Joodno duto nopong’ gi mor, mang’eny, kohulo ni ji gik mabiro timogi. 17 nikech koro ne giseyie kuom Nyasaye. 35 Kane Kinde ka kinde ne oluwo bang’ Paulo kod piny oyawore, jang’ad bura nooro askechene wan bende, kokok niya, “Jogi gin jotich Ruoth ir jarit od twech komiye chik niya, “Weuru

jogo thuolo oa odhi.” **36** Omiyo jarit od twech nengo mar singruok ni ok ginichak gikel koko nowachone Paulo niya, “Jang’ad bura osegolo kendo, bang’e ne giweyogi gidhi. **10** Kane piny chik mondo ogonyu, in kaachiel gi Sila. Koro oimore, jowete nooro Paulo gi Sila Berea. Kane unyalo aa mundo udhi kendo dhiuru gi kwe.” gichopo, negidonjo e sinagogi mar jo-Yahudi. **37** To Paulo nowachone askechego niya, “Ne **11** To jo-Berea ne nigi kido maber moloyo jo-gichwadowna e lela ka ok gikwongo giyalowa, mi Thesalonika, nikech negirwako wach gi chuny giterowa e od twech kata obedo ni wan jo-Rumi. mamor, kendo neginono Ndiko pile ka pile, To koro sani gidwaro golowa e od twech nang’o mondo gine ane ka gik mane Paulo wacho gin ling’-ling”? Ooyo, gibi abiya mondo gin giwegi adier. **12** Jo-Yahudi mathoth noyie, kaachiel ema gigolwa.” **38** Askechego nodwoko wachno gi mon mathoth ma jo-Yunani mang’ere, kod ni jong’ad bura, to kane giwinjo ni Paulo gi Sila jo-Yunani mang’eny machwo. **13** Ka jo-Yahudi ne gin jo-Rumi, luoro nomakogi. **39** Negibiro mi manodak Thesalonika nowinjo ni Paulo ne giywagore nigi, eka ne gigologgi oko e od twech, yalo wach Nyasaye Berea, negidhi kuno bende, ka gisayogi mondo gia e dalano. **40** Kane Paulo kendo negichoko oganda mondo ochak koko, gi Sila osewuok e od twech, negidhi od Ludia, ka giketho chuny ji. **14** Jowete nooro Paulo e kendo kuno ne girome gi jowete mi gjiwogi. dho nam ma okodeko, ka Sila gi Timotheo to Bang’e negia gidhi.

**17** Kane gisekalo Amfipoli gi Apolonia, ne gitundo Thesalonika, kuma ne nitie sinagogi moro mar jo-Yahudi. **2** Kaka Paulo ne jatimo pile, ne odonjo e od lemono, kendo kuom Sabato adek moluwore, nopimo kodgi wach kuom weche mondiki e Muma. **3** Noleronigi tiendgi kendo nomiyo ging’eyo gadiera ni Kristo ne nyaka sandi eka bang’e ochier oa kuom joma otho. Nowachonegi niya, “Yesu ma ayalonuni e Kristo.” **4** Jomoko kuom jo-Yahudi ne wach oywayo kendo ne giyie mi giluwo Paulo gi Sila, mana kaka jo-Yunani moluoro Nyasaye mathoth kaachiel gi mon moko mong’ere bende noyie. **5** To jo-Yahudi mamoko ne nyiego omako; omiyo negidhi gichokoacheje moko mane bayo e chiro kanyo, eka negichoko oganda maduong’ mar jomaachejego, kendo negichako lweny e dalano. Ne gimwomore e od Jason, ka gimanyo Paulo gi Sila, mondo gigolgi oko ni oganda. **6** To kane ok giyudogi, ne giywayo Jason kod jowete moko e nyim jotend dalano. Negigoyo koko kagiwacho niya, “Jok mosekelo chandruok e piny kuonde duto koro osechopoka, **7** kendo Jason-ni ema oserwakogi e ode. Giduto gidagi luwo chike Kaisar, kagiwacho ni nitie ruoth machielo, miluongo ni Yesu.” **8** Kane giwinjo wechegi, oganda mane osechokore kanyo kod jotelo mag dalano nogoyo koko. **9** Jotelogo noketo ne Jason gi joge mamoko jodong Berea. **15** Joma ne odhi gi Paulo notere nyaka Athene, bang’e negidok Berea mi ginyiso Sila gi Timotheo yo mane ginyalo chopogo ir Paulo mapiyo. **16** Kane Paulo pod rito Sila gi Timotheo Athene, chunye nosin kane oneno kaka jo-dalano noketo chunygi kuom lamo kidomag nyiseche manono. **17** Omiyo nowuoyo kod jo-Yahudi gi jo-Yunani moluoro Nyasaye e sinagogi. Bende pile pile nowuoyo gi ji mane budho e chiro e dalano. **18** Jorieko moko mag Epikurio kod Stoiko nochako mino kode wach. Moko kuomg i nopenjo niya, “Ang’o ma jawach thoren temo wach?” To moko nowacho niya, “Chal ka gima oyalo kuom nyiseche moko ma welo.” Negiwacho kamano nikech Paulo ne yalo kuom Yesu kendo kuom chier. **19** Eka ne gikawe mi gidhi kode kar romo margi miluongo ni Areopago, bang’e gipenje niya, “Donge dinisyiae tiend puonj manyien mikelo kaeni? **20** Isako itwa gi puonj manyien mapok wawinjo, omiyo wadwaro ng’eyo tiendgi.” **21** (Jo-Athene duto kod jopinje mamoko mane odak kanyo nohero ketho sechegi kanyo ka gigoyo mbaka kendo giwinjo paro gi rieko manyien.) **22** Eka Paulo nochung’ e nyim chokruok mane ni ei Areopago mochako wuoyo kowacho niya, “Un jo-Athene, ayudo ni un joma ohero lemo e ngimau duto. **23** Nikech kane awuotho kalworora ka anono malong’o kuondeu mag lemo, to ne ayudo nyaka kendo mar misango mondikie niya, ‘Ne nyasaye ma ok ong’e’. Koro gima

ulamo kaka gima ok ong'e ema adwaro yalonu. bende ne en jatwang' hema mana kaka gin. 4  
24 "Nyasaye mane ochwego piny kaachel gi To Sabato ka Sabato, ne opuonjo ji e sinagogi, gik moko duto manie iye en Ruodh polo gi kotemo loko jo-Yahudi gi jo-Yunani. 5 Kane piny, kendo ok odak ei hekalu ma oger gi lwet Sila gi Timotheo obiro koa Makedonia, Paulo dhano, 25 bende ok tine gi lwet dhano ka nochiwore ni tich mar lando Injili kende ma ok gima odwaro gimoro kuom dhano nikech en oriwo gi gimachielo; kotimo neno ne jo-Yahudi owuon ema ochiwo ne dhano, ngima gi muya ni Yesu e Kristo. 6 To ka jo-Yahudi nodagi mi ywego kod gik moko duto. 26 Koa kuom wachne mi ochako yanye, Paulo noteng'onigi dhano achiel, nochwego ogendini duto mag ji, lepe kosiemogi niya, "Rembu mondo odong' mondo gipong' piny duto, kendo en ema oketo ewiu uwegi! An asetimo tichna kaka dwarore. ni ng'ato ka ng'ato kar romb higni monego Chakre kawuono abiro dhi lando Injili ne joma odag-go e piny, kod kuonde monego gidagie. 27 ok jo-Yahudi." 7 Eka Paulo noa e sinagogi modhi Nyasaye notimo ma mundo ji obed gi chuny e ot moro mane okiewo machiegni gi sinagogi. madware kendo mundo kanyalore to gichop Wuon odno ne iluongo ni Titio Justo, kendo ne kuma entie, mi giyude, kata obedo ni ok en en ng'at moluoro Nyasaye. 8 To Krispo, mane mabor kodwa. 28 'Wangima nikech En, kendo en jatend sinagogi, kod joode duto, noyie kuom wawuotho nikech En, kendo wantie nikech Ruoth kendo jo-Korintho mamoko mang'eny En.' En mana kaka jowendu moko osewacho bende nowinjo Paulo moyie kendo obatisi. 9 ni, 'Wan bende wan kothe.' 29 "Ka wan koth Otieno moro Ruoth Nyasaye nowuoyo gi Paulo Nyasaye kamano, to koro ok onego wapar ni e yor fweny kawachone niya, "Kik iluor. Dhi Nyasaye chalo gi dhahabu kata gi fedha kata adhiya nyime gi wuoyo ma ok iling'. 10 An kodi, kidi, ma gin mana kido ma dhano oloso kendo kendo onge ng'ato mabiro buki mi hinyi, nikech oketo gi pache. 30 E kinde mokalo Nyasaye ne an gi ji mang'eny e dalani." 11 Kuom mano, ok odewo fuwo machal kamano, to koro sani Paulo nodak kuno kuom higa achiel gi nus, osegolo chik ni ji duto kamoro amora mondo kopuonjo ji wach Nyasaye. 12 Kane oyudo Galio olokre owe richo. 31 Nikech oseketo chieng' en ruodh Akaya, jo-Yahudi noriwo ni Paulo mi mobiro ng'adoe bura ne piny duto gadiera, negimake gitere e od bura, 13 kendo gidonjone kokalo kuom ng'at moseyiero. Bende osenyiso ji kagiwacho niya, "Ng'atni loko ji mondo olam malong'o ni obiro timo mano ni ji duto, nikech Nyasaye e yo ma chik ok oyie." 14 To kane nochiere oa kuom joma otho." 32 Kane jogo oyudo Paulo dwarz wuoyo, Galio nowachon ni owinjo ka Paulo wuoyo kuom wach chier aa jo-Yahudi niya, "Dine bedi ni ywaku ni kuom kuom joma otho, moko kuomgi nojare, to moko wach ketho chik kata tim achach ma ng'atni to nowachone niya, "Wabiro dwarz mondo iwuo osetimo, to dine awinjou. 15 To kaka chandruoku kodwa kendo e wachni." 33 Eka Paulo nowuok otenore gi weche gi nyinge kod chikeu uwegi, moweyo joburago. 34 Ji moko manok nodok koro unyalo loso wecheugo kendu. Adagi bedo kor Paulo, mi giyie kuom Kristo. Achiel kuom jang'ad bura e weche ma kamago." 16 Bang' joma noyie ne en Dionusio, mane en jabuch mano noriembogi gia e od bura. 17 Eka jo-Areopago, gi dhako moro ma nyinge Damaris, Yunani duto nochako toyo mirimbgi kuom kod ji mamoko manok.

**18** Bang' mano, Paulo noa Athene modhi Korintho. 2 Kuno nonwang'o ja-Yahudi moro mane onywol Ponto miliuongo ni Akula. Ng'atno noyudo odar oa Italia gi chiege Priskila, nikech ruoth Klaudio nosegolo chik mondo jo-Yahudi duto odar oa Rumi. Paulo nodhi limogi, 3 mi odak kodgi kendo tiyo kodgi nikech en Sosthene, jadueng' sinagogi, mi gichako goye e nyim jobura; kendo Galio ne ok odewogi kata matin. 18 Paulo noweyo jowete e dala mar Korintho, kendo nokwang' kodhi Siria ka gin kaachel gi Priskila kod Akula. Kane pok giwuok, ne oliel wi Paulo Kenkrea, nikech singruok moro mane osetimo. 19 Kane gichopo Efeso, Paulo noweyo Priskila gi Akula. Nodonjo e sinagogi ka en kende en owuon ei sinagogi mi owuoyo

kod jo-Yahudi mane ni kanyo. **20** Jo-Yahudigo kodgi konyisogi adiera man kuom pinyruodh nokwaye mondo omed bedo kodgi kanyo to Nyasaye. **9** To jomoko kuomgi chunygi nodoko notamore. **21** To kane oweyogi mondo odhi, matek, ne gidagi yie kendo negichako wuoyo nowachonegi niya, “Ka en dwarz mar Nyasaye, marach kuom jo-Kristo e lela. Omiyo Paulo to abiro duogo.” Bang'e nokwang’ oa Efeso. **22** noweyogi, mi okawo jopuonjre odhigo e od Kane ogowo Kaisaria, nodhi mi omoso kanisa, puonruok mar ng’at ma nyinge Turano, kuma eka bang'e nodhi Antioquia. **23** Kane osebedo ne gitwakie pile. **10** Paulo notimo mano kuom Antioquia kuom ndalo mogwarore, Paulo nowuok higni ariyo, mi jo-Yahudi duto gi jo-Yunani oa kanyo, mi nowuotho e gwenge duto mag piny manodak e piny Asia nowinjo wach Ruoth. **11** Galatia gi Frugia, kojiwo jopuonjre duto. **24** E Nyasaye nomiyo Paulo otimo honni madongo, kindeno ja-Yahudi moro monywol Aleksandria, **12** kata mana kitembini kod lewni mane orere ma nyinge Apolo, nobiro Efeso. Ne en gi ng'eyo kuome noter ni jotuo, mine gichango kuom matut e puonj mag Muma. **25** Ne osepuonje tuochegi kendo jochiende noa kuomgi. **13** To kuom yor Ruoth, kendo nopusonjo wach Yesu jo-Yahudi moko mane wuotho koni gi koni koketo chunye, kata obedo ni nong'eyo mana kagolo jochiende notemo tiyo gi nying Ruoth batiso mar Johana kende. **26** Nochako wuoyo Yesu mundo giriemb jochiende kuom ji. Ne gi chir e sinagogi, to ka Priskila gi Akula gitemo wacho niya, “E nying Yesu ma Paulo nowinje, ne giluunge e dalagi mine gimed yalo, wachiki mundo iwuog oko!” **14** To jadolo lerone tiend weche moko kuom yor Nyasaye. **27** maduong’ moro mar jo-Yahudi miluongo ni Kane Apolo dwarz mondo odhi Akaya, jowete Sekewa ne nigi yauowi abiriy mane timo nojiwe mine gindiko baruwa ne jopuonjre man kamano. **15** To chieng’ moro achiel jachien kuno mundo orwake maber. Kane ochopo kuno, nodwokogi niya, “Yesu to ang'eyo, kendo Paulo nokelo konyruok mang’eny ne joma noseyie bende ang'eyo, to un, to un ng'a gini?” **16** kuom ng’wono mar Ruoth Nyasaye. **28** Nimir Eka ng’at mane nigi jachien-no nopor kuomgi nosikolo kolojo jo-Yahudi gi wach moketi e lela mohewogi duto. Nogoyogi marach mi giringo gia konyisogi ratiro kaka Ndiko wach ni Yesu e e odno ka gin duge kendo dendgi chwer remo. Kristo.

**19** Kane Apolo ni Korintho, Paulo nowuotho e gwenge mamalo, nyaka nochopo Efeso. Kuno noyude jopuonjre moko, **2** mi openjogi niya, “Bende ne uyudo Roho Maler chieng’ mane uyie kuom Yesu?” Negidwoke niya, “Ooyo, kata mana winjo pok wawinjo ni nitie gimoro ni Roho Maler.” **3** Paulo nomedo penjogi niya, “Ka kamano, to kare batiso mane mane uyudo?” Negidwoke niya, “Ne wayudo batiso mar Johana.” **4** Paulo nowachonegi niya, “Batiso mar Johana ne en mar lokruok weyo richo. Nonyiso ji mundo oyie kuom Jal mane biro bang'e, ma en Yesu.” **5** Bang' winjo mano, nobatisgi e nying Ruoth Yesu. **6** Kane Paulo oketo lwete kuomgi, Roho Maler nolor kuomgi, mine giwuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore kendo ne gikoro wach. **7** Kar romb jogo ne gin chwo apar gariyo. **8** Paulo nodonjo e sinagogi mi opuonjo ji gi chir kuom dweche adek. Notemo wuoyo

**17** Ka jo-Yahudi gi jo-Yunani mane odak Efeso nowinjo wachno luoro nomakogi, kendo nying Ruoth Yesu noyudo duong’. **18** Ji mang’eny mane oyie kuom Yesu nobiro mohulo richogi e lela. **19** Jomoko kuomgi manosebedo katimo timbe jwok nokelo kitepegi mag thieth mi nowang’gi e lela ka ji duto neno. Kane gikwano nengo kitepego duto mane giwang'o, neginwang'o ka nengogi oromo siling' alufu piero abich. **20** Kuom mano, Wach Ruoth nomedo landore kendo ne medo bedo gi teko. **21** Kane gigo duto osetimore, Paulo nong'ado e chunye mondo odhi Jerusalem, kokadho Makedonia gi Akaya. Nowacho e chunye niya, “Bang' dhi Jerusalem, to nyaka alim Rumi bende.” **22** Nooro jokonye moko ariyo, ma gin Timotheo gi Erasto, nyaka Makedonia, ka en to ne pod odong' e piny Asia kuom ndalo moko. **23** E kindeno koko maduong’ nowuok kuom wach luwo Yor Kristo. **24** Ng’at moro ma nyinge Demetrio, mane jathedh fedha, ne loso kido mag hekalu mar

nyasaye madhako miluongo ni Artemis, kendo tichneno ne kelo ohala maduong' ni jotheth wetene. **25** Demetrio noluongo jotheth duto, kod jotich mamoko ma tiji ne chal gi margi, mi owachonegi niya, "Yawa, ung'eyo ni tijwani kelonwa ohala maduong'. **26** To koro uneno kendo uwinjo kaka ng'at miluongo ni Pauloni oseloko ji mathoth Efeso-ka, nyaka e piny Asia duto. Owacho ni nyiseche ma oloso ok gin nyiseche mar adier. **27** Koro wan tijwani mi ohandwani podhi, to hekalu mar nyasaye madhako marahuma, ma en Artemis owuon, ibiro chayo, mi Artemis owuon, ma ji lamo e piny Asia, nyaka e piny duto, ok bi ng'e duong'ne kaka nyasaye!" **28** Kane giwinjo wachno, mirima nomakogi mi gichako goyo koko kagiwacho niya, "Artemis mar jo-Efeso duong!" **29** Koko nolandore e dala duto kendo negimako Gayo gi Aristarko ma jo-Makedonia mane jowuodh Paulo kendo ne gimwomore kuomgi ka gichiko pawgi mar tugo. **30** Paulo ne dwaro dhi e diergi mondo owuo kodgi, to jopounjre notame. **31** Kata moko kuom jotend pinyo mane osiepene, noorone wach kakwaye mondo kik odonj e paw tugono. **32** Chokruok nonjawni. Ji moko ne wacho gimoro achiel, to jomoko ne wacho gimachielo. Ji mang'eny ne ok ong'eyo kata gima omiyo ne gin kanyo. **33** Jomoko kuomgi ne paro ni Aleksanda ema oluongo burani nikech negineno ka jo-Yahudi chwale nyime mundo owuo gi ji. Aleksanda noting'o bade mondo owuo gi ji. **34** To ka ogandanonofwenyo nine en ja-Yahudi, ne gikok gi dwol achiel kuom seche ariyo kagiwacho niya, "Artemis mar jo-Efeso duong!" **35** Bang'e jagoro morito dalano nopieyo ji kawacho niya, "Un jo-Efeso, donge piny ngima ong'eyo ni dala mar Efeso ema orito hekalu mar nyasaye marahuma miluongo ni Artemis, kaachiel gi kidone manolwar koa e polo? **36** Kuom mano, kaka wechegi gin adier chuth ma ng'ato ok nyal dagi, weuru goyo koko kendo kik utim tim moro ka ok uparo. **37** Usekelo jogi ka, kata obedo ni ok gisekwalo gimoro e hekalu, kata yanyo nyasachwa madhakoni. **38** Ka dipo ni Demetrio gi jotheth wetene nigi wach gi ng'ato kuomgi, to ute yalo bura oyaw dhogi, kendo joyal bura bendе nitie. Kuno ema ginyalo dhi donjo ni wetene. **39** To ka dipo ni nitie wach moro machielo ma udwaro nolosi, to nyaka lose mana e chokruok ma chik oyiego. **40** To kaka chandruok, nikech ibiro ng'adnwa bura kaka Paulomo amora ma wanyalo tonygo e wachni, nikech wasegoyo koko maonge tiende." **41** Bang' kane gi chandruok, ok mana nikech ji biro chayo osewacho wechegi, nogonyo chokruok.

**20** Kane kokono oserumo, Paulo noluongo jopounjre ire mojiwogi, to bang'e nogoyonegi oriti, mi ochako wuodhe mar dhi Makedonia. **2** Nowuotho e gweng'no kojiwo ji gi weche mang'eny, eka nochopo e piny jo-Yunani, **3** kuma nobetie kuom dweche adek. To nikech jo-Yahudi ne chano timo ne marach kane oyudo oikore mar dhi Siria, noloko pache mondo odog chien, koluwo Makedonia. **4** Joma nodhi kode ne gin ji kaka Sopata wuod Puro ja-Berea, gi Aristarko kod Sekundo, ma ja-Thesalonika, gi Gayo ja-Derbe, kod Timotheo bende, gi Tukiko kod Trofimo mane gin jo-Asia. **5** Jogi notelo nyimwa mondo oritwa Troa. **6** Wan to ne wakwang' ka waa Filipi, bang' Sap Makati ma ok oketie Thowi, to bang' ndalo abich ne wachopo irgi Troa, kuma ne wabetie kuom ndalo abiriyo. **7** To Chieng' mokwongo mar juma ne wachokore mondo wacham Sap Ruoth. Paulo nopusonjo ji nyaka odiwuor nikech nochano mar aa kinyne gokinyi. **8** Teche mang'eny ne liel e od gorofa malo kuma ne wachokore. **9** To wuowi moro miluongo ni Yutiko nobet e dho dirisa, kendo nindo nomedo tere ka Paulo ne pod medo puonjo. Kane en e chuny nindo, nolwar gie dirisa koa e gorofa mar adek mi nokwanye piny mwalo kosetho. **10** Paulo nolord piny mi nokwako wuowino. Bang'e nowacho ni ji niya, "Kik uluor. Ongima!" **11** Eka nodok malo kuma ne entie mi ong'wenyo makati mochamo. Bang'e nodhi nyime gipuonjo nyaka piny oru, eka owuok. **12** Ji nokawo wuowino motere dala kongima, kendo chunygi noyudo hoch maduong'. **13** Wan to ne watelo nyime nyaka ei yie, mi wakwang' nyaka Asos, kuma ne

wadhi kawoe Paulo. Nosechano kamano nikech gibiro puonjo weche mobam ma gichwogo ne odwaro ni mondo odhi kuno kowuotho gi kendgi giwegi mondo giywago jopuonjre irgi. tiende. **14** Kane oyudowa Asos, nodonjo kodwa **31** Emomiyo beduru motang'! Paruru kaka kuom e yie, mi wadhi nyaka Mitulene. **15** Kinyne ne higni adek ne ok aweyo mak asiemo ng'ato wakwang' ka waa kanyo mi watundo machiegni ka ng'ato kuomu odiechieng' gotieno, ka pi Kios. To chieng' machielo ne wang'ado nam wang'a chwer. **32** "Koro aketou e lwet Nyasaye, nyaka Samos, to bang'e ne wachopo Mileto. kendo kuom wach ng'wonone, manyalo gerou, **16** Paulo nosechano mondo okwang' kodhi ma kendo manyalo miyo uyud gweth mosekanok oluwo Efeso, nikelch ne ok odwar kawo nu kaachiel gi jomaler duto. **33** Pok agombo thuolo malach e piny Asia. Nodwaro mundo fedha kata dhahabu kata law ng'ato. **34** Un ochope Jerusalem piyo, kapok chieng' Pentekost uwegi ung'eyo ni lwetenagi osetiyo matek ochopo. **17** Kane wan Mileto, Paulo nooro wach mi ochopo dwarona duto, nyaka dwarz mag Efeso mondo oluonge jodong kanisa. **18** Kane jowadwa mwayalogo Injili. **35** Asenyisou gi yore gisebiro, nowachonegi niya, "Ung'eyo maber duto ni nyaka wati matek wan wawegi mondo kaka ngimana ne chalo e kinde mane an kodu wakonygo joma chandore, ka waparo wach ka, kochakore odiechieng' mokwongo mane mane Ruoth Yesu owachonwa ni, 'Chiwo kelo adonjo e piny Asia. **19** Ne atiyo ni Ruoth gi gweth moloyo kawo!" **36** Kane Paulo osetieko chuny mamuol, kendo gi pi wang', kata obedo ni wacho wechegi, nogoyo chonge piny kaachiel naneno masiche madongo ka jo-Yahudi chano kodgi duto mi nolemo. **37** Ji duto ne oywak, ka mundo ohinya. **20** Bende ung'eyo kaka ne ok gipodho kuome kendo ginyodhe. **38** Gima ne aweyo mak anyisou wach moro amora mane litnegi ahinya ne en gima nowacho ni ne ok nyalo konyou, to napanjou e lela kendo e uteu, gibi nene kendo. Bang' mano ne gikowe ei yie. ka adonjo e ot ka ot. **21** Asenyiso jo-Yahudi kaachiel gi jo-Yunani ni nyaka gilokre giwe richogi kendo gidwog ir Nyasaye kendo giyie kuom Ruodhwa Yesu. **22** "To sani koro Roho ochuna ni nyaka adhi Jerusalem, ka ok ang'eyo gima dhi timorena kuno. **23** Gima ang'eyo en mana gima Roho Maler nyisa e chunya ni sand kod twech orita e dala ka dala ma adhiye. **24** To kata obedo kamano, ok akwan ngimana ka gima lichna; gima ochuna maduong' en mana tieko ng'weya kendo chopo tich ma Ruoth Yesu osemyia mondo atim, ma en tich mar lando Injili mar ng'wono mar Nyasaye. **25** "Koro ang'eyo ni onge ng'ato kuomu maseyalone wach kuom pinyruoth manochak onena. **26** Emomiyo awachonu kawuono ni koro rembg' ato ok ni e wiya, **27** nikelch ne ok aweyo ma ok anyisou gik moko duto ma Nyasaye dwarz ni utim. **28** Koro tang'uru kendo rituru kweth duto ma Roho Maler oketo e lwetu mondo uriti. Beduru jokwath mag Kanisa Nyasaye ma nong'iewo gi rembe owuon. **29** Ang'eyo maber ni bang' ka asea, ondiegi mangemo biro monjou, kendo ok giniwe kweth Nyasaye ngang'. **30** Kata mana e dieru ka, jomoko biro wuokie kendo

**21** Bang' kane wasegoyonegi oriti, ne wasiayo yie mi wakwang' e dier nam tir nyaka chula mar Kos. Kinyne ne watundo e chula mar Rodos, kendo kane waa kanyo, to ne wadhi mi wachopo Patara. **2** Kuno newanwang'e yie madhi Foinike, mine waidho kendo wachako kwang'. **3** Kane wasechopo kama koro ne wanyalo nenogo Saipras, ka waluwo yo modok milambo mare, ne wakwang' kwachomo Siria, mine wagowo Turo kama ne idhi lorie gik mane iewa oting'o. **4** Ne wayudo jopuonjre kuno, kendo ne wabet kodgi kuom ndalo abiriy. Kaka Roho Maler notelonigi, neginyiso Paulo ni kik odhi Jerusalem. **5** Kata kamano, ka ndalo mane onego wabedgo kodgi norumo, ne wawuok kendo wadhi nyime gi wuodhwa. Jopuonjre duto, kaachiel gi mondeggi kodgi nyithindgi, ne okowowa nyaka oko mar dalano, kendo kane wachopo e dho nam, to ne wagoyo chongwa piny mi walero. **6** Eka ne wagoyonegi oriti, bang'e wadonjo e yie, ka gin to gidok miechgi. **7** Ne wadhi nyime gi wuodhwa ka waa Turo, nyaka ne wagowo Potolomai, kuma ne wamosoe jowete, kendo ne wabet kodgi kuom odiechieng'

achiel. **8** Kinyne ne wawuok kanyo mi wachopo pwodhruok, eka oliel yie wig. Kitimo kamano, Kaisaria, kendo ne wabet e od Filipo jayalo, to ji duto biro kawo weche duto ma ji wacho mane en achiel kuom jokony abiriyo. **9** Filipo kuomi kaka miriambo, kendo gibiro kawi kaka ne nigi nyiri ang'wen mapok okendi mane ng'at moluwo Chik Musa. **25** To kuom joma ok gin johul wach. **10** Kane wasebet kodgi kuom jo-Yahudi moyie, wasendikonegi kuom gimane ndalo moko, janabi ma nyinge Agaba nobiro buchwa ong'ado ni kik gicham chiemo motimgo irwa koa Judea. **11** Kane ng'atni ochopo irwa, misango ni nyiseche manono, kik ucham remo, nokawo okanda mar Paulo motweyogo bedene gi ring jamni mode, kendo ni kik giterre.” **26** gi tiendene owuon, kendo owacho niya, “Roho Kinyne Paulo nokawo jogo mi nopwodhore Maler wacho kama: ‘Mana kaka atweyerani kaachiell kodgi, eka nodonjo e hekalu mondo e kaka jo-Yahudi man Jerusalem biro tweyo onysisgi chieng’ ma pwodhruokno norume, kod wuon okandani mi gichiwe e lwet joma ok odiechieng’ ma notimnie misango ni ng'ato ka jo-Yahudi.’” **12** Kane wawinjo wachno, wan ng'ato. **27** Kane ndalo abiriyo mag pwodhruok kaachiell gi ji duto, ne wasayo Paulo mondo kik chiegni rumo, jo-Yahudi moko moa e piny Asia odhi Jerusalem. **13** To nodwokowa kowacho niya, noneno Paulo ei hekalu. Ne githuwo ji duto “Ang'o momiyo uyvak kendo unego chunya? An kode mi gimake, **28** ka gikok niya, “Jo-Israel, aikora ok mana ni twech kende, to kata ni tho konywauru. Ma e ng'at mapuonjo ji duto kamoro e Jerusalem kuno, nikech nyng Ruoth Yesu.” amora modhiye mondo gibel mamon kod jowa, **14** Kane wayudo ni ok onyal loko pache, to ne gi chikewa kod hekaluwani. Kata sani osekelo waweyo wachno, mi wawacho niya, “Ruoth nyaka jo-Yunani ei hekalu ka, mi odwanyo Nyasaye mundo otim dwarone.” **15** Bang' mano kama lerni.” **29** (Noyudo giseneno Trofimo ja-ne waikore mi wadhi nyaka Jerusalem. **16** Efeso ka nigi Paulo e Jerusalem mi giparo ni Jopuonjre moko moa Kaisaria bende nodhi dipa ka Paulo nosedonjo nyaka ei hekalu.) **30** kodwa nyaka dala Manason, kama nonego Wachno nomiyo koko ochakore ei Jerusalem wadagie. Manason ne en ja-Saipras, kendo ne en duto, kendo ji moa koni gi koni nobiro karingo. achiel kuom jopuonjre mane okwongo yie kuom Negimako Paulo mi giywaye gigole ei hekalu, Ruoth. **17** Kane wachopo Jerusalem, jowete bang'e giloro dhorangeye duto. **31** Kane gichako norwakowa gi mor. **18** Kinyne Paulo kaachiell goye mondo ginege, wach nochopo ni jatend kodwa nodhi mondo one Jakobo kendo jodongo lweny mar jo-Rumi, ni dala Jerusalem duto duto nochokore kodwa. **19** Paulo nomosogi, eka otimo koko. **32** Kuom mano, nokawo jotelo moko nonyisogi weche duto kuom gik mane Nyasaye gi jolweny mi oringo odhi kodgi nyaka kuma ne osetimo e kind joma ok jo-Yahudi e tichne mar oganda ochokore. Kane jokokogo oneno jatend lando Injili. **20** Kane giwinjo mano, negipako lweny gi jolweny mane ni kode, ne giwewe Nyasaye, eka giwacho ni Paulo niya, “Owadwa goyo Paulo. **33** Jatelonono nobiro momako Paulo, Paulo, inyalo neno kaka jo-Yahudi gana gi gana kendo nogolo chik mondo otweye gi nyoroche oseyie kuom Ruoth Yesu, kendo kargi giduto ariyo. Bang'e nopenjogi niya, “Ng'atni en ng'a? giketo chunyi kuom luwo Chik. **21** Osenyisgi To osetimo ang'o?” **34** Jomoko e chokruokno ni ipuonjo jo-Yahudi modak e kind joma ok nokok kawacho gimoro achiel to jomoko ne jo-Yahudi duto mondo kik gilu Chike Musa, wacho gimachielo makoro jatend lweny ne ok kisemogi mondo kik giter nyithindgi nyangu nyal ng'eyo malong'o gima notimore nikech kata kik gilu timbewa. **22** Koro wanyalo timo koko, omiyo nogolo chik mondo oter Paulo ang'o? Wang'eyo ni gibiro ng'eyo maonge kiawa kama askeche odakie. **35** Kane Paulo ochopo e ni isechno ka, **23** omiyo yie kodwa mondo ndiri midonjogo ka jolweny, jogo koro ne ger itim kaka wanyisi. Nitie chwo ang'wen e dierwa march mi nochuno askeche mondo oting'e. ka mosetimo singruok. **24** Kaw jogi mondo **36** Ogandano mane oluwegi nosiko kakok niya, idhi ipwodhri kaachiell kodgi, bang'e ichulnegi “Negeuru.” **37** Kane jolweny koro chiegni nengo mar misengini monego gichul bang' donjo gi Paulo kama gidakie, nokwayo jatengi

kowacho niya, "Yiena mondo awachni wach duto kendo ma jo-Yahudi duto modak e dalano moro." Jatend jolweny nodwoke kapanje niya, nomiye luor. **13** Nochung' e batha mowachona "Kare ing'eyo dho jo-Yunani? **38** Donge aparo niya, 'Owadwa Saulo, nen! Kendo gikanyono ni in e ja-Misri manyocha ochako koko e dalani ne aneno mi ang'eye. **14** "Eka nowachona kotelo ni jo-mahundu alufu ang'wen momanore ni, 'Nyasach kwerewa oseyieri mondo ing'e gi gige lweny, nyaka e thim?" **39** Paulo nodwoke dwarone kendo ine Jatichne Makare, kendo iwinj niya, "An ja-Yahudi monywol Tarso, e piny dwonde kowuoyo kodi. **15** Ibiro bedo janeno ni Kilikia. Kuom mano, ok aa e dala moro matin ji duto, kuom gima iseneno kendo isewinjo. **16** minyalo chayo. Kiyie, to miya thuolo awuo gi Koro pod irito ang'o? Aa malo mundo obatisi, jogi." **40** Kane jatend lweny osemekiye thuolo mondo olwokni richoni, kiluongo nying Ruoth mundo owuo, Paulo nochung' e raidhi, moting'o Yesu.' **17** "Kane aseduogo Jerusalem kendo kane ni ji bade mundo giling". Kane giseling' nowuoyo oyudo alemo ei hekalu, nindo notera **18** kendo ne aneno Ruoth mowuoyo koda kowachona ni, 'Wuog mapiyo ia Jerusalem sani sani nikech ok gibi yie gi neno mitimo kuoma.' **19** "An to ne adwoke niya, 'Ruoth, jogi ong'eyo kaka nauortho e sinagogi ka sinagogi mondo atwe kendo asandi joma oyie kuomi. **20** Kane ochwer remb jatichni Stefano, ne achung' kanyo kayie gi nekne kendo ne arito lep joma ne nege.'

**21** "Eka Ruoth nowachona ni, 'Wuogi idhiyo, nikech abiro ori kuma bor ir joma ok jo-Yahudi.'" **22** Ogandano nochiko itgi kawinjo gik mane Paulo wacho, eka negichako kok giduto kagiwacho niya, "Neguru ng'atni! Ok owinjore obed mangima!" **23** Kane pod gikok ka gikwadho lepgi kendo gikiro bura e kor yamo, **24** jaduong' lweny nogolo chik mondo oter Paulo kama jolweny odakie. Nogolo chik mondo ochwade kendo onone kuom gima omiyo ji goyone koko kamano. **25** To kane oyudo gipiele piny mondo gichwade, Paulo nowachona ni jatend jolweny manoyudo ochung' kanyo niya, "Bende chik oyie mondo uchwad ng'at ma ja-Rumi kapok oyale mi oyudi ni en jaketho?" **26** Kane jatelon owinjo mano, nodhi ir jatend jolweny maduong' monyise wachno. Nowachone niya, "Idwaro timo nang'o? Ng'atni en ja-Rumi?" **27** Jatend jolweny maduong' nodhi ir Paulo mopenje niya, "Nyisa ane! In ja-Rumi?" Paulo nodwoke niya, "Ee, an ja-Rumi." **28** Eka jatend jolweny maduong' nowachona niya, "An awuon ne achulo pesa mang'enyo mondo abed ja-Rumi." Paulo nodwoke niya, "An to ne onywola ja-Rumi." **29** Kane giwinjo kamano, to joma ne dwarz chwade noa bute kendo jatend jolweny maduong' bende ne luoro omako, kane ofwenyo ni nosetweyo

Paulo, to kara ne en ja-Rumi. **30** Nikech jatend nenda ei Jerusalem, e kaka nyaka itime e jolweny maduong' ne dwaro ng'eyo gimuthiyo Rumi bende." **12** Kinyne gokinyi jo-Yahudi jo-Yahudi nedonjo ni Paulo, kinyne nogonye nowuoyo e kindgi giwegi ka gikwong'ore ni ok mogolo chik mondo jodolo madongo duto gi ginichiem kata madho gimoro amora kapok buch jodong jo-Sanhedrin orom. Eka nokelo ginego Paulo. **13** Joma notimo kwong'ruokni Paulo mi ochunge e nyimgi mondo owuo.

**23** Paulo nong'yo wach jobuch jo-Sanhedrin tir eka nowachonegi niya, "Owetena, asetimo tich mane Nyasaye omiya mondo atim gi chuny maler maonge ketho nyaka chil kawuono." **2** Kane owacho kamano, to Anania jadolo maduong' nogolo chik ni joma nochung' bute mondo ogo dhoge. **3** Eka Paulo nowachone niya, "Nyasaye biro goyi, in kor ot mobuk matarni! Owinjore ing'adna bura kaluwore gi Chik, to in iwuon ema iketho chik ka iwacho ni jogi mondo ogoya!" **4** Joma nochung' but Paulo nowachone niya, "Wang'i tek manade minyalo yanyo jadolo maduong' mar Nyasaye?" **5** To Paulo nodwoko niya, "Owetena, ne ok ang'eyo ni en jadolo maduong', nikech ondiki ni, 'Kik iwu marach kuom jatend jou.'" **6** Kaka Paulo nong'eyo ni moko kuom jogo ne gin jo-Sadukai, to moko jo-Farisai, nokok ne bura mar Sanhedrin kowacho niya, "Owetena, an ja-Farisai kendo an wuod ja-Farisai. Achung' kae kawuono mondo oyala nikech geno ma an-go kuom chier mar joma otho!" **7** Bang' wacho kamano, pogruok nowuok e kind joburago, ka jo-Farisai kwedore gi jo-Sadukai. **8** (Mano notimore nikech jo-Sadukai wacho ni chier, kata malaike kata Roho onge, to jo-Farisai to oyie gi puonjgi duto.) **9** Koko maduong' nowuok kendo jopuonj Chik moko mane gin jo-Farisai, nochung' malo mochako goyo mbaka matek kagiwacho niya, "Ok waneno gima rach ma ng'atni osetimo. Donge nyalo bet ni roho kata malaika ema wuoyo kode?" **10** Pogruokno nomedo kelo dhawo gi dwokruok makwiny, mi jaduong' jolweny nodoko maluor ni jogo ne nyalo kidho Paulo matindo tindo. Omiyo nogolo chik mondo jolweny ogl Paulo oko githuon e nyim bura, mondo odwoke ei kama jolweny nodakie. **11** Otienono Ruoth Yesu nobiro mochung' but Paulo mowachone niya, "Bed mana gi chir! Mana kaka isetimo noloyo ji piero ang'wen. **14** Negidhi ir jodolo madongo gi jodongo mi giwachonegi niya, "Wasekwong'ore waduto ni ok wanacham kata madho gimoro kapok wanego Paulo. **15** Kuom mano, un kod jobuch Sanhedrin kwauru jatend jolweny maduong' mondo okelnugo e nyimu, ka uwuondoru ni udwaro medo nono wachne maber. Waikore mar nege kapok ochope ka." **16** To ka wuod nyamin Paulo nofwenyo gima jogo ne chano timo, nodhi nyaka kama jolweny odakie monyiso Paulo wachno. **17** Eka Paulo noluongo achiel kuom jatend jolweny, mowachone niya, "Kaw wuowino idhigo nyaka ir jatend jolweny maduong' nimar en-gi wach moro monego owachne." **18** Omiyo notere ir jatend jolweny. Ne owachone niya, "Paulo ma otwecha ne oluonga ire mi okwaya mundo akel wuowini iri nikech, en-gi wach moro modwaro nyisi." **19** Jatend jolweny nokawo wuowino komako bade, mi notere tenge eka openje niya, "En ang'o midwaro nyisa?" **20** Wuowino nodwoke niya, "Jo-Yahudi osewinjore mondo okwayi kiny iternegi Paulo e nyim jobuch Sanhedrin ka giwuondore ni gidwaro medo nono wachne maber. **21** Kik iyie gi kwayogino nikech ji moloyo piero ang'wen kuomgi osebutone. Gisekwong'ore ni ok ginicham kata madho gimoro kapok ginege. Kata sani giseikore, girito mana mondo iyie gi kwayogino." **22** Jatend jolweny noweyo wuowino modhi, kosieme niya, "Kik inyis ng'ato ni isenyisa wachni." **23** Eka noluongo jatend askeche ariyo momiyogi chik niya, "Ikuru jolweny mia ariyo, gi mamoko piero abiryo moidho farese kod mia ariyo moting'o tonge mondo oikre mar dhi Kaisaria kawuono sa adek mar otieno. **24** Paulo bende ikneuru farase mondo obi oidhi ottere nyaka ir ruoth Feliks, ma ok gimoro otime e yo." **25** Bang'e nondiko baruwa machalo kama: **26** An Klaudio Lusio, amosi ahinya in ruoth Feliks. **27** Daher mar nyisi ni jo-Yahudi nomako ng'atni kendo negidwaro nege, to ne aoro jolweny mondo okonye, nikech

ne ayudo wach ni en ja-Rumi. **28** Ne adwaro inone in iwuon, to ibiro ing'eyo adiera kuom ng'eyo gimomiyo ne gidonjone, omiyo ne atere gik mwadonjonego duto.” **9** Jo-Yahudi duto e nyim jobuch jodong jo-Sanhedrin. **29** Ne mane ni kanyo noriware gi Tertulo ka donjone, ayudo ni ne odonjne kaluwore gi weche moko kendo ka giramo ni gik mane odonjnego ne gin mag chikegi, to ne ayudo ni onge ketho moro adier. **10** Kane ruoth omiyo Paulo thuolo mondo mosetimo manyalo miyo ng'adne buch tho kata owach kore, Paulo nodwoko niya, “Ang'eyo ni buch twech. **30** To kane awinjo ni jo-Yahudi kuom higni mang'eny isebedo jang'ad bura chano mar nege ling'-ling', to ne aore iri mapiyo. e pinywani, omiyo amor mar wuoyo e nyimi Bende ne agolo chik mundo joma odonjone kuom wechegi. **11** Ibiro yudo ni nyocha adhi obi iri mundo ginyisi gimomiyo gidonjone. **31** Jerusalem kuom ndalo apar gariyo mosekalo Jolweny nochopo chik mane omigi. Negikawo mondo alem. **12** Joma odonjonagi ne ok oyuda Paulo gotieno, mi gidhi kode nyaka Antipatris. ka amino wach gi ng'ato ang'ata e hekalu, **32** Kinyne negikete e lwet jolweny moidho farese kata ka aketho chuny ji mundo okel koko ei mundo odhi kode, to gin negidwogo kama sinagogi kata kamoro amora ei Jerusalem. **13** jolweny odakie. **33** Kane joidh farese ochopo Kata mana sani ok ginyal nyisi maler kuom Kaisaria, negimiyo ruoth baruwa mane jatend ketho ma gidonjonago iri. **14** Kata kamano, ayie jolweny maduong' ondiko, eka negiketo Paulo e ni alamo Nyasach kwerewa, kendo an achiel lwete. **34** Ruoth nosomo baruwano, eka nopenjo kuom joma oluwo Yor Kristo, ma jo-Yahudi Paulo ni en japiny mane. Bang' ng'eyo ni ne luongo ni kanyakla mar joma ong'anyo. Ayie en japiny Kilikia, **35** nowachone niya, “Kiny gi gik moko duto mowinjore gi Chik Musa nawinj wachni ka joma odonjoni ochopo ka.” kod gik mane Jonabi ondiko, **15** kendo an-gi Eka nogolo chik mundo okan Paulo maber e od geno kuom Nyasaye machalre gi jogi, ni nitie bura mane ni e dala Herode.

**24** Bang' ndalo abich, jadolo maduong' miluongi ni Anania nodhi nyaka Kaisaria, kaachiel gi jodongo moko, kod jang'ad bura mane iluongi ni Tertulo, mine gikelu weche mane gidonjonigo Paulo e nyim ruoth. **2** Kane oseluong Paulo odonjo iye, Tertulo nochako donjone e nyim Feliks kawacho niya, “Wasebedo ka wadak gi kwe e bwo lochni kuom kinde mang'eny kendo paroni matut osekelo dongruok mathoth e pinywani. **3** Wamor kodi, moluor Feliks, nikech ber duto misekelonwa, osemyio wadak maber kuonde duto kendo e yore duto. **4** Koro yienwa mundo wawach gima okelowa iri, kapok wakethoni seche mang'eny. **5** “Wasenwang'o ni ng'atni en jakel koko, kendo okelo dhawo e kind jo-Yahudi duto modak e pinyni. En jatend kanyakla mar joma ong'anyo ma jo-Nazareth, **6** kendo nyocha osetemo mundo odwany hekalu, omiyo nyocha wamake [mondo wang'adne bura kaluwore gi chikwa. **7** To jadueng' jolweny miluongi ni Lusio nobiro mokawe kuomwa githuon, **8** kendo nogolo chik ni joma nodonjone okele iri]. Kuom mano, ka Omiyo atemo matek ndalo duto mundo kinda gi Nyasaye kod ji duto obed maber maonge bura. **17** “Bang' bedo maonge kuom higni mang'eny, ne abiro Jerusalem mondo akelne ogandawa mich kendo atim ni Nyasaye misango. **18** Kane giyuda e hekalu ka adhi timo mano, negiyudo ka asepwodhora kendo aler. Onge chokruok mar ji mane ni koda, kata tim koko moro mane asechako. **19** To nitie jo-Yahudi moko moa e piny Asia mane onego bedi e nyimi ka, ka dipi ni gisenero ketho moro kuoma ma dimi gidonjna, **20** kata joma ochung' e nyimgi mondo owach ane ketho mane oyudago kane otera e nyim buch Sanhedrin, **21** ka ok en mana wach achiel mane agoyoe koko ka awacho ni, ‘Iyala kawuono nikech ayie ni joma otho biro chier!” **22** Kaka Feliks nong'eyo weche mang'eny kuom Yor Kristo, noloro bura, kowachonegi niya, “Ka Lusio ma jadueng' jolweny obiro, eka abiro ng'ado buchuni.” **23** Bang'e nogolo chik ni jatend jolweny mondo orit Paulo, ka omiye thuolo moromo, kendo mundo kik otam osiepene miye kony moro amora mane onyalo dwarz. **24** Bang' ndalo moko, Feliks nobiro gi chiege Drusila,

mane en nyar jo-Yahudi. Nooro wach mondo onge ng'ato man-gi teko mar chiwa e lwetgi. oluongne Paulo, mi Paulo noyalone kuom wach Kuom mano, akwayo mundo otera e nyim yie kuom Kristo Yesu koling' mos owinje. **25** To Kaisar." **12** Kane Festo osekootho gi jobuche, ka Paulo nodhi nyime kawuoyo kuom ngima nong'ado bura kowacho niya, "Isekwayo mundo maler gi ritruok kod chieng' bura mabiro, Feliks oteri e nyim Kaisar omiyo kuno ema ibiro nobedo maluor mowacho niya, "Mano oromo! dhiye!" **13** Bang' ndalo manok, ruoth Agripa Koro inyalo aa. Ka adwari kendo, to abiro kod Bernike nobiro Kaisaria mundo omos Festo. luungi." **26** To kaka nopalor bende ni Paulo ne **14** Negibedo kanyo kuom ndalo mogwarore, nyalo miye asoya, nomedo orone wach kinde ka omiyo Festo nopolimo ne ruoth Agripa wach kinde mundo owuo kode, kogeno yudo gimoro. Paulo, kowachone niya, "Nitie ng'at moro ka ma **27** Loch mar Feliks norumo bang' higni ariyo, Feliks noweyo kotwe e od twech. **15** Kane adhi eka Porkio Festo nokawo kare. To nikelch Feliks Jerusalem, jodolo madongo gi jodong jo-Yahudi ne dwaro mundo jo-Yahudi one ni en ng'ama ber, noweyo Paulo e od twech.

**25** Bang' ndalo adek ka Festo nosedonjo e loch, noa Kaisaria modhi nyaka Jerusalem, **2** kendo kuno jodolo madongo gi jotend jo-Yahudi nokel e nyime mi giwacho ketho mane gidonjonego Paulo. **3** Ne gitemo saye mundo otimnegi ng'wono owe Paulo odogi Jerusalem nikelch negichano butone mundo ginege gie yo kodhi. **4** Festo nodwokogi niya, "Paulo otwe Kaisaria, kendo an awuon abiro dhi ire kuno mapiyo, **5** kuom mano, oruru jotendu moko adhigo mundo gidhi gidonjne kuno, kaponi osetimo gimoro marach." **6** Bang' kane osebet kodgi kuom ndalo aboro kata apar, nolor odhi Kaisaria, eka kinyne nochoko bura mogolo chik mondo okel Paulo e nyime. **7** Kane Paulo odonjo, jo-Yahudi mane oyudo obiro koa Jerusalem nochung' olwore, ka gidonjone gi weche maricho ahinya, to ne ok ginyal nyiso ni wechego gin adier. **8** Eka Paulo nowachon kore, kodwokogi niya, "Onge gima aseketho kuom chik jo-Yahudi, kata kuom hekalu, kata kuom Kaisar." **9** To Festo mane dwaro mundo omor jo-Yahudi nowachone Paulo niya, "Bende inyalo yie mundo idhi Jerusalem mundo kuno ema adhi ayalie kuom wechegi?" **10** Paulo nodwoke niya, "Sani achung' iyala gi Buch Kaisar, kendo ka ema owinjore ong'adnae bura. Onge gima rach ma asetimo ne jo-Yahudi, kata in bende ing'eyo wachno maber. **11** Ka dipo ni asetimo gimoro mowinjore gi tho, to ok atamora mundo kik nega. To ka nyalo bet ni ketho ma jo-Yahudigi odonjonago gin miriambo, to

nodonjone ka gidwaro mundo ang'adne buch tho. **16** "Ne anyisogi ni ok en kit jo-Rumi mundo ochiw ng'ato ang'ata ne joma odonjone, kapok omiye thuolo mar wacho kore kuom weche modonjnego. **17** Kane gibiro ka, to ne aluongo bura ma ok odekko, kendo agolo Chik mondo kel ng'atno e nyima. **18** To ka joma nodonjone nochung' mondo owuo, ne ok gihulo gima oketho kata mahundu moro ma notimo kaka ne aparo. **19** Kar timo kamano, to ne gimino mana kode wach kuom kit lemogi kendo kuom ng'at moro miluongo ni Yesu, mane osetho, to Paulo oramo ni ng'atno ngima. **20** Kane amedo nono tiend wachni, to notamo wang'a, omiyo napenje ka doyie odhi Jerusalem mundo oyale kuno kuom wechegi. **21** Eka Paulo nokwayo mundo buche oter e nyim Kaisar. Omiyo nyocha agolo chik mondo odwoke e od twech nyaka chop aore ir Kaisar." **22** Eka Agripa nowachone Festo niya, "Daher mundo awinje weche ng'atno an bende." Nodwoke niya, "Kiny niwinje." **23** Kinyne Agripa kod Bernike nobiro gi dhialruok maduong' ka gidonjo e od bura. Negidonio kaachiel gi jodong jolweny madongo kod jodong dalano mamoko mogen. Eka Festo nogolo chik mondo okel Paulo e nyimgi, mi nokele. **24** Bang'e Festo nowachon niya, "Ruoth Agripa kaachiel gi ji duto man kodwa ka, uneno ng'atni! Jo-Yahudi duto osekwaya chakre Jerusalem nyaka Kaisaria ka gikok ni ok owinjore oweye obed mangima. **25** An to ne ayudo kaonge gima osetimo mowinjore githo, to nikelch odwaro mundo Kaisar ema oyale, aseng'ado mundo ottere Rumi. **26** To kata kamano, aonge gi wach malong'o ma anyalo ndiko ni Agripa kuome.

Emomiy o asekele e nyimu uduto ka, to moloyo moa e polo mang'ang'ni moloyo wang' chieng' e nyimi, in Ruoth Agripa, mondo ka wasenone kendo nomenya kaachiel gi joma ne awuothogo. eka wayud wach ma dwandik kuome. 27 Nikech

14 Ne wapodho piny waduto, eka ne awinjo dwol moro kawuoyo koda gi dho jo-Hibrania ni, 'Saulo, Saulo, isanda nang'o? Riwi mabith migweyono biro mana hinyi in iwuon.' 15 "Eka napenjo ni, 'In ng'a, Ruoth?' "Ruoth to nodwoka ni, 'An e Yesu misando. 16 To koro aa malo ichung' gi tiendi. Asefwenyorani mondo awali kaka jatich kendo janeno kuom gik miseneno kuoma kendo kuom gik mamoko ma abiro nyisi.

17 Abiro resi e lwet jou kendo kuom joma ok jo-Yahudi. Aori irgi 18 mondo iyaw weneggi, kendo mundo ilokgi gia e mudho, gidiuogi e ler, kendo gia e teko Satan, gidiuogi ir Nyasaye; ka gitimo kamano eka richogi nowenegi, kendo gibedi e achiel gi ji duto mosepwodhi, nikech giyie kuoma.' 19 "Kuom mano, Ruoth Agripa, ne ok atamora timo kaka fweny moa e polo nonyisa. 20 Mokwongo ne anyiso joma nodak Damaski kendo joma odak Jerusalem nyaka joma odak Judea duto kaachiel gi joma ok jo-Yahudi ka ayalonegi mondo gilokre giwe richo kendo gidwog ir Nyasaye, mondo ginyis ni giseweyo richo adier gi kit ngimagi. 21 Mano e gima nomiyo jo-Yahudi omaka e laru mar hekalu kendo negitemo mondo ginega. 22 To

Nyasaye osekonya e kindego duto, omiyo koro ahulo wechegi machalre, ni ji ajia kod joma ogen. Onge gima awacho mopogore gi mago mane jonabi kod Musa jowacho ni notimre. 23 Negiwacho ni Kristo nyaka sandi, kendo nyaka obed ng'ama okwongo chier oa kuom joma otho, mondo okel ler ni jo-Yahudi kaachiel gi joma ok jo-Yahudi." 24 Kane Paulo dhi nyime gi wuoyo kamano, Festo nokok matek niya, "Wiyi okethore, Paulo! Somo misomo mang'enya oseloki janeko!" 25 To Paulo nodwoke niya, "Ok an janeko, Ruoth Festo. Gima awacho en adier kendo winjore maber. 26 Kata Ruoth Agripa ong'eyo wechegi maler, omiyo anyalo wuoyo kode gi chir. Ang'eyo maonge kiawa ni wechegi duto ok opondone, nikech ok osetimgi ling'-ling'. 27 Ruoth Agripa, bende iyie kuom jonabi? Ang'eyo ni iyie kuomgi." 28 Eka Agripa nowacho ni Paulo niya, "Iparo ni e sa machwokni inyalo loka abed ja-Kristo?" 29 Paulo nodwoke niya,

**26** Eka Agripa nowachone Paulo niya, "In thuolo mondo iwuo kuomi iwuon." Eka Paulo noting'o bade malo bang'e ochako wuoyo kowacho niya, 2 "Akwanora kaka ng'at mogwedhi, Ruoth Agripa, kuom yudo thuolo mar chung' e nyimi kawuono, mondo awuo kuom weche duto ma jo-Yahudi osedonjonago. 3 Moloyo mano, amor, nikech in ng'at molony e chike jo-Yahudi duto kod mbakagi ma ok rum, kendo makelo miero. Kuom mano, akwayi mondo iyie iwinj wechena gi ng'wono, ma ok ijok. 4 "Jo-Yahudi duto ong'eyo ngimana kaka chalo nyaka aa e nyathi; bende ging'eyo nyaka aa chakruok kaka ngimana osebet e pinywa kendo e Jerusalem. 5 Gisebedo ka ging'eya kuom higni mang'enya, kendo ginyalo timo nenda, ka gihero, ni kaluwore gi chike ma tiendgi tek mag ogandawa, nalupo kit jo-Farisai. 6 To koro sani iyala nikech geno ma an-go kuom singruok mane Nyasaye otimo ne kwerewa. 7 Mano e singruok ma dhoutwa apar gariyo geno mondo one kochopo kare, ka gisiko gitiyo ni Nyasaye odiechieng' gotieno. To koro ruoth Agripa, en mana wach genoni, emomiy jo-Yahudi kwana kaka jaketho. 8 Ere gima omiyo, un jo-Yahudi, ok unyal yie ni Nyasaye chiero joma otho? 9 "Kata mana an awuon naketo chunya mar timo duto manyalo mondo akwed nyinyg Yesu ja-Nazareth. 10 Chutho, mano e gima natimo Jerusalem, kuma nayudoe teko koa kuom jodolo madongo, mine atero jomaler mathoth e od twech; kendo kane inegogi, to nagoyo ombucha, ka ayie gi nekgi. 11 Kuom kinde mang'enya ne adhi e sinagogi ka sinagogi mondo akawgi akumgi, kendo natemo chunogi mondo giyany Nyasaye. Nikech chunya ne rach kodgi ni nyaka atiekgi, ne adhi nyaka e mier ma oko mondo asandgi. 12 "Chieng' moro achiel kane adhi Damaski, ne an gi teko kod wach moa kuom jodolo madongo. 13 To ruoth Agripa, kane an e yo awuotho kar odiechieng' tir, ne aneno ler

"Kata obed sa machwok kata malach, to alamo kowacho niya, **10** "Jowadwa, aneno ni ka wawuok Nyasaye ok mana ne in kende, to nyaka ni ji ka, to wuodhwani biro bedo marach kendo duto mawinjo wachna kawuono, mondo gichal yiewani kaachel gi gik moting'o biro kethore koda, makmana nyoroche motweyagogi ema kendo wan bende wanyalo tho." **11** To jatend kik tweugo un bende." **30** Eka Ruoth Agripa gi jolweny ne ok odewo chik kata winjo gima Ruoth Festo, nochung' kaachel gi Bernike gi ji Paulo ne owacho, makmana nowinjo mana wach duto ma nobet kodgi. **31** Negia e odno, kendo sa wuon yie kod jatend yie. **12** Dho wath kanyo ne mane gidhi negiwoyo kendgi kagiwacho niya, ok ber betie ndalo chwiri, omiyo thoth ji mane "Onge gima ng'atni timo marach mowinjore wan-go nong'ado wach mondo wadhi nyime gi gi tho kata tere e od twech." **32** Bang'e Agripa kwang', ka giparo ni ne wanyalo chopo Foinike nowacho ni Festo niya, "Ng'atni dine wagonyo mondo wabedie ndalo chwiri. Foinike ne en thuolo ka dine bed ni pok okwayo mondo otere dho wadh Krete, momanyore gi milambo ma e nyim Kaisar."

**27** Kane oseng'ad wach ni onego okwang'wa wadhi Italia, Paulo kod joma otwe mamoko noketti e lwet jatend jolweny moro ma nyinge Julias. Ng'atno ema ne jatend oganda lweny mane iluongo ni Jorit Dala Ruoth. **2** Ne wadonjo ei yie moro moa Adramutio mane onego ogow e mier mamoko manie dho nam molworo piny Asia. Bang'e ne wasiayo yie mi wawuok. Aristarko ja-Makedonia moa Thesalonika bende ne nikodwa. **3** Kinyne ne wagowo Sidon, kendo kanyo Julias notimo ng'wono ni Paulo mi nomiye thuolo mar dhi ir osiepene mondo gimiye gik mane ochando. **4** Kane waa kanyo to ne wasiayo yie e nam kendo, to nikech yamo mager ne kudho kochomowa tir, ne waluwobath chula mar Saipras koma ogeng'ore gi yamo. **5** Kane wasekwang' wang'ado ataro mar nam, machiegnei kod Kilikia gi Pamfilia, ne wagowo e dho wadh Mura, e piny Lukia. **6** Kanyo jatend jolweny nonwang'o yie ja-Aleksandria moro madhi Italia, mi noketowa ei yieno. **7** Ne wakwang' mos gi thagruckuom ndalo mang'eny nikech kwang' ne rach, eka achien ne wachopo machiegnei gi dho wadh Sinido. Kaka yamo koro nomedore ma ok wanyal chome tir, ne wakwang' kwageng'ore e bath Krete, mochomore gi sori mar Salmone. **8** Ne wamedo kwang' gi thagruckuom ka waluwobath nam mine wachopo kamoro miluongo ni Mbita Mokwe, but dala mar Lasea. **9** Kaka koro ne waseketho seche mathoth, to kwang' bende bedo marach, kendo kinde mag Sap Tweyo Chiemo bende nosekadho, Paulo nong'ado rieko ni jokwang', yo podho chieng' kod nyandwat ma yo podho chieng'. **13** Ka yamb milambo makudho mos nochako kudho, negiparo ni ne giseyudo gima negidwaro kendo ni wuodhg'i koro ber, omiyo negibolo nanga e pi mine gichako kwang' ka giluwo tiend dho nam mar Krete. **14** To kane pok gikwang' mabor, yamb ahiti miluongo ni Yurakulo, nochako kudho matek koa e chulano. **15** Ahitino nomako yie motame muomo yamono, omiyo ne waweyo mondo yamo ollok yie oterwa atera kuma okudho kochomo. **16** Kane oyudo wakalo e tiend chula moro matin miluongo ni Kauda, ne wabedo gi pek mar keto yie matin mar resruok kama ber, mondo kik okethre. **17** Kane chwo mane wan-go osekete ei yie maduong' mane wantie, negitwey yie gi tonde molwore mondo kik obarre. To nikech negiluor ni yie ne nyalo terogi kuonde mathany-thany motimo kuoyo man e dho nam mar Afrika, ne giloro nanga mar yie mi giweye mondo yamo oterwa atera. **18** Ahiti nomedo goyo yie matek mi kinyne negichako wito gik mane ni ei yie e nam. **19** Odiechieng' mar adek, ne giwito ei nam gik moko duto michikogo yie. **20** Kuom ndalo mang'eny, ne ok wanyal neno wang' chieng' kata sulwe, kendo yamo nomedo kudho matek mi geno duto mane oyudo wan-go ni dipo koreswa norumo chuth. **21** Kane ji koro oseriyo kech kuom ndalo mang'eny, Paulo nochung' malo e nyimgi mowachonegi niya, "Jowadwa ka dine uwijn wachna ma wawe kwang' ka waa Krete, to dine utony mi ok uneno chandruok gi lal maduong' ma kama. **22** To koro akwayou ni umed bedo gi chir, nikech kata ng'at achiel kuomu ok bi tho, makmana

yie kende ema biro kethore. **23** Otieno mokalo, gimoki bute. **40** Neging'ado tonde motwego malaika mar Nyasaye, ma an ng'ate, kendo ma nanga mi gibolo e nam bang'e ging'ado tonde atiyone, nochung' batha, **24** mowachona ni, mane omakgo ngai. Bang' mano negichungo 'Kik iluor Paulo, ibiro chopo nyaka nyim Kaisar tanga yo ka wi yie, bang'e gisiayo yie ka gichomo mi yali kuno, nikech Nyasaye osemyi kuom dho wath. **41** To gikanyo yie notuomo kuoyo ng'wonone, ngima ji duto makwang' kodi.' **25** mathany-thany momoko ti. Eka yo ka wiye Kuom mano, beduru gi chir, jowadwa, nikech nomako matek ma ok nyal yukni, kendo apaka ayie ni Nyasaye biro timo mana kaka nonyisa. nogoyo yo kachien yieno mi obarore matindo **26** To ochunore ni yie nyaka moki e chula moro." tindo. **42** Jolweny ne dwarzego joma otwe **27** Otieno mar apar gang'wen ne pod watangni mondo ogeng' gi kik gigo abal mi giring gitony. mana e dier Nam mang'ongo mar Mediterania. **43** To nikech jatendgi ne dwarzego reso ngima To kane ochopo odiwuor tir, to jokwang' ne paro Paulo, notamogi ni kik gindeg-gi. Nogol chik ni gisechopo e lowo motwo. **28** Omiyo ne giluto mondo ng'ato ang'ata mane nyalo goyo abal tol motwene kidi e pi, mi guyudo ni tut pigno nyaka e dho wath okuong ochikre e pi mondo romo fut mia achiel gi piero ariyo. Bang' mano odhiyo. **44** Eka joma odong' ne biro luwo bang'-gi negichako gipime mi ginwang'o ni en fut piero ka jomoko omako mberni, to moko omako bepe ochiko. **29** Luoro nomakowa ni dipa ka watwomo mane owuok e yie mane osebarore. Kamano lwanda. Omiyo negibolo nanga ang'wen yo e kaka ne wachopo e lowo motwo waduto ka kachien yie, eka gilemo mondo piny oyawre. **30** wangima.

Jokwang' notemo mondo gitony gia e yie, kendo negitemo mondo giket yie matin mar resruok e pi, ka giwuondore ni gidwaro bolo nanga moko yo ka wi yie. **31** Eka Paulo nowachone jatend jolweny kod jolweny duto niya, "Ka jogi ok osiko kodwa ei yie ka, to ok ubi tony." **32** Omiyo jolweny nong'ado tonde ma notwego yie matin mar resruok, mi giweyo yieno okwang' modhi. **33** Kane piny chiegni yawore, Paulo nosayo jokwang' duto mundo ochiem, kowachonegi niya, "Kuom ndalo apar gang'wen mosekadho, usebedo ka unie chandruok ma ok nunyal chiemo. **34** Koro yieuru koda mondo uchamie gimoro matin mondo ubed mangima. Awachonu ni onge ng'ato kata achiel kuomu mabiro wito kata mana yie wiye achiel." **35** Kane osewacho mano, nokawo makati mi ogoyo ni Nyasaye erokamano e nyimgi giduto. Eka nong'ingo makatino mochako chiemo. **36** Jogo chunygi noduogo, mi ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomgi nokawo chiemo mundo ocham. **37** Kar romb ji duto mane ni e yie ne gin mia ariyo gi piero abiryo gauchiel. **38** Kane ji duto osechiemo moyieng', ne giwito cham duto modong' e nam mondo yie odong' mayot. **39** Kane piny oseyawore, jokwang' ne ok ong'eyo piny mane gintie, to negineno mbita moro motimo kwoyo; mi giparo mondo gichom yie kuno mondo kanyalore to

**28** Kane wasechopo e lowo motwo ka wangima, ne wayudo ni chulano iluongo ni Malta. **2** Joma nodak e chulano norwakowa duto gi ng'wono mathoth, mi gimokonwa mach mondo wao, nikech koth ne chue kendo piny ne ng'ich. **3** Paulo nodondo yien moko mokelo mondo omedi e mach, to kane oyudo oketo yien-go e mach, thuol moro ne liet mar mach ogolo momoko e lwete. **4** Kane jo-chulano oneno ka thuol oliero e lwet Paulo, ne giwuoyo kendgi kagiwacho niya, "Ng'atni nyaka bed ni en janek, mano emomiyata obedo ni osetony e nam, to bura mar tho mong'adne pod luwe." **5** To Paulo noteng'o thuondno oko molwar e mach, kendo onge gima notime. **6** Jogo ne geno ni lwete biro kuot, kata ni nobiro gore piny apoya mi otho, to negirito gaming'a mi ok gineno gima otime. Eka negiloko pachgi mi giwacho ni Paulo en nyasaye. **7** But kama newantiereno ne nitie puothe madongo mag ruodh chulano miluongo ni Publio. Ruodhno norwakowa, moritowa maber kaka wende kuom ndalo adek. **8** To wuon-gi nonindo e kitanda nikech notuo, ka en gi midhusi, kendo nodiewo. Paulo nodonjo kama noninde mondo onene, to bang' koselamone, noketo lwete kuome mochange. **9** Kane mano osetimore, joma tuo

duto mane ni e chulano nobiro moyudo chang. kuonde duto.” **23** Negichano mondo girom gi  
**10** Joma nodak e chulano nomiyowa luor e Paulo odiechieng’ moro achiel, kendo ji koro ne  
yore mang’eny kendo kane koro wadwaro aa, medo biro mang’eny ir Paulo kama nodakie.  
ne gikowowa gi gige konyruok duto mane Chakre okinyi nyaka odhiambo, noleronigi  
wachando. **11** Bang’ ka dweche adek nosekalo, tiend wach pinyruoth Nyasaye. Notimo kamano  
ne waidho yie moro mane osebedo karito kanyo kotemo loko paro mane gin-go kuom Yesu,  
e ndalo chwiri. Ne en yie ja-Aleksandria mane kokonyore gi weche mondiki e Chik Musa kod  
oket ne kido mag nyiseche ariyo ma rude, janabi. **24** Moko kuomgi norwako wechene, to  
miluongo ni, Kasta gi Poluko. **12** Ne wakwang’ moko notamore yie. **25** Ne gipogore e kindgi  
waa kanyo nyaka wachopo Sirakusa, kendo giwegi mi gichako wuok ka Paulo nowachonegi  
kuno ne wabede kuom ndalo adek. **13** Kane waa weche mogik niya, “Roho Maler nowacho adier  
kanyo, ne wakwang’ mi wachopo Regiam, to ni kwereu, kane ouwoyo gi dho Isaya janabi,  
kinyne, ka yamb milambo nochako kudho, ne kowacho kama: **26** “Dhi ir jogo mundo iwachnegi  
wadhi nyime nyaka ne wachopo Puteoli, bang’ ni, “Ubiro siko kuwinjo weche miwacho, to wach  
kwang’ kuom ndalo ariyo. **14** Puteoli kanyo ne ok nodonjnu ngang’; ubiro siko kung’icho, to ok  
wayude owete moko ma norwakowa mondo unune gimoro.” **27** Nikech chuny jogi osedinore;  
wadag kodgi kuom juma achiel. Bang’ ne gisedino itgi, kendo gisemivo weneggi. Nono  
wamedo kwang’ nyaka Rumi. **15** Owete man kuno to dipa ka weneggi oneno, kendo itgi owinjo  
nosewinjo wach birowa, omiyo ne giwuotho wach, mi chunygi ofwenyo tiend weche, kendo  
mi gichwego nyaka Chiro mar Apio, to moko gidwog ira mi achang-gi!” **28** Paulo notieko  
noromonwa kama iluongo ni Tres Tabernae, kawachonegi niya, “Emomiyo adwaro ni ung’e  
tiende ni ute adek mag bworo. Kane Paulo ni warruok mar Nyasaye osechopo ni joma  
oneno jogi, nogoyo ne Nyasaye erokamano, ok jo-Yahudi, kendo gibiro rwake!” [ **29** Bang’  
kendo noyudo jip mi chunye noduogo. **16** Kane wacho mano, jo-Yahudi mane winje nowuok  
wachopo Rumi, Paulo noyudo thuolo mar dak e odhi, ka gigoyo mbaka matek e kindgi giwegi.]  
ode kende gi askari marite. **17** Bang’ bedo Rumi **30** Kuom higni ariyo, Paulo nodak e ode owuon  
kuom ndalo adek, Paulo noluongo jotend jo- mochulo, kendo norwako ji duto mane obiro  
Yahudi mane odak kanyo. To kane gisechokore, ire mondo onene. **31** Noyaloo kuom pinyruoth  
nowachonegi niya, “Owetena, kata obedo ni Nyasaye gichir ma ok ng’ato ogeng’e, kopuonj  
ok asetimo gimoro marach ni jo-Yahudi kata ji kuom Ruoth Yesu Kristo.

ne timbe machon mag kwerewa, to nomaka  
Jerusalem moketa e lwet jo-Rumi. **18** To Bang’  
yala, negidwaro weya, nikech negiyudo ni aonge  
gi ketho mowinjore gi tho. **19** To ka jo-Yahudi  
nodagi wachno, ne ochuna ni nyaka akwa thuolo  
mondo abi oyala e buch Kaisar, to ne ok atimo  
mano nikech an gi wach moro gi jo-Yahudi  
wetena. **20** Mano emomiyo asekwayo mundo  
ubi awuoye kodu matin. En mana nikech geno  
mar jo-Israel emomiyo otweya gi nyororo.” **21**  
Negidwoke niya, “Wan pok wayudo baruwa  
moro amora moa Judea ma wuoyo kuomi, kendo  
kata mana owete manyocha oa kuno machiegni  
pok okelonwa wach moro, kata wacho pok  
giwachonwa gimoro misetimo marach. **22**  
Kata kamano, wadwaro winjo paroni, nikech  
wang’eyo ni ji wuoyo kuom kanyakla marach

# Jo-Rumi

**1** An Paulo, misumba Yesu Kristo, mane oluongi mondo obed jaote, kendo nowala mundo ayal Injili mar Nyasaye. **2** Injilini nosingo chon gi dho jonabi e Muma Maler; **3** kowuoyo kuom Wuode, ma en Yesu Kristo Ruodhwa ma en nyakwar Daudi kuom ringruok. **4** To kuom Roho Maler nonyis ratiro ni en Wuod Nyasaye, nikech teko mane ochierego koa kuom joma otho, ma en Yesu Kristo Ruodhwa. **5** Kuome kendo e nyinge ema waseyudoe ng'wono gi teko mar bedo joote, mundo wami ogendini duto oyie kuome kendo oluore. **6** To un bende un e kanyakla achiel gi jogo moseluungi mondo ubed jo-Yesu Kristo. **7** Ni ji duto man Rumi, ma Nyasaye ohero kendo oluongo mundo obed jomaler: Ng'wono gi kwe moa kuom Nyasaye Wuonwa kod Ruoth Yesu Kristo obed kodu. **8** Mokwongo, adwokone Nyasacha erokamano, kuom Yesu Kristo nikech un duto, nimar yie maru landore e pinje duto. **9** Nyasaye ma atiyone gi chunya duto, ka alando Injili mar Wuode, en janenona kaka asiko aparou e lamona kinde duto **10** kendo alamo ni ka Nyasaye oyie to mundo ayud thuolo mar biro iru. **11** Agombo nenou ahinya mundo apognue mich moko mag chuny mondo ategugo, **12** tiende ni, mundo un kod an wajiwre ng'ato gi ng'ato e yie marwa, ka ajiwou to un bende ujiwa. **13** Jowetena, ok adwar ni ubed kukia, ni asedwaro kuom ndalo mathoth mundo abi iru, to timo kamano osetama nyaka kawuononi, mundo an bende ati tich maber e dieru mana kaka asetimo e dier joma ok jo-Yahudi. **14** An jagop jo-Yunani gi joma ok jo-Yunani, kendo mar joma riek kod joma ofuwo. **15** Mano emomiyo aketo chunya ni nyaka un bende ayalnu Injili, un ma un Rumi. **16** Aonge wichkuot kuom Injilini, nikech en e teko mar Nyasaye makelo ni ng'ato ang'ata moyie warruok, mokwongo ketoe dhano kare kuom yie kende ma ok omedie gimoro machielo, mana kaka ondiki niya, “Ng'at makare nobed mangima kuom yie.” **18** Mirimb

Nyasaye koro fwenyore koa e polo kuom ji duto motamore lame, kendo matimo richo ka gigeng'o adiera gi timbegi maricho. **19** Nikech gima dhano nyalo ng'eyo kuom Nyasaye oyangorenigi maler, nikech Nyasaye oseelenigi. **20** Nyaka aa chakruok mar piny, gik ma ok ne mag Nyasaye, kaka tekone mochwere gi kite, osenenore malong'o ka gifwenyore e gik mosechweyo, mundo omi dhano kik wuondre ni kiagi. (**aidios g126**) **21** Kata obedo ni neging'eyo Nyasaye kamano, to ne ok gimiye duong' kaka Nyasaye, kendo ne ok gidwokone erokamano, to pachgi nobedo manono kendo chunygi mofuyo nodinore. **22** Kata obedo ni negiwacho ni giriek, to negibedo joma ofuwo, **23** kendo negiloko duong' mar Nyasaye ma ok tho e kido machalo gi dhano matho, gi winy, gi le gi gik mamol. **24** Mano emomiyo Nyasaye nojwang'ogi e paro modwanyore ma chunygi ne gombo timo, ka giketho dendgi gi kit chode duto e kindgi ng'ato gi ng'ato. **25** Negiloko adiera mar Nyasaye odoko miriambo kendo negilamo ka gitiyo ni gik mochwe kar tiyo ni Nyasaye ma Jachwech, mipako nyaka chieng' Amin. (**aiōn g165**) **26** Kuom mano, Nyasaye nojwang'ogi moweyogi e gombo maricho makelo wichkuot. Mondegi noweyo riwore gi chwogi e yo mowinjore, to negichako riwore gi mon wetegi. **27** Chwo bende noluwo mana yo machalre; kar riwruok gi mon e yo mowinjore, to dendgi noowore gi gombo chwo wetegi. Chwo notimo timbe dwanyruok gi chwo wetegi, kendo timgino nomiyo guyudo kum e dendgi giwegi mowinjore gi kethogino. **28** To bende, kaka negiparo ni ng'eyo Nyasaye ok lich, Nyasaye nojwang'ogi mundo gidhi adhiya nyime ka pachgi obam, mundo gitim, gik ma ok onego otim. **29** Gipong' gi kit timbe mamono duto, gi richo, gi wuoro kod timbe mobam. Bende gipong' gi ich lit, gi nek, gi dhawo, gi

wuond kod himruok. Gin jokuoth, **30** joma ketho nying ji, joma ochayo Nyasaye, jokwinyo, joma wiwi tek, kendo josunga, jogo mapile fwenyoyore manyien mag timo richo; kendo ok giwinjyongi; **31** gionge paro, gionge yie, gionge yore jonywolgi; **32** Kata obedo ni hera, kendo gionge kech. **32** Kata obedo ni gonge ging'eyo chik makare mar Nyasaye ni joma timo gik ma kamago owinjore gi tho, to gidhiyo

adhiya nyime gi timogi, kendo bende gipwoyo Nyasaye nomi Yesu Kristo teko mar ng'ado joma timogi.

**2** Omiyo in bende ok initony, in ming'ado bura ni ng'at machielo, nikech gima ing'adonego ng'at machielo burano ema bura loyigo iwuon, nikech in ming'ado bura bende itimo gik machalre gi gima otimo. **2** To koro wang'eyo ni buch Nyasaye ne joma timo gik ma kamago oluware gi adiera. **3** To koro in dhano adhanani ming'ado bura ni joma timo gik ma in bende itimo, iparo ni Nyasaye biro ng'ado bura ni jogo to in to itony? **4** Koso ichayo ng'wonone mogundho, ber mare kod horuokne? Donge ing'eyo ni Nyasaye ng'wononi mondo omiyi thuolo mar lokruok mondo iwe richo? **5** To kuom tamruok mari kod chunyi midagi loko, ikuno mirima mager, ne in iwuon ne odiechieng mirimb Nyasaye, ma buche makare noelie. **6** Chieng'no Nyasaye "nochul ng'ato ka ng'ato kaluwore gi timbene." **7** Ne joma osetimo kinda kuom timo maber, ka gidwaro duong' kod luor, kod gik ma ok tho, enomi ngima mochwere. (aiōnios g166) **8** To joma ohero margi kendo ma ok luw adiera, to luwo mana timbe ma ok kare, norom gi mirimb Nyasaye mager. **9** Masira gi chandruok malit nobedi ni ji duto matimo richo, mokwongo ni jo-Yahudi, eka bang'e ni joma ok jo-Yahudi bende; **10** to ng'ato ka ng'ato matimo maber noyud duong' gi pak kod kwe, mokwongo ni jo-Yahudi, eka bang'e ni joma ok jo-Yahudi bende; **11** nikech Nyasaye ok dew wang'ji. **12** Ji duto matimo richo, ka ok ong'eyo chik nolal nono kata obedo ni gikia chik kamano, to ji duto matimo richo ka gin e bwo Chik nong'adnigi bura gi Chikno. **13** Ok mana joma ong'eyo Chik ema nikare e nyim Nyasaye, to makmana jogo matimo gima chik dwarz ema ibiro keto kare. **14** (Chutho ka joma ok jo-Yahudi maonge gi Chik, timo gik ma Chik dwarz, kata obedo ni gikia Chik, to gidoko chik ne gin giwegi kata obedo ni gionge gi chik kamano **15** nikech mar Nyasaye?) **16** Mano notimre e odiechieng' ma pwoyogi.) **16** Mano notimre e odiechieng' ma Nyasaye nomi Yesu Kristo teko mar ng'ado bura kuom gik mopondo manie chuny dhano kaka Injili ma ayalo wacho. **17** In iluongori ni ja-Yahudi; kendo iyiengori kuom Chik, kendo ipakori in ng'at Nyasaye. **18** Iwacho ni ing'eyo gima Nyasaye dwarz, kendo inyalo pogo gima ber moloyu nikech isepuonjori chik. **19** Bende iwacho chutho ni in jatend muofni, kendo ni in e ler mar joma ni e mudho; **20** bende ni itayo joma ofuwo, kendo ni in japuonj nyithindo nikech Chik ma in-go oting'o ng'eyo kod adiera. **21** In mipuonjo ji mamoko, dak ipuonjri iwuon? In miyalu ni kuo rach, dibed in to ikwala? **22** In miwacho ni ji kik terre, dibed ni to iterori? In ma ichayo nyiseche manono, dibed ni in to ikwelo ei hekalu mag nyiseche manonogo? **23** In ma isungori nikech Chik ma in-go, dipo ikelo achaya ne Nyasaye kuom ketho Chik? **24** Mana kaka ondiki niya, "Nying Nyasaye iyanyo e dier joma ok jo-Yahudi nikech un." **25** Tero ng'ato nyangu nigi ohala mana ka omako Chik, to ka oketho Chik to ochalo ng'at mane ok oter nyangu. **26** Omiyo ka joma ok oter nyangu timo gik ma Chik dwarz, to donge inyalo kwan-gi kaka joma oter nyangu? **27** Koro ng'at ma ok oter nyangu e yor ringruok, to oluwo chik, biro ng'adoni bura, in ma ing'eyo Ndiko kendo oteri, to iketho chik. **28** Ng'ato ok en ja-Yahudi mana kuom nenruokne ma oko kata nikech otore nyangu e ringre ma oko. **29** Ooyo, ja-Yahudi mar adier en ng'ato ma ja-Yahudi gi e chunye kendo tero nyangu mar adier bende en mar chuny, mano en tich Roho to ok mar rito Chik. Ng'at ma kamano ok yud pak kuom ji, to oyudo pak kuom Nyasaye.

**3** To ere ohand bedo ja-Yahudi kata ber tero nyangu? **2** Nitie ber mang'en! Mokwongo, gin ema ne omigi wechegi mag Nyasaye. **3** To kapo ni moko kuomgi ne onge gi yie, to bende bedogi maonge yie nyalo ketho adiera obedo ni gionge gi chik kamano **4** Ooyo, ok kamano kata matin! ginyiso ni gima Chik dwarz ondiki e chunygi, Nyasaye nyaka bed ja-adiera, to ji duto jokendo kata chunygi giwegi bende bedo jonen miriambo, mana kaka ondiki niya, "Mondo ibedi kare ka iwuoyo kendo ilochi ka ing'adona bura." **5** To ka timbewa marichio konyo kuom

wacho ang'o? Wanyalo wacho ni Nyasaye timo kare, kendo ni oketo kare joma nigi yie kuom marach kokumowa gi mirimbe mager? (An Yesu. 27 Ere gima ng'ato disungrene? Onge awuoyo mana kaka dhano.) 6 Ok kamano gimoro nikech sunga osegol oko chuth. Ogole e ngang'! Nikech ka en kamano, to Nyasaye yor timo gima chik dwarz koso? Ooyo, ogole e ding'ad bura ni piny nade? 7 Bende ng'ato yor yie. 28 Nikech gima wang'eyo en ni ng'ato nyalo wacho niya, "Ka miriambona nyalo miyo iketo kare kuom yie to ok kuom rito Chik. 29 adiera mar Nyasaye medore, kendo duong'ne Koso dibed ni Nyasaye en Nyasach jo-Yahudi bende medo nyisore to marang'o pod ing'adona kendgi? Donge en Nyasach joma ok jo-Yahudi bura kaka jaricho?" 8 Jomoko osehangonwa bende? Ee, en mar ogendini mamoko bende, 30 wach kawacho ni wapuonjo niya, "Watimuru nikech Nyasaye en achiel kende kendo obiro atima richo mondo eka ber obedie?" Joma keto kare joma oter nyangu kuom yie, mana kamago owinjore gi kum! 9 Koro wanyalo kaka otimo ne joma ok oter nyangu bende e yor wacho nang'o mogik? Bende waber adier? yie achielno. 31 Koso uparo ni ka wapuonjo yie Ok kamano ngang'! Waseng'ado bura ni jo- kamano, to wamiyo Chik bedo maonge gi tich? Yahudi kod joma ok jo-Yahudi gi joricho mana Ooyo, ok kamano ngang'! Koro eka waketo Chik machalre. 10 Mana kaka ondiki niya, "Onge bedo motegno.

ng'ama kare, onge kata achiel; 11 Onge ng'ama wach donjone, onge ng'ama dwarz Nyasaye.

12 Ji duto osebaro, giduto gisedoko joma nono; onge ng'ama timo maber, onge kata achiel." 13 "Dwondgi chalo liete mapok oum; lewgi olony e wacho miriambo." "Kwiri mar thuond fu ni e lewgi." 14 "Dhogi openg' gi kwong' kod weche makech." 15 "Tiendegi reto kadhi chwero remo; 16 kethruok kod masira ni kamoro amora ma gidhiyoe, 17 kendo ok ging'eyo yo makelo kwe." 18 "Ok giluoro Nyasaye kata matin." 19

To koro wang'eyo ni gimoro amora ma Chik wacho, owacho ni joma ni e bwo chik, mondo ji duto oling' thi, kendo buch Nyasaye olo piny duto. 20 Kuom mano, onge ng'ama noket kare e nyime kuom timo gik ma Chik owacho, to kuom Chik ema dhano ng'eyoe kethone. 21 To koro tim makare mar Nyasaye ma ok otenore kuom chik, oseelore, mana kaka Ndiko mag Musa gi Jonabi nyiso. 22 Ngima makareni mar Nyasaye, yudore e yor yie kuom Yesu Kristo ne ji duto moyie. Onge pogruok; 23 nimar ji duto oseketho kendo girem kuom duong' mar Nyasaye, 24 to iketogi kare nono kuom ng'wonene, nikech warruok ma nobiro kuom Kristo Yesu. 25 Nyasaye nochwi kaka misango mar golo richo, nikech yie kuom rembe. Ne otimo ma mondo onyis timne makare, nikech e kinde motelo, Nyasaye ne ok odewo richo mane ji osettimo nikech kechne. 26 Notimo kamano mondo onyis ratiro e ndalogi ni en owuon en

4 To koro wanyalo wacho ang'o kuom gima Ibrahim ma kwarwa; nofwenyo kuom wachni? 2 Nikech kaponi Ibrahim noket kare kuom tijene, to dine obedo gi gima onyalo pakorego, to ok e nyim Nyasaye. 3 Ndiko to wacho nang'o? "Ibrahim noyie kuom Nyasaye, kendo mano nomiyo Nyasaye okwane kaka ng'ama kare." 4 Koro ong'ere malong'o ni chudo ma imiyo ng'ato bang' tich ok miye kaka mich; to imiye kaka gir luche mosetiyyone. 5 To kuom ng'at ma ok otimo gimoro, to oketo mana genone kuom Jal maketo jomaricho kare, yie ma kamano ikwano kaka tim makare. 6 Daudi bende wuoyo kuom wachni koloso kuom gweth ma ng'ama Nyasaye kwano kaka ng'ama kare ma ok tim gimoro nigo. 7 "Ogwedh jogo ma kethogi owenegi, kendo ma richogi oseruchi. 8 Ogwedh ng'atno ma Jehova Nyasaye ok nokwan-ne richone." 9 To gweth miwuoyeni dobed mana mar joma oter nyangu kende, koso en mar joma ok oter nyangu bende? Wawacho ni yie mar Ibrahim nomiyo okwane kaka ng'ama kare. 10 Ere kaka nokwane ni en ng'at makare, kosetere nyangu koso ka podi? Nokwane ni en ng'at makare kapok otere nyangu. 11 Ne oyudo kido mar nyangu achien kaka ranyisi mar bedo ng'ama kare, ma noseyudo motelo kuom yie kapok otere nyangu. Kuom mano, en kwar ji duto moyie to ok oter nyangu, mondo joma kamago bende obed joma kare.

**12** To bende en kwar joma oter nyangu, ma **3** To ok mano kende, to wanamor bende ok oter mana nyangu kende, to maluwo kit kuom chandruok mwayudo, nikech wang'eyo yie ma kwarwa Ibrahim ne nigo kane pok ni chandruok kelo kinda, **4** to kinda kelo kido otere nyangu. **13** Nikech singruok mane omi maber to kido maber kelo geno. **5** To geno ok Ibrahim ni piny nobed mare, ne ok obirone kuod wiwa, nikech Nyasaye oseolo herane ei kata ne kothe kuom chik, to nobiro kuom chunywa kuom Roho Maler, ma osemiyowa. **6** tim makare mar yie. **14** Kapo ni joma oluwo Nikech, e kinde mowinjore, kane pod ok wanyal, chik ema bedo jocham girkeni, to yie obedo to Kristo notho ne joricho. **7** Ok en gima yot kayiem nono, kendo singruok onge tiende, **15** mondo ng'ato otho ni ng'at makare; dipo nono nikech Chik kelo mirimb Nyasaye. To kama ng'ato ditho ni ng'at maber. **8** To Nyasaye Chik onge, ketho chik bende onge. **16** Kuom nyiso herane moherowago kama: Kane pod mano, singruok biro kuom yie eka obedo kuom wan joricho, to Kristo nothonwa. **9** Kaka koro ng'wono, kendo nyikwa Ibrahim duto oyud oseketa kare kuom rembe, donge ibiro reswa singruokno, to ok ni joma rito chik kende to chuth kendo moloyo e mirimb Nyasaye nikech nyaka joma nig iye machal gi mar Ibrahim, En! **10** Nikech kane pod wan wasik Nyasaye to nikech en e wuonwa duto. **17** Mana kaka ondiki ne oketowa osiepene kuom tho mar Wuode, niya, "Aseketi ibedo wuon ogendini mang'eny." koro kaka wasebedo osiepene donge ibiro reswa En wuonwa e nyim wang' Nyasaye mane oyie moloyo nikech ngimane! **11** To ok mano kende, kuome, Nyasaye machiwo ngima ni joma otho wanmor bende kuom Nyasaye, nikech Ruodhwa kendo maluongo gik maonge mana ka gima Yesu Kristo, ma kuome oseketa wabedo e gintie. **18** Kata obedo ni gima dine mi Ibrahim winjruok gi Nyasaye. **12** Emomiyo mana kaka bed gi geno ne onge, ne pod oyie ayieya ni richo nodonjo e piny nikech ng'ato achiel, nobiro bedo "wuon ogendini mang'eny," mana kendo richono nokelo tho; e kaka tho nobiro kaka nosewachne niya, "kamano e kaka kothi kuom ji duto, nikech ji duto noketho, **13** chutho nobedi." **19** Ne ok odok chien e yie, kata obedo richo ne ni e piny kane pok Chik obetie. To ni ringre owuon ne chal gima otho, nikech hike richo ok kwan kaka richo ka Chik onge. **14** Kata ne romo kar mia achiel, kendo kata ni Sara ne kamano, tho nobedo gi teko kuomgi chakre en migumba ma kindene mar nywol nosekadho. ndalo Adam nyaka ndalo Musa, kendo noloyo **20** Kiawa moro amora ne ok omiyo okier oweyo nyaka joma ne ok oketho chik kaka Adam, mane singruok Nyasaye, to nomedo bedo motegno en kido mar Jal mane onego obi. **15** Mich mar e yie mare komiyo Nyasaye duong', **21** kendo Nyasaye ok chal gi timo richo. Nikech ka ji noyie chutho ni Nyasaye ne niginyalo mar timo mang'eny notho nikech timo richo mar ng'at gima nosesingore ni notim. **22** Mano emomiyo achiel, to nobedo maber manade ka ng'wono yiene "nomiyo okwane kaka ng'ama kare." **23** mar Nyasaye kod mich manobiro kuom ng'wono To weche mawacho niya, "ne okwan nego," ne mar ng'at achielno, ma en Yesu Kristo, nochiw ondiki ok ni en kende, **24** to ni wan bende, ma mogundho ni ji mang'eny. **16** To bende mich Nyasaye biro ketonwa tim makare, wan mwayie Nyasaye opogore gi gima richo mar ng'at achiel kuom Jal mane ochiero Yesu Ruodhwa oa kuom nokelo. Bura nobiro nikech richo mar ng'ato joma otho. **25** Yesu ema nochiw mondo otho achielno mokele kum, to richo mar ji mang'eny nikech richowa kendo nochiere mondo oketwa nokelo ng'wono mane omiyo ji duto obedoe e kare.

**5** Emomiyo, kaka koro oseketa kare kuom yie, wan gi kwe gi Nyasaye kuom Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, **2** ma kuome waseyude kuom yie yor chopo e ng'wono makoro wan-goni. Bende wail kuom geno mar duong' mar Nyasaye.

kum ni ji duto, e kaka tim makare mar ng'at Dwasik mana ka watimo atima richo nikech achielno miyo ji duto bedo makare kendo yudo wan e bwo ng'wono, to ok e bwo Chik? Ooyo, ngima. **19** Nikech kaka tamruok winjo wach gima kamano kik timre! **16** Donge ung'eyo mar ng'at achiel nomiyo ji mang'eny odoko ni ka uchiworu ni ng'ato mondo uwinje kaka joricho, e kaka winjo wach mar ng'at achielno wasumbini to un wasumbini mag jal muwinjono, biro miyo iketo ji mang'eny kare. **20** To Chik bed ni un wasumbini mag richo, makelo tho, nomedi mondo richo omedre. To kama richo kata mag winjo wach, makelo tim makare. **17** nomedoree, ng'wono nomedoree moloyo, **21** To erokamano ni Nyasaye nikech kata obedo ni yande ne un wasumbini mag richo, to ne umako kit puonj mane omiu gi chunyu duto. **18** Osewenu richou mi koro udoko wasumbini ni tim makare. **19** Aketo wachni e yo ma dhano nyalo winjo nikech uyomyom kaka dhano. Mana kaka yande chon ne uchiwo fuonde ringreu doko wasumb timbe mochido, kendo ne richo mosiko medore ameda, e kaka koro owinjore uchiw fuonde ringreu obed wasumbini mag timbe makare makelo ngima maler. **20** Kane un wasumbini mag richo, ne un thuolo korka tim makare. **21** En ohala manade mane uyudo e kindeno kuom gik makoro miyou wishkuotgi? Giko mar gigo en tho! **22** To ka koro osegonyu kuom richo mi ubedo wasumbini mag Nyasaye, ohala muyudo kelo ngima maler ma gikone en ngima mochwere. (**aiōnios g166**) **23** Nikech misach richo en tho, to mich mar Nyasaye en ngima mochwere kuom Kristo Yesu Ruodhwa. (**aiōnios g166**)

**6** En ang'o makoro wanyalo wacho? Dwadhi nyime ka watimo richo mondo eka ng'wono omedre? **2** Gima kamano kik timre! Kaka wan joma ne osetho kuom richo; ere kaka wanyalo dhi nyime kwadak e richo? **3** Koso donge ung'eyo ni wan duto mane obatiswa kuom Kristo Yesu, nobatiswa e thone? **4** Omiyo noyikwa kode e tho kuom batiso, mondo kaka Kristo nochier oa kuom joma otho kuom duong' mar Wuoro, e kaka wan bende onego wadagi e ngima manyien. **5** Koseriw-wa kode kamano e thone, to ochuno ni ibiro riwwa kode bende e chierne. **6** Nimar wang'eyo ni ngimawa machon nogur kode mondo ringruok mar richo okethi, kendo kik koro wabed wasumbini mag richo, **7** nikech ng'ato ang'ata mosetho osegonyu kuom richo. **8**

Koro ka wasetho gi Kristo, wan gi yie ni wabiro bedo mangima kode bende. **9** Nimar wang'eyo ni kaka Kristo nochier oa kuom joma otho, ok onyal tho kendo, nikech tho koro onge gi teko Chik otweyo gi chwore mana ka chwore pod kuome. **10** Tho ma nothogo notho ne richo ngima; to ka chwore otho, to ogonye e chik mar dichiel kendo mogik; to ngima ma ongimago, kend. **3** Kamano bende, ibiro luong dhakono ni ongima ne Nyasaye. **11** E kaka un bende nyaka jachode ka odak gi dichwo machielo ka chwore ukwanru ni utho ne richo, to ungima ne Nyasaye pod ngima. To ka chwore otho, to ogonye kuom ei Kristo Yesu. **12** Emomiyo koro kik uyie mondo chikno kendo ka dichwo machielo okende to ok richo obed gi loch e ringreu matho ka uchopo kwane kaka jachode. **4** Kamano owetena, un gombone maricho. **13** Kik uchiw fuonde ringreu bende, usetho korka chik kuom ringre Kristo, mondo obed gima itimogo richo, to chiwreuru mondo koro ubed jo-ng'at machielo, ma en ni Nyasaye kaka joma osegol e tho moter e Jal mosechier oa kuom joma otho, mondo eka ngima; kendo chiwneuru fuonde mag ringreu wanyag olemo ne Nyasaye. **5** Nimar kane pod mondo obed gik mitimogo timbe makare. **14** ringruok chikowa, chik ne chiewo gombowa Nimar richo koro ok nobed gi loch kuom, maricho, kendo negitiyoe ringrewa, omiyo ne nikech koro ok un e bwo chik, to un e bwo wanyago olemo makelo tho. **6** To sani, nikech ng'wono. **15** To koro wanyalo wacho ang'o? wasetho ne gima notweyowa chon, mondo

wabed wasumbini, ok manie bwo chik machon **8** Mano emomiyko koro onge bura kuom joma mondiki, to manie ngima manyien kuom Roho. oyie kuom Kristo Yesu, **2** nikech kuom Kristo **7** Kare koro wanyalo wacho ang'o? Chik en Yesu Chik mar Roho mar ngima osegonye kuom richo koso? Ok kamano ngang'? Adiera, dine Chik mar richo kod tho. **3** Gima Chik ne ok ok ang'eyo gima richo en ka dine onge chik. nyal timo nikech ringruok manyap mar dhano, Nimar bende dine ok ang'eyo gima chik en ka ema Nyasaye notimo kuom oro Wuode owuon, dine ok owacho niya, "Kik igombi gir wadu." e kido mar dhano ma jaricho mondo obed **8** To richo nokawo thuolo mane chik okelo misango magolo richo. Osetimo kamano mondo m opioidho kit gombo mayoreyore kuoma nimar omi bura olo richo, **4** mondo dwarz makare mar ka chik onge to richo otho. **9** Mokwongo kane Chik ochopi kare chuth kuomwa, wan ma wadak chik onge, to ne angima, to ka Chik nobiro, to kaka Roho dwarz to ok kaka ringruok dwarz. **5** richo nochier kuoma mi atho. **10** Nanwang'o Joma odak kaka ringruok dwarz oketo pachgi ni chikno, mane onego okel ngima, nolokore kuom gik ma ringruok dwarz, to joma odak mokelo tho. **11** Nimar richo nokawo thuolo kaka Roho dwarz, oketo pachgi kuom Roho. mane chik okelo, mowuonda, kendo okonyore **6** Paro mar jaricho en tho, to paro ma Roho gi chikno mondo onega. **12** Omiyo Chik ler, ema chiko kelo ngima kod kwe. **7** Kuom mano, kendo chike moketi bende ler, kendo nikare, to paro moket kuom ringruok mon gi Nyasaye. Ok kendo ber. **13** Dibed ni gima ber ema nomiyo oyie bet e bwo loch mar chik Nyasaye, kendo atho koso? Ok kamano kata matin! Richo notiyo ok onyal timo kamano. **8** Joma kido mar richo gi gima ber, mi onega, mondo richo ong'ere chiko ok nyal moro Nyasaye. **9** To kata kamano, malong'o ni en ang'o. Kamano chik nyiso ni un ok chiku gi kido mar richo, to Roho ema richo en gima rach moloyo. **14** Wang'eyo ni Chik chikou, ka en adier ni Roho mar Nyasaye odak en gir chuny; to an ng'at ringruok, kendo richo eiu. Kendo ka ng'ato onge gi Roho mar Kristo oseng'iwa moloka misumbane. **15** Gik ma atimo ok en ng'at Kristo. **10** To ka Kristo ni eiu, to odhiera ng'eyo. Nimar ok atim gik ma adwarz, kata obedo ni ringruok otho nikech richo, to to atimo mana gik ma ok adwar. **16** Koro ka chunyu ngima nikech tim makare. **11** Ka Roho atimo gik ma ok adwar, to mano nyiso ni Chik mar Jal mane ochiero Yesu oa kuom joma otho ber. **17** Chutho, an ok ema atim gino, to richo odak eiu, to En owuon mane ochiero Kristo oa manie iya ema time. **18** Ang'eyo ni onge gimoro kuom joma otho obiro chiwo ngima ni ringreukata achiel maber manie iya, tiende ni, kita mar matho, nikech Roho modak eiu. **12** Emomiyko richo. Nimar an-gi gombo mar timo gima ber wan jogowi, owetena, ok ne kido mar richo, to ok anyal time. **19** Nimar ok atim gima ber ma to ni mondo wadag kaka odwarz. **13** Nimar adwarz mondo atim to asiko atimo mana gima ka idak kaka kido mar richo dwarz, to ibiro rach. **20** Koro ka atimo gima ok adwar timo, to tho; to ka kuom Roho, inego timbe marich koro an ok ema atime, to richo modak e iya mag ringruok, to ibiro bedo mangima. **14** Jogo ema time. **21** Omiyo ayudo chikni katiyo: Ni ka michiko gi Roho mar Nyasaye gin nyithind adwarz timo gima ber, to apo ka rach bende Nyasaye. **15** Nimar ne ok uyudo Roho mamiyo ni koda. **22** Nimar ei chunya maiye amor gi udoko wasumbini mamiyo abedo maluor kendo, chik Nyasaye; **23** to aneno chik machielo katiyo to ne uyudo Roho maketou abedo nyithind e fuonde mag ringra makedo gi chik manie Nyasaye, momiyo uywakne Nyasaye kuluonge chunya, mamiyo abedo misumba Chik mar niya, "Abba, Wuora!" **16** To Roho owuon timo richo manie fuondena. **24** Mano kaka an ng'ama neno kaachiel gi chunywa ni wan nyithind chandore! En ng'a mabiro resa kuom ringruokni Nyasaye. **17** To ka wan nyithind Nyasaye, to mar tho? **25** Erokamano ne Nyasaye kuom Yesu mano nyiso ni wan jocham girkeni. Wan jocham Kristo Ruodhwa! Kuom mano, an awuon gi ei girkeni mar Nyasaye kendo wan jocham girkeni pacha an misumba mar chik Nyasaye, to kuom kaachiel kod Kristo, ka en adier ni wayie neno kita mar richo, an misumba mar chik mar richo. masira kode mondo eka wan bende obi omiwa

duong' kode. **18** To aneno ni masiche mwaneno En ang'o manyalo pogowa gihera mar Kristo? ndalogi tin ma ok dipim gi duong' mabiro Dobed masira, koso chandruok, koso sand, koso fwenyorenwa. **19** Chwech duto rito gi geno kech, koso duk, koso gima rach, koso ligangla? **36** chieng' ma nyithind Nyasaye nofwenyere. **20** Mana kaka ondiki ni, "Nikech in, tho ochomowa Gik moko duto mane Nyasaye ochwego nobedo odiechieng' duto; ikwanowa kaka rombo mitero kayiem nono, ok nikech dwarogi, to nikech kar yeng'o." **37** Ooyo, ewi gigi duto wan joloch dwarz Ng'at mane ochweyogi, ka en gi geno moloyo nikech Nyasaye mane oherowa. **38** **21** ni chwech duto chieng' moro nowe thuolo Nimar an gi ratiro chuth ni tho kata ngima, kata mondo kik gitow to guyud thuolo maduong' ma malaike, kata jochiende, gik matimore ndalogi nyithind Nyasaye nigo. **22** Wang'eyo ni chwech kata mabiro timore, kata teko mag polo, **39** kata Nyasaye duto osebedo ka chur nyaka sani gi bor, kata tut, kata gima ochwe moro amora, rem machal gi muoch makecho. **23** To ok mano ok nyal pogowa gihera mar Nyasaye mane ei kende, to kata wan wawegi ma wan gi olemo Kristo Yesu Ruodhwa.

mokwongo nyak mag Roho, wachur gie iwa ka pod warito gi siso maduong' mondo olokwa yauuot od Nyasaye, chieng' ma ringruok nowar. **24** Nimar geno machal kama ema ne oreswae. To geno mineno ok en geno ngang'. Koso en ng'a manyalo geno gima osebedogo? **25** To ka wageno gima pod waongego to warito gino gi kinda. **26** Kamano bende e kaka Roho konyowa e nyawo ma wan-go. Ok wang'eyo gima owinjore wakwa sa ma walamo, to Roho owuon ema kwayonwa gi chur ma ok wanyal wacho. **27** To Nyasaye ma nono chunjewa, ong'eyo gima Roho paro, nikech Roho kwayo ni jomaler kaluwore gi dwarz Nyasaye. **28** Bende wang'eyo ni Nyasaye tiyo maber ne jogo mohere, jogo moseluungi kaluwore gi dwarzone. **29** Nimar joma ne Nyasaye ong'eyo chakre chon ema bende ne owalo mondo okaw kit Wuode, eka mundo odok nyathi makayo e kind jowetene mang'eny. **30** To joma nowalogo bende ema noluongo; kendo joma noluongo noketo kare to joma noketo kare nomiyo duong' bende. **31** Koro en ang'o ma wanyalo wacho kuom wachni? Ka Nyasaye en jakorwa, to en ng'a ma diked kodwa mi lowa? **32** Ka Wuode owuon ema ne ok okecho, to nochiwonwago wan duto, koro en ang'o ma dimone miyowa gik moko duto, kaachiel kode kuom ng'wonone? **33** En ng'a manyalo ng'ado bura moro amora ne joma Nyasaye oseyiero? Nyasaye owuon ema keto ji kare. **34** En ng'a manyalo ng'adonwa bura marach? Kristo Yesu ema ne otho, to bende ne ochiere odoko mangima mi koro obet e bat korachwich mar Nyasaye kendo okwayonwa. **35**

**9** Awacho adiera kuom Kristo kendo ok ariambi; chunya bende bedo janeno kuom wach ma awachoni ni en adier kuom Roho Maler. **2** An gi kuyo maduong' kod lit ma ok rum e chunya. **3** Nimar daher mondo an awuon ema okwong'a kendo ong'ad kara oko kuom Kristo, nikech wach owezena, kendo ogandana korka ringruok, ma gin jo-Israel. **4** Gin ema noketgi yauuot Nyasaye; gin ema nomigi duong' mar Nyasaye gi muma, gi chik, gi lemo, kod singruok. **5** Gin bende ema kwerewa madongo noa kuomgi, kendo kata mana Kristo, kuom anywolane kaka dhano, bende oa kuomgi; En ma en Nyasaye kuom duto, kendo mipako nyaka chieng'! Amin. (aiōn g165)

**6** Mano ok onyiso ni wach Nyasaye orem mak ochopo chenrone, nikech nyikwa Israel duto ok gin jo-Israel adier. **7** To bende, nyikwa Ibrahim duto ok gin kothe madier. To en mana kaka Nyasaye nonyiso Ibrahim niya, "Kuom wuodi Isaka ema kothi duto nowuogie." **8** Ma nyiso ni nyithind ringruok ok ema nyithind Nyasaye, to mana nyithind singruok ema ikwano kaka koth Ibrahim. **9** Nimar kama e kaka Nyasaye noketo singruok: "Ka kinde moketi ochopo, to anaduogi kendo Sara noyud wuowi." **10** To ok mano kende; kwarwa Isaka nonywolo nyithindo ariyo gi Rebeka chiege. **11** To kapok chiege nonywolo nyithindo marudego, kendo kapok negitimo gimoro maber kata marach, mondo chenro mar Nyasaye ochop kare **12** to ok kuom tim, to kuom Nyasaye mayiero joge mane onyise niya, "Wuowi maduong' noti ne wuowi matin." **13** Mana kaka ondiki niya, "Jakobo ahero, to

Esau nasin-go.” 14 Koro wanyalo wacho ang’o? wacho ang’o? Bende wanyalo wacho ni joma Wanyalo wacho ni Nyasaye ok jang’ad bura ok jo-Yahudi mane ok otemo matek mondo makare koso? Ok nyal bet kamano ngang! 15 oyud ngima ema koro oseyudo ngima makare Nimar owacho ne Musa niya, “Anakech ng’ama nogo miyudo kuom yie; 31 to Israel mane otemo adwaro kecho, kendo anang’won-ne ng’ama matek mondo oyud ngima makare motenore adwaro ng’wonone.” 16 Omiyo ok otenore kuom kuom Chik to pok oyude. 32 Kamano nang’o? dwarzata tich mar ng’ato, to en kuom kech Nikech ne ok gidware kuom yie, to ne gidware mar Nyasaye. 17 Nimar Ndiko wacho ne Farao ka giparo ni iyude kuom tim. Negichwanyore niya, “Nating’i malo mana ne wachni, ni mondo e kidi mar chwanyruok. 33 Mana kaka ondiki anyis tekona kuomi kendo mondo nyinga olanti niya, “Ne, aketo kidi machwanyo ji e Sayun e piny duto.” 18 Kuom mano, wayudo ni ka kendo lwanda mamiyo gipodho, kendo ng’at Nyasaye dwarzata kecho ng’ato to okeche, kendo moyie kuome ok none wickhuot.”

ka odwaro miyo chuny ng’ato doko matek to otimo kamano. 19 To ng’ato kuomu nyalo nyisa niya, “Ka kamano to Nyasaye pod kwanowa kaka joketho nang’o? Koso en ng’ama ditam dwarzata timore?” 20 To in, in ng’ama yaye dhano, ma diduokri gi Nyasaye? “Gima ochwe bende nyalo wachone ng’at mochweye ni, ‘Ang’o momiyo ne ichweye machal kama?’” 21 Donge jachwe agulu nigi ratiro mar tiyo gi lop chwecho kaka ohero; kochweye kode agulni moko ni tich mogen, to moko ni tich aticha mapile? 22 To ere rachne ka Nyasaye noyiire mar nyiso mirimbe, kendo mar nyiso ji tekone, to osetimo kinda kohore mos aming’ama mak otoyo mirimbe kuom joma owinjore okum, ma gin joma noyik ne tho? 23 Donge dibed ni notimo kamano mondo omi mwandu mar duong’ne ong’gi jogo modwarzata kecho mane osechano chon ne duong’, 24 ma oriwo wan bende, wan moseluongowa, ok kuom jo-Yahudi kende, to kuom joma ok jo-Yahudi bende? 25 Mana kaka owacho e Hosea niya: “Joma ne ok joga, abiyo luongo ni jaherana kendo jal mane ok oher abiyo luongo ni moher,” 26 kendo niya, “Kama ne owachnegi ni, ‘Ok un joga,’ kanyo ema ibiro luongogi ni ‘yawuot Nyasaye mangima.’” 27 Isaya bende nowuoyo kuom jo-Israel kawacho niya, “Kata bed ni nyithind Israel ng’eny ka kwoyo manie dho nam, to ji manok kuomu kende ema noresi. 28 Nimar Jehova Nyasaye biro ng’ado bura ni piny ngima mapiyo piyo kendo dichiel.” 29 En mana kaka Isaya nowacho motelo ni, “Ka dine Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ok oweyonwa nyikwayo, to dine wachalo gi jo-Sodom, adier, dikoro ne wachalo kaka jo-Gomora.” 30 Koro wanyalo

**10** Jowetena, gima chuny dwaro kendo alamoe Nyasaye ne jo-Israel, en ni mondo giyud warruok. 2 Nimar anyalo timo nendgi ni giramo mar tiyo ni Nyasaye, to kata kamano giunge gi ng’eyo. 3 Nikech ne gikia ngima makare ma aa kuom Nyasaye, gisetemo keto margi giwegi, ka gidagi rwako yor Nyasaye moketogo ji kare. 4 Kristo e giko mar Chik kendo en ema okelo ngima makare ni ji duto moyie. 5 Musa lero kuom ngima makare maa kuom Chik kama: “Ng’at moluwo chikegi nobed mangima kuomgi.” 6 To ngima makare maa kuom yie to wacho niya, “Kik iwach e chunyi ni, ‘Ere ng’ama didhinwa e polo malo?’” (tiende ni, mondo olor Kristo piny), 7 “kata ni, ‘En ng’ama bapiro lor ei bur?’” (tiende ni, mondo ogol Kristo oa kuom joma otho). (*Abyssos g12*) 8 To owacho nang’o? “Wach ni machiegni kodu, en mana e dhou kendo e chunyu,” mano e wach yie mwalando. 9 Ka ihulo gi dhogi ni “Yesu en Ruoth,” kendo iyie ei chunyi ni Nyasaye nochiere oa kuom joma otho, to iniyud warruok. 10 Nimar chunyi ema iyiego mi keti kare kendo dhogi ema ihulogo mi iyud warruok. 11 Mana kaka Muma wacho niya, “Ng’ato ang’ata moyie kuome ok none wickhuot.” 12 Nimar onge pogruok e kind jo-Yahudi gi joma ok jo-Yahudi; Ruoth Yesu en Ruoth machalre ni ji duto, kendo en gi mwandu mogundho mopogo ni ji duto maluongo nyinge, 13 nimar, “Ng’ato ka ng’ato maluongo nyinge Jehova Nyasaye noresi.” 14 To ere kaka digiluong ng’at mapok giyie kuome? Koso digiyie nadi kuom Ng’at mapok giwinjo kuome? To giniwinj kuome nadi kaonge ng’ama oyalonigi? 15 To

ere kaka digiyal wach kuome ka ok oorgi? **11** Apenjo kendo ni: Dibed ni negipodho ma ok Mana kaka ondiki niya, “Mano kaka en gima nyal resgi koso? Ok kamano ngang! To nikech ber neno tiend joote makelo wach maber!” **16** ketho mag-gi, warruok koro osebiro ne joma To jo-Israel duto ok oserwako Injilini. Nimar ok jo-Yahudi mondo omi Israel obed gi nyiego. Isaya nowacho niya, “Ruoth, en ng'a moseyie **12** To ka kethogi kelo mwandu ni piny kamano wach mwalando?” **17** Kuom mano, yie aa kuom kendo ka rem margi kelo mwandu ne joma wach miwinjo, kendo wach miwinjono en wach ok jo-Yahudi, to mano kaka warruok margi Kristo. **18** To apenjo kama: Donge gisewinjo nobed mwandu maduong' moloyo manade? **13** wach? Chutho, gisewinjo, nikech, “Dwondgi To koro awuoyo kodu un joma ok jo-Yahudi. osedhi kuonde duto e piny, wechegi osechopo Kaka an Jaote ne joma ok jo-Yahudi, amiyo nyaka e tunge piny.” **19** Kendo apenjo kama: tichna duong', **14** ka an gi geno ni anyalo miyo Bende debed ni Israel ne ok owinjo tiend wach? ogandana awuon nyiego maki mi awar moko Mokwongo, Musa wacho niya, “Anami nyiego kuomgi. **15** Nimar ka dagi mane Nyasaye odagi maku gi joma ok owinjore kwan ka oganda; gigo ema omiyo koro osiep obetie kind Nyasaye anami mirima maku gi oganda maonge winjo.” gi piny duto, donge rwakgi to nokel mana **20** Isaya to wuoyo gi chir niya, “Ne oyuda gi chier aa kuom joma otho? **16** Ka bath mogo joma ne ok omanya. Ne afwenyora ne joma ne modwal ochiw kaka olemo mokwongo ler, to ok openja.” **21** To kuom Israel to owacho niya, mano nyiso ni mogo modwal duto ler; kendo “Odiechieng’ duto aserieyo bedena ne oganda ma ok winj wach kendo ma wigij tek.”

## **11** Koro apenjo niya, Ne Nyasaye okwedo jogo

koso? Ooyo, ok kamano ngang! An awuon an ja-Israel ma nyakwar Ibrahim, kendo ma ja-dhood Benjamin. **2** Nyasaye ne ok okwedo joge mane ong'eyo chakre chon. Donge ung'eyo gima Ndiko wacho kuom Elija, kaka noywagore ni Nyasaye nikech wach jo-Israel: **3** “Ruoth, gisenego jonabi magi kendo gisemuko kendeni mag misango ma an kenda ema adong’, kendo gidwaro nega?” **4** To Nyasaye to nodwoke niya, “An gi joga alufu abiriyo marito mapok okulore ka go chong-gi ne Baal.” **5** Kuom mano, kata sani bende pod nitie jomodong’, moyier kuom ng’wono. **6** To ka en kuom ng’wono, to mano nyiso ni koro ok yude kuom tim, nono to ng’wono koro ok dibed ng’wono adier. **7** To koro nadi? Gima Israel ne manyo gi tekrene duto ne ok onwang'o, to joma oyier ema noyude. Joma moko duto chunygi nodoko matek, **8** mana kaka ondiki niya, “Nyasaye nomiyogi chuny ma nindo tero, wenge ma ok nen, kod it ma ok winj wach, nyaka chil kawuono.” **9** Daudi bende wacho ni: “Mad mesagi bednegi obadho gi otegu, kod kidi mar chwanyruok kendo gir chulo kuor ne gin. **10** Mad wengegi dinre mondo kik ginen, kendo oguchgi odolre nyaka chieng’.”

To ka bede yath moko nolwer oko, mondo un, ma un kaka yadh bungu, ochomu kargi, eka omi un bende ucham mwandu kaachiel kodgi koa e tiend yadh Zeituni maduong’, **18** to kik usungru ne bede yath mamoko. To kapo ni utimo kamano, to paraneuru wachni: Ok un ema uting'o tiend yath, to tiend yath ema oting'ou.

**19** Inyalo wacho niya, “To donge notong’ bede yath moko oko mondo ochoma kargi?” **20** Mano en adier. To ng'eni notong'-gi oko nikech ne gidagi yie, to un to udong' ka uchung' nikech yie. Omiyo weuru pakoru, to ubed moluor. **21** Nimar ka Nyasaye ne ok okecho bede madier, to kata un bende ok obi weyou. **22** Kuom mano, neye ng'wono kod gero mar Nyasaye: oger gi joma ne opodho, to onyiso ng'wonone ne un, to mana ka usiko e ng'wonone; nono to un bende ibiro ng'adou oko. **23** To gin bende, ka ok gisiko e tamruok yie, to ibiro chomogi kendo, nimir Nyasaye nigij tek mar chomogi kendo. **24** To bende kata kane ong'adu kuom yiend Zeituni moti e bungu, ochomu e kor yadh Zeituni mopidhi, ma en gima ok timre pile e yo mayot to donge en gima yot moloyo mondo gin bede yath hie odog ochomgi e kor yadh Zeituni ma margi giwegi. **25** Owetenka ok adwar ni ubed ka ukia tiend wach mopondoni, adwaro ni uwinj tiend wach mopondoni mondo kik

ukawru ni uriek moloyo kaka uchal: Jo-Israel 6 Wan gi mich mopogore opogore kaluwore moko konchiel osemi chunygi odoko matek gi ng'wono momiwa. Ka mich ng'ato en koro nyaka chop kar kwan mowinjore mar joma wach, to mondo oti kode kaluwore gi yie mare. ok jo-Yahudi odonji. 26 Kamano Israel duto 7 Ka en tiyo ni ji, to mondo oti, ka en puonj, ibiro war, mana kaka ondiki niya, "Jawar nobi to mondo opuonji. 8 Ka en jiwo ji, to mondo koa Sayun; enoriemb richo oa kuom Jakobo. ojiw ji; ka en chiwo ne joma ochando, to mondo 27 Kendo ma e singruokna kodgi, ka anagol ochiw gi ng'wono; ka en telo, to mondo orit richogi." 28 Kaluwore gi weche mag Injili, to ji gi kinda; ka en kecho ji, to mondo otime gin wasik Nyasaye, nikelch un, to kaluwore gi komor. 9 Hera nyaka bed mar adier. Beduru yiero, to ohergi nikelch kweregi 29 nimar mich mosin gi timbe maricho; padreuru kuom gik Nyasaye kod luongne ok lokre. 30 Mana kaka mabeyo. 10 Genreuru ng'ato gi ng'ato gihera un ma kinde moko ne ok uluoro Nyasaye, to mar owete. Ng'ato ka ng'ato mondo odhial koro osekechu nikelch tamruok yie margi, 31 e nyawadgi moloyo kaka odhialore owuon. 11 kaka gin bende sani ging'anyo, mondo kuom Kik chunyu nyosre, to meduru bedo motegno, kech mosekechugo, gin bende koro okechgi. kutiyo ni Ruoth. 12 Beduru mamor kuom geno, 32 Nimar Nyasaye osemiyo ji duto obedo joma kutimo sinani e sand muyudo, kendo ulamo otamore winje mondo okech ji duto. (eleesé ma ok uywe. 13 Poguru giu gi jo-Nyasaye g1653) 33 Yaye mano kaka mwandu kendo rieko mochando. Beduru joma ohero rwako welo. 14 gi ng'eyo mar Nyasaye tut miwuoro! Mano Gwedhuru joma sandou; gwedhgiru agwedha, kaka buchene oyombo parowa, kendo yorene kik ukwong'-gi. 15 Moruru gi joma mor, kendo fwenyo tek! 34 "En ng'a moseng'eyo pach Jehova ywaguru gi joma ywak. 16 Daguru gi winjruok e Nyasaye? Kata en ng'a mosebedone jang'ad kindu. Kik usungru, to beduru gi chuny mohero rieko?" 35 En ng'a mosemiyo Nyasaye gimoro riwire gi joma ni e ngima mapiny. Kik ng'ato ma dobindh Nyasaye mondo ochule? 36 Nimar gik moko duto oa kuome, kendo gintie nikelch wuondre ni oriek moloyo ji mamoko. 17 Kik en, kendo gin mage duto. Duong' obed mare uchul ng'ato ang'ata rach kar rach. Neurui ni nyaka chieng! Amin. (aión g165)

**12** Emomiyo, jowetena, ajiwou kuom ng'wono mar Nyasaye, mundo uchiw ringreu kaka misango mangima maler kendo ma Nyasaye morgo, nikelch mano e yor lemo makare. 2 Kik koro ulu kit ngima pinyini, to lokreuru ka parou doko manyien pile, eka unubed gi nyalo mar pimo kendo ng'eyo dwach Nyasaye, ma en dwache maber, mowinjore kendo malong'o chuth. (aión g165) 3 Nimar kuom ng'wono mosemiya, awacho ni ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu ni: Kik ipar ni iduong' moloyo kaka ichal to ket pachi kare eka ing'ad buchi kaluwore gi kar rom yie ma Nyasaye osepogoni. 4 Nikech otamore winjo joma ni e loch, to otamore winjo mana kaka ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomwa nigi gima Nyasaye ema oketo, kendo joma timo ringruok achiel man-gi fuonde mang'eny, to kamano biro yudo kum kuomgi giwegi. 3 Nimar kendo fuondeggi duto ok tim tich machalre, 5 joma nigi loch ok ked gi joma timo maber e kaka ei Kristo, waloso ringruok achiel, kata makmana gi joma timo marach. Donge idwaro obedo ni wang'eny, kendo ng'ato ka ng'ato ni joma ni e loch kik miyi luoro? Kara tim gik kuomwa ni e achiel gi jowetene mamoko duto. mabeyo eka ginipaki. 4 Nimar en jatich Nyasaye

**13** Ng'ato ka ng'ato nyaka winj joma nigi teko mar loch, nimar onge loch mantie, makmana mano ma Nyasaye ema oketo. Joma ni e loch duto Nyasaye ema oketo. 2 Omiyo, ng'ama otamore winjo joma ni e loch, to otamore winjo gima Nyasaye ema oketo, kendo joma timo ringruok achiel man-gi fuonde mang'eny, to kamano biro yudo kum kuomgi giwegi. 3 Nimar kendo fuondeggi duto ok tim tich machalre, 5 joma nigi loch ok ked gi joma timo maber e kaka ei Kristo, waloso ringruok achiel, kata makmana gi joma timo marach. Donge idwaro obedo ni wang'eny, kendo ng'ato ka ng'ato ni joma ni e loch kik miyi luoro? Kara tim gik kuomwa ni e achiel gi jowetene mamoko duto. mabeyo eka ginipaki. 4 Nimar en jatich Nyasaye

moketo mondo okonyi. To ka itimo marach, ochung' motegno nimar Ruoth nigi teko mar to bed abeda maluor nikech ok oting' ligangla miyo ochung'. 5 Ng'at achiel neno ni odiechieng' kayiem! En jatich Nyasaye machulo kuor gi moro ler mohingo machielo; ng'at machielo mirima kokumo ng'ama timo marach. 6 Kuom to okaw odiechienge duto ni romre. Ng'ato ka mano, owinjore mondo ng'ato ka ng'ato owinj ng'ato mondo obed gi ratiro e pache owuon. jorit loch, ok mana nikech inyalo yudo kum 6 Ng'at mokawo odiechieng' moro ni duong' kende, to bende nikech chunyi neno ni mano moloyo machielo timo kamano mundo omi ber. 7 Mano bende emomiyo uchulo osuru, Ruoth duong'. Ng'at machamo ring'o bende nikech jorit loch gin jotich Nyasaye, kendo chiemo kamiyo Ruoth duong', nikech ogoyo gichiwire ne tijno seche duto. 7 Miuru ji duto erokamano ne Nyasaye. Kamano bende, ng'at gik makorgi monego umigi kaka: Joma onego ma ok chiem bende ok chiem kuom miyo Ruoth chul osuru; chuluru osuru; joma juogo chuluru duong', kendo ogoyo erokamano ne Nyasaye. 8 pesa jwok; joma onego uluor, miuru luor, kendo Nimar onge ng'ato kuomwa mangimane en mare joma onego umi duong', miuru duong'. 9 Kik owuon, kendo onge ng'ato kuomwa mathone ubed gi gowi mar ng'ato, makmana gowi mar en mare owuon. 10 Ka wangima to wangima hera, nimar ng'ama ohero wadgi osechopo Chik. ni Ruoth; kendo ka watho to bende watho ne 11 Chikego wacho niya, "Kik iterri, kik ineki, kik Ruoth. 12 Ma emomiyo Kristo notho mochako ikwal, kik igomb gir wadu," kod chike mamoko odoko mangima kendo mundo obed Ruodh joma duto moriw e chik achiel mawacho niya, "Her ngima gi joma otho duto kaachiel. 13 Koro ang'o wadu kaka iherori iwuon." 14 Hera ok tim gima momiyo in ing'ado bura ni nyawadu? Koso in rach ni wadgi. Kuom mano, hera ema ochopo ijaro nyawadu nang'o? Nimar wan duto wabiro chike duto. 15 To timuru kamano ka uwiniyo chung' e nyim kom bura mar Nyasaye. 16 Mana tiend gik matimore ndalogi. Sa osechopo mundo kaka ondiki: "An Jehova Nyasaye, 'Akwong'ora uchiew ua e nindo maru, nikech warruok marwa gi nyinda awuon, ni ji duto nogo chong-gi piny koro okayo machiegni moloyo chieng' mane e nyima kendo ng'ato ka ng'ato nohul ni an e wayie mokwongo. 17 Otieno chiegni rumo kendo Nyasaye." 18 Omiyo ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomwa ru piny chiegni. Omiyo waweuru timbe mag nodwok wach man kuome owuon ni Nyasaye. mudho, to wamanreuru gi gige lweny mag ler. 19 Kuom mano, waweuru ng'ado ne jowetewa 20 Wadaguru e ngima mobidhore kaka joma ni e bura. Kar timo kamano to temuru matek mondo ler mar odiechieng', ka waweyo kit richo duto kik ng'ato kuomu oket rachwany kata rageng' e kaka, tugo e thum, mer, terruok, anjawo, dhawo yor nyawadgi. 21 Kaka ng'ama ni ei Ruoth Yesu, kod nyiego. 22 Kar timo kamano, to rwakreuru ang'eyo malong'o ni onge chiemo ma ok ler gi Ruoth Yesu Kristo, kendo kik uchan e pachu kende owuon. To ka ng'ato okawo gimoro ni kaka unyalo timo gik ma ringruok gombo.

**14** Rwakuru ng'ama yie mare yomyom ma  
ok umino kode wach kuom weche ma  
pod en-go gi kiawa. 2 Ng'ato nyalo bedo gi  
yie mar chamo chiemo moro amora, to ng'at  
machielo ma yiene yomyom chamo mana alot  
kende. 3 Kik ng'at machamo gik moko duto  
buon ng'at ma ok cham, kendo ng'at ma ok  
cham gik moko duto bende kik ng'ad bura ne  
ng'at machamo, nikech Nyasaye oserwake. 4  
In to in ng'a ma inyalo ng'ado bura ne jatich  
ng'at machielo? Kochung' kata kopodho, to  
obadho mana ruodhe owuon, kendo obiro mi

15 Kapo ni gima ichamo miyo wadu hinyore,  
to mano nyiso ni iseweyo wuotho e hera. Kik  
iyie gima ichamo chwany ng'at mane Kristo  
othone. 16 Omiyo kik iyie mondo gima ikawo  
ni ber, ji wuoye kaka gima rach. 17 Nimar  
pinyruodh Nyasaye ok en chiemo gi metho,  
to en ngima makare gi kwe kod mor ei Roho  
Maler, 18 nikech ng'ama tiyo ne Kristo e yo  
machal kama ema long'o ne Nyasaye, kendo  
ng'at ma kamano ema ji oyiego. 19 Kuom mano,  
watemuru matek mondo watim gima kelo kwe  
kendo ma wanyalo jiwirego ng'ato gi ng'ato.  
20 Kik iketh tich Nyasaye nikech wach chiemo.

Chiemero duto ler, to ok ber mondo ng'ato ocham mar Roho Maler. **14** Jowetena, ang'eyo chutho gimoro amora mamiyo ng'at machielo podho. ni un joma beyo kendo mariek kendo ng'ato **21** Ok ber mondo icham ring'o kata imadh divai, ka ng'ato kuomu nyalo puonjo nyawadgi. **15** kata itim gimoro amora manyalo miyo nyawadu Kata kamano, asendikonu kuom weche moko podhi. **22** Omiyo gimoro amora ma iyie e chunyi ka an gi chir mana mundo aparnugi, kendo kuom wechegi ni ber keti obedni maling'-ling' e kuom ng'wono ma Nyasaye omiya, **16** mar bedo kindi gi Nyasaye. Ogwedh ng'atno ma chunye Jatich Kristo Yesu e kind joma ok jo-Yahudi, ok ng'adne bura kuom gima oparo ni ber. **23** To ka atiyo tich dolo mar lando Injili Maber mar ng'at machiemo ka nigi kiawa e chunye bura Nyasaye mundo ogendini obed misango maler oloyo kapo ochiemo nikech ok ochiem kuom ma Nyasaye oyiego kendo ma Roho Maler yie; to gik moko duto motim ka ok oa kuom yie opwodho. **17** Emomiyio ei Kristo Yesu anyalo en richo.

**15** Wan joma otegno nyaka wating' nyawo mar joma yomyom ma ok watimo mana gik mamorowa wan wawegi. **2** Ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomwa nyaka tim gik mamoro nyawadgi, ka en gi paro maber mar gere. **3** Nimar kata Kristo bende ne ok otimo gik mamore en owuon, to mana kaka ondiki: "Ayany duto mag joma yanyi nolwar kuoma." **4** Nimar weche duto ma nondiki e ndalo machon, nondiki mondo opuonjwa, mundo kwachung' motegno kendo ka wajiwore gi Ndiko, to wanyalo bedo gi geno. **5** Mad Nyasaye mamiyo ji kinda kendo ma jiwo ji, omi ubed gi chuny achiel e kindu uwegi, kendo kuluwo Kristo Yesu, **6** mondo ka un gi chuny achiel kendo uwacho gi chuny achiel kamano, to umi Nyasaye ma wuon Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo duong'. **7** Kuom mano, rwakuru joweteu mana kaka Kristo bende norwakou eka Nyasaye oyud pak. **8** Nimar anyisou ni Kristo osedoko jatich jo-Yahudi mondo ochop adiera mar Nyasaye, mondo omi singruok mane omi kwerewa otimre, **9** kendo joma ok jo-Yahudi omi Nyasaye duong' kuom kechne, mana kaka ondiki niya, "Emomiyio anapaki e kind ogendini, kendo anawer wende mapako nytingi." **10** Owachko kendo niya, "Moruru un joma ok jo-Yahudi kaachiel gi joge," **11** Kendo niya, "Pakuru Jehova Nyasaye un joma ok jo-Yahudi duto, ee ji duto mondo odende," **12** Isaya bende wachko niya, "Nyakwar Jesse nobi, en ema nowuogi mondo otel ni joma ok jo-Yahudi, kendo ogendini nogen kuome." **13** Mad Nyasach geno openg'u gi mor kod kwe mogundho ka ugeno kuome, mondo omi upong' gi geno malach kuom teko

mar Roho Maler. **14** Jowetena, ang'eyo chutho sungora kuom tichna matiyo ni Nyasaye. **18** To ok anyal hedhora mar wachko gimoro amora, makmana gigo ma Kristo osetimo kotiyo koda kuom loko joma ok jo-Yahudi mondo oluor Nyasaye, kuom wechena gi timbena, **19** kotiyo gi teko mar honni gi ranyisi kuom teko mar Roho Maler mar Nyasaye. Kamano aselworora e piny Jerusalem nyaka Iliriko, kalando Injili mar Kristo. **20** Aseketo chunya mundo ayal Injili kuonde ma ji pok ong'eyoe Kristo, mundo kik agedii ewi mise ma ng'at machielo ema nochako. **21** To mana kaka ondiki ni: "Joma ne pok onyis wach kuome none kendo jogo mapok owinjo kuome nowinj tiend wach." **22** Ma emomiyio asetemo ndalo mang'eny mar biro iru to osetama. **23** To kaka koro onge kuonde modong' ma anyalo tiye e gwengegi, kendo nikech asebedo ka anenou kuom higni mang'eny, **24** achano mar timo kamano kadhi Spainia. Ageno mar limou ka abiro akadho mundo bang' bedo kodu moromo to ukonya e wuodhano. **25** Sani to pod an e wuodha adhi Jerusalem mondo adhi akony jomaler man kuno. **26** Nimar jo-Makedonia gi jo-Akaya osechiwo kony gimer ne jomaler modhier man Jerusalem. **27** Negimor mar timo ma, to chutho gin jogop jogo. Nimar owinjore mondo joma ok jo-Yahudi, moseyudo konyruok mar chuny mar jo-Yahudi opog negie mwandu mag pinyni. **28** Omiyo ka asechopo wuodhani, kendo ka aseneno ni giyudo olemoni, to abiro dhi Spainia, kendo anaraw alimu kakadho. **29** Ang'eyo ni ka abiro iru to anabi kating'o gweth mogundho mar Kristo. **30** Owetena, ajiwou kuom Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, kendo kuom hera mar Roho, mondo uriwu koda e nyagruckna, kulamona Nyasaye.

**31** Lamnauru mondo Nyasaye oresa e lwet joma kamago ok ti ne Kristo Ruodhwa, to gitiyo mana odagi yie man Judea, kendo mundo jomaler ne igi giwegi. Giwuoyo gi weche mayom ka man Jerusalem orwak tich ma atimo e diergi, giolo ji mundo giwuond chunje joma pachgi **32** mondo ka Nyasaye oyie to abi iru ka amor thany thany. **19** Ji duto osewinjo kaka uwinjo kendo mundo ka an kodu to uduog chunya, wach kendo mano omiyo chunya openg' gi to an bende aduog chunya. **33** Nyasach kwe mor kuomu, to adwaro mundo ubed mariek mondo obed kodu uduto. Amin!

**16** Apwoyonu nyaminwa Fibi, ma en jatich e kanisa man Kenkrea. **2** Akwayou mundo urwake kuom Ruoth, kaka onego tim ni jomaler, kendo mundo umiye gimoro amora ma dodwar kuomu, nimar osebedo kokonyo ji mang'eny, nyaka an bende. **3** Mosnauru Priskila gi Akula, majotich koda kaachiel e Kristo Yesu. **4** Negiketo ngimagi e chandruok nikech an. Ok an kenda, to kanise duto mag joma ok jo-Yahudi, bende pako timgino. **5** Kanisa machokore e odgi bende mosnauru. Mosnauru Epaineto, osiepna mageno, ma en ema nokwongo bedo ja-Kristo e piny Asia. **6** Mosnauru Maria, mosebedo katiyonwa matek ahinya e dieru. **7** Androniko kod Junias, ma wedena, kendo mane ni koda e od twech, bende mosnauru. Ji ariyogi gin joma oluor e kind Joote, kendo ne gikwongona yie kuom Kristo. **8** Mosnauru Ampliato ma jaherana kuom Ruoth. **9** Urbano, ma en jatich Kristo wadwa, kod Stakus ma osiepna mageno bende mosnauru. **10** Mosnauru Apele, ng'at mosetem moyud ni ja-Kristo mar adier. Jood Aristobulo bende mosnauru. **11** Mosnauru watna ma Herodion. Mosnauru jood Narkiso, mohero Ruoth. **12** Mosnauru Turfena gi Turfosa, ma gin mon matiyo matek ni Ruoth. Mosnauru osiepna Persi ma en dhako mosetiyo matek ni Ruoth. **13** Mosnauru Rufus, ng'at ma Ruoth oyiero kod min-gi mosebedona kaka minwa an bende. **14** Mosnauru bende Asunkrito, Filgona, Hermes, Patroba, Hermas, kod Jowete duto man kodgi. **15** Mosnauru Filologo gi Julia gi Nerea kod nyamin mare; gi Olumpa kod jomaler duto man kodgi. **16** Mosreuru, uduto ng'ato gi ng'ato, gi yogruok maler. Kanise duto mag Kristo omosou. **17** Owetena, asiemou mondo ung'i maber joma kelo pogruok, kendo keto chwanryuok e yoreu ma ok oluware gi puonj museyudo. Wereuru kodgi. **18** Nimar joma korka timo gima ber, kendo ubed maonge wach korka timo gima rach. **20** Nyasach kwe biro miyo unyon Satan gi tiendu. Ng'wono mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo obed kodu. **21** Timotheo, mwatiyogo kaachiel okowonu mos; Lukio gi Jason kod Sosipatro ma wedena bende jomosou. **22** An Tertio, ma jandiko mar baruwani, bende amosou kuom Ruoth. **23** Gayo, moserwaka e ode, kaachiel gi kanisa duto, omosou. Erasto, jakeno maduong' mar dalani, kod owadwa Kwarto bende ooronu mos. [ **24** Mad ng'wono mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo obed kodu un duto. Amin.] **25** Duong' obed ni Nyasaye manyalo miyo uchung motegno kaluwore gi Injili mara kod wach ma alando kuom Yesu Kristo kendo kaluwore gi fweny mar gik mosepandi kuom higni mang'eny mosekalo, (aiōnios g166) **26** to koro oseelgi kendo osemi ji ong'eyogi kaluwore gi ndiko mag jonabi, mana kaka Nyasaye mochwere nochiko, mondo joma ok jo-Yahudi duto oyie kuome kendo owinje. (aiōnios g166) **27** Duong' obed ni Nyasaye kuom Yesu Kristo nyaka chieng' nimar en kende ema oriek! Amin. (aiōn g165)

# 1 Jo-Korintho

**1** An Paulo, moluongi mondo obed jaote mar Kristo Yesu kaluwore gi dwarz mar Nyasaye kaachiel kod owadwa Sostheno, **2** Wandikou un kanisa mar Nyasaye man Korintho, ma un joma osepwodhi ei Kristo Yesu, kendo moseluungi mondo obed jomaler kaachiel gi ji mamoko duto man kamoro amora maluongo nying Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, ma en Ruodhggi kendo Ruodhwa: **3** Ng'wono gi kwe moa kuom Nyasaye Wuonwa kod Ruoth Yesu Kristo obed kodu. **4** Adwokone Nyasacha erokamano kinde duto kuomu, nikech ng'wonone mosemiyou kuom Kristo Yesu. **5** Nimar kuome usebedo momew e yore duto kuom weche ma uwacho kod ng'eyo ma ungo, **6** nikech nendwa kuom Kristo nosir e dieru. **7** Kuom mano, ok uremo mich moro amora mar Roho kuritogo odiechieng' ma Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo nofwenyree. **8** En bende obiro ritou mondo ubed motegno nyaka giko, mondo omi ubed maonge bura chieng' mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo. **9** Nyasaye moseluongou mondo ubedi e lalruok gi Wuode Yesu Kristo Ruodhwa en ja-adiera. **10** Jowetena, asayou e nying Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, mondo un duto uwinjru ng'ato gi ng'ato. Kik pogruok moro amora bedi e kindu, to beduru kuriworu maonge pogruok, ka un gi dwarz achiel kod paro achiel. **11** Jowetena, jood Kloe moko osekelona wach ni nitie dhawo e dieru. **12** Tiend gima awacho chal kama: Ng'at moro kuomu wacho niya, "An ng'at Paulo," to ng'at machielo to wacho niya, "An ng'at Apolo," machielo bende oramo niya, "An ng'at Kefa," to moro wacho niya, "An ng'at Kristo." **13** Kristo dipogre nyadi di? Paulo bende nogur e msalaba nikelch un? Koso nuyudo batiso e nying Paulo? **14** Adwoko erokamano ne Nyasaye ni ne ok abatiso ng'ato kuomu kata achiel makmana Krispo gi Gayo, **15** omiyo onge ng'ama nyalo wacho ni noyudo batiso e nyinga. **16** (Ee, jood Stefano bende ne abatiso, to ok apar ni ne abatiso ng'at machielo mokalo mano.) **17** Nikech Kristo ne ok oora mundo abatis ji, to noora mondo ayal Injili, ok gi weche mamit mag riekodhano, nono to dipogre nyadi di? Paulo bende nogur e msalaba tekone. **18** Wach msalaba en fuwo ni joma lal, to ni wan joma iwaro, en teko Nyasaye, **19** nikelch ondiki niya, "Abiro ketho rieko joma riek; kendo ng'eyo mar joma riek abiro keyo nono." **20** Ere ng'ama jarieko? Ere japuonj chik? Ere jatwak molony moloyo e pinyni? Donge Nyasaye osemeiyo rieko mar pinyni odoko fuwo? (**aiōn g165**) **21** Nyasaye nochano gi riekone ni piny ok nyal ng'eyo Kristo gi riekone owuon, to nochano mana ni kuom fuwo mar wach mwalandoni ema owarogo joma oyie. **22** Jodahudii dwarz mar nyaka timnegi honni, to jo-Yunani to manyo rieko, **23** to wan wayalo Kristo mane ogur, ma en kidi machwanyo jo-Yahudi kendo en fuwo ni joma ok jo-Yahudi. **24** To kuom ji duto ma Nyasaye oseluongo, bed ni gin jo-Yahudi kata jo-Yunani, Kristo en teko Nyasaye kendo en rieko Nyasaye. **25** Nikech fup Nyasaye riek moloyo rieko dhano, kendo nyawo mare otegno moloyo teko dhano. **26** Jowetena, parieuru kaka nuchal kane Nyasaye oluongou. Ji mathoth kuomu ne ok joma riek, kipimou gi rieko dhano, bende ji mathoth kuomu ne ok joma rahuma kata joma oa e koth ruodhi. **27** To Nyasaye noyiero gima ofuwo mag piny mondo okuodgo wi joma riek. Nyasaye noyiero bende gik manyap mag piny mondo okuodgo wi joma rateke. **28** Nyasaye noyiero gik ma piny ochayo kendo manono mundo otiekgo gik ma jopiny kwano ni lich. **29** Notimo kamano mundo kik ng'ato osungre e nyime. **30** En e chakruok mar ngimau ei Kristo Yesu, mane obedonwa rieko moa kuom Nyasaye, tiende ni tim makare, pwodhruok, kod resruok. **31** Emomiyoo, mana kaka ondiki niya, "Ng'at ma sungore mundo osungre kuom Jehova Nyasaye."

**2** Kuom mano jowetena, kane abiro iru to ne ok abiro gi weche mamit kata gi rieko kayalonu matut wach ma ling'-ling' mar Nyasaye. **2** Nikech nang'ado wach e chunya ni kik ang'e gimoro amora machielo makmana Yesu Kristo kod gur mare. **3** Ne abiro iru gi nyawo kod luoro, kendo ka denda duto tetni. **4** Kane awuoyo kodu kendo ayalonu, to ne ok akonyora gi weche mamit kata mariek maywayo ji, to teko mar Roho ema onyisou ni wach mane

ayalonu ne en adier 5 mondo yieu kik gurre oramo niya, "An ng'at Apolo," to donge koro kuom rieko dhano, to ogurre mana kuom teko un ji ajia? 5 Uparo ni Apolo to en ng'a? Koso Nyasaye. 6 Kata kamano, wayalo rieko ni joma otegno, to ok rieko mag tieng'ni, kata mag ruodhi mandalogi, mabiro lal nono. (aiōn g165) 7 Ooyo, wawuoyo kuom rieko mopondo mar Nyasaye, ma en rieko mosebedo kopandi kendo mane Nyasaye oikonwa nyaka aa chakruok piny mondo wayud duong'. (aiōn g165) 8 Jotend pinyi kata achiel ok nowinjo tiend rieko mwayaloni, nikech ka dine giwinje, to ok dine giguro Ruodh Duong'. (aiōn g165) 9 To en mana kaka ondiki niya, jotich kaachiel kod Nyasaye; un to un puoth "Ongé wang' moseneno, kata it mosewinjo, Nyasaye kendo ot ma Nyasaye gero. 10 Kuom kata paro moseng'eyo gima Nyasaye oseiko ne ng'wono ma Nyasaye oseimiya, ne aketo mise joma ohere." 10 Wan to Nyasaye oseelonwa kaka jagedo molony, kendo koro ng'at machielo tiend wachne mopondo kuom teko mar Roho ema gedo e miseno. To ng'ato ka ng'ato nyaka mare. Roho Maler fwenyo gik moko duto, nyaka ged kotang'. 11 Nikech onge ng'ama nyalo keto weche matut mag Nyasaye. 11 Koso nitie ng'ato mise machielo mopogore gi mano moseketi, manyalo ng'eyo pach ng'at machielo? Donge ma en Yesu Kristo. 12 Ka ng'ato ogedo e miseni chuny ng'ato owuon ema ong'eyo gima ni e kotoyo gi dhahabu kata gi fedha kata gi kite iye? Kamano bende e kaka onge ng'at mong'eyo ma nengogi tek; kata gi bao, kata gi lum, kata pach Nyasaye makmana Roho mar Nyasaye. 12 gi saka, 13 to tich jagedo ka jagedo nonenre Roho mwaseyudo ok en roho mar piny, to en kaka chal, nikech tich ng'ato nong'ere malong'o Roho moa kuom Nyasaye, mamiyo wang'eyo Chieng' Ng'ado Bura. Chieng'no, nofweny tich mich ma Nyasaye osemiyowa. 13 Mago e weche mar ng'ato ka ng'ato gi mach, nikech mach ema mwawuoyo kuomgi, ka ok wakonyre gi weche notemgo tich mane ng'ato ka ng'ato otijo. 14 mopojuonjwa gi rieko dhano, to wakonyore gi Ka gima ne ng'ato ogero notony ma ok owang' weche ma Roho ema opuonjo, kwalero adiera e mach, to noyud michne. 15 To ka tich ng'ato mag chuny gi weche mag chuny. 14 To ng'at owang' e mach, to ok noyud michne. En owuon ringruok ok nyal rwako gik moa kuom Roho to norese, to norese mana ka ng'at matony aa mar Nyasaye, nikech onenogi kaka fuwo kendo e mach maliel. 16 Donge ung'eyo ni un uwegi ok onyal winjo tiendgi, nikech iwinjogi kuom un e hekalu mar Nyasaye, kendo ni Roho mar Roho. 15 Ng'at man-gi Roho nono gik moko Nyasaye odak eiu? 17 Ka ng'ato oketho hekalu duto, to en to onge ng'ama none. 16 "Koso mar Nyasaye, to Nyasaye biro tieke, nikech hekalu mar Nyasaye ler, to un e hekaluno. 18 Kik uwuondru. Ka ng'ato kuomu paro ni oriek e tieng'ni gi rieko mar pinyi, to onego olokre ng'ama ofuwo eka odok mariek. (aiōn g165) 19 Nikech rieko mar pinyi en fuwo e nyim Nyasaye kaka ondiki niya, "Omako joma riek gi riekogi giwegi"; 20 kendo mana kaka ondiki niya, "Jehova Nyasaye ong'eyo pach joma riek ni onge tich." 21 Kuom mano, kik ng'ato sungre kuom dhano! Gik moko duto gin mau. 22 Bed ni en Paulo kata Apolo, kata Kefa, kata piny, kata ngima, kata tho, kata gik ndalogi, kata gik mantiere, kata gik moko mabiro giduto gin

3 Jowetena, ne ok anyal wuoyo kodu kaka joma nigi Roho, to mana kaka jopiny ma pod mana nyithindo mayom kuom Kristo. 2 Ne apidhou gi chak, to ok gi chiemo motegno nikech ne pok ubedo moikore ni chamo chiemo motegno. Kata sani pok uikorune. 3 Donge pod un mana jopiny ka nyiego kod dhawo ni e kindu? Donge mano nyiso ni un jopiny kendo utimo timbe machalre gi timbe mag dhano? 4 Nikech ka ng'ato wacho niya, "An ng'at Paulo," to ng'at machielo to

mau. **23** Un to un mag Kristo, to Kristo en mar Nyasaye.

**4** Kuom mano, ji onego okwanwa kaka jotich Kristo, kendo kaka jorit weche mopondo mag Nyasaye. **2** To ong'ere ni joma omi tich mar rito nyaka bed jo-adiera. **3** An awuon ok lichna ka uyala kata ka oyala e od bura moro amora mar dhano. Chutho kata an awuon ok anyal yalora kenda. **4** Chutho ok ane gimoro ma aketho, to mano ok onyisa ni aonge ketho. To Ruoth ema ng'adona bura. **5** Kuom mano kik ung'ad bura kapok kinde ochopo, to rituru biro mar Ruoth. En owuon noel e lela gik masani opond e mudho, kendo enonyis paro duto mopondo e chuny dhano. E kindeno ema ng'ato ka ng'ato noyud pak moa kuom Nyasaye. **6** Jowetena, koro asewuoyo kodu ka akonyora gi nytinga kod nyting Apolo kaka ranyisi mundo uyud konyruok, kupuonoru kuomwa tiend wach mawacho niya, "Kik ukal weche mondiki." Mano biro miyo ok udhial ng'ato moloyo nyawadgi. **7** Ang'o momiyo iparo ni iber moloyo ng'at machielo? Ang'o ma in-go mane ok omiy? To ka gima ingono nomiyi, to ang'o momiyo isungori mana ka gima ne ok omiyigo? **8** Un ero un gi gik moko duto mudwaro kendo usedoko jo-mwandum! Usebedo ruodhi, to wan uwewa oko! Mano kaka nenorena ni Nyasaye oseketa wan joote, ka joma odong' chien bang' ji, kendo mana ka joma oseng'adnegi buch tho mondo onegi e dier pap. Oseketa wabedo joma piny duto rango kendo wan to ochawa! **11** Nyaka koroni kech kayowa kendo riyo oloyowa. Warwako lewni mokidhore kendo isandowa malit, ka waonge uchalo. Kristo, ma en nyarombowa mar Pasaka, kata kar dak. **12** Watiyo matek gi lwetewa. Ka ikwong'owa, to wagwedho joma kwong'owa; sawo, ok gi thowi machon mar himruok kod kisandowa, to wayie isandowa asanda; **13** bende timbe maricho, to watime gi makati ma ok ka iyanyowa, to wadwoko gi weche mang'won. Nyaka koroni wasedoko machal gi yugi mag kod adiera. **9** Ne asendikonu e barupa motelo ni piny; wachalo gik mowit oko ni onge tich! kik ubedi e kanyakla mar joma terore. **10** Ok andiknu wechegi mondo akuodgo wiu, awuo kuom jopiny mapok oyie ma terore, kata

to andikonugi mondo ajiwu, kaka nyithinda mageno. **15** Kata obedo ni un gi ji alufu apar ma ritou e Kristo, to uonge gi wuone mang'en, nikesch kuom Kristo Yesu, an ema ne abedo kaka wuonu kane ayalonu Injili. **16** Kuom mano, akwayou mondo ulu timna. **17** Mano emomiyao aronu Timotheo, ma en wuoda mahero, kendo ma ja-adiera kuom Ruoth. Obiro paronu kit ngimana kuom Kristo Yesu, ma ok opogore gi gik mapuonjo kuonde duto, e kanisa. **18** Jomoko kuom sunga omako, mana ka gima ok abi biro iru. **19** To abiro biro mapiyo ka Ruoth Nyasaye oyie, kendo kabiro, to anadwar ng'eyo ok mana kaka josungago wuoyo kende, to bende napenjgi teko ma gin-go. **20** Nikesch pinyruoth Nyasaye ok otenore mana kuom weche miwacho gidhok, to otenore kuom teko maduong'. **21** Koro ere gima udwaro? Udwaro ni mondo abi iru kating'o boka, koso abi gihera kod chuny mamuu?

**5** Wachore e lela ni nitie terruok e dieru, kendo ni en kit terruok ma kata jopiny ok tim; nikesch ng'ato terore gi chi wuon. **2** To bende pod usungoru asunga! Donge onego bed ni upong' gi kuyo mundo ugol oko ng'at matimo kamano e dieru? **3** Kata obedo ni aonge kodu kuno e duto mudwaro kendo usedoko jo-mwandum! ringruok, to ng'euru ni an kodu kuom chuny. An to aseng'adone ng'at matimo tim marachno agombo ni ne ubed ruodhi adier mundo wan bura, mana ka gima ne an kodu kuno. **4** Ka bende wabed ruodhi kaachiel kodu! **9** Nikesch uchokoru e nying Ruodhwa Yesu, kendo an kodu nenorena ni Nyasaye oseketa wan joote, ka kuom chuny, kendo teko mar Ruodhwa Yesu joma odong' chien bang' ji, kendo mana ka joma bende ni kodu, **5** to keturu ng'atni e lwet Satan to mondo oresi chieng' biro Ruoth. **6** Sungau ok malaike kod ji bende rangowa. **10** Wan wafuwo ber. Donge ung'eyo ni thowi matin kende oromo nikesch Kristo, to un to uriek ei Kristo! Wan kuodo mogo modwal duto? **7** Goluru thowi wanyap, to un to uroteke! Un imiyu duong', to machon-no oko e dieru mondo ubed maler wan to ochawa! **11** Nyaka koroni kech kayowa chutho, eka unubed ka mogo modwal manyien kendo riyo oloyowa. Warwako lewni mokidhore ma ok oketie thowi, nimar kamano e kaka okidhore, kendo isandowa malit, ka waonge uchalo. Kristo, ma en nyarombowa mar Pasaka, kata kar dak. **12** Watiyo matek gi lwetewa. Ka osetimgo misango. **8** Emomiyao koro watimuru ikwong'owa, to wagwedho joma kwong'owa; sawo, ok gi thowi machon mar himruok kod kisandowa, to wayie isandowa asanda; **13** bende timbe maricho, to watime gi makati ma ok ka iyanyowa, to wadwoko gi weche mang'won. oketie thowi, ma en makati mar wuotho e ler Nyaka koroni wasedoko machal gi yugi mag kod adiera. **9** Ne asendikonu e barupa motelo ni piny; wachalo gik mowit oko ni onge tich! kik ubedi e kanyakla mar joma terore. **10** Ok andiknu wechegi mondo akuodgo wiu, awuo kuom jopiny mapok oyie ma terore, kata

ma jowuoro, kata ma jomecho, kata malamo olwoku mi opwodhu, mi oketu udoko joma kare nyiseche manono, nkekch mano to dichunwa ni e nying Ruoth Yesu Kristo, kendo kuom Roho wadar e pinyi. **11** To koro andikonu mondo kik mar Nyasachwa. **12** Ng'ato nyalo wacho niya, ubedi e kanyakla gi ng'ato ang'ata maluongore "Oyiena timo gimoro amora madwaro," to gik ni owadu kuom Ruoth, to pod terore, kata ma moko duto ma watimo ok kelnwa konyruok. jawuoro, kata malamo nyiseche manono, kata Bende ng'ato nyalo medo wacho niya, "Oyiena ma jaketh nying ji, kata ma jamer, kata ma timo gimoro amora madwaro," to ok anyal jamecho. Ng'at ma kamano kata chiemo kik yie gimoro loka misumbane. **13** "Chiemo en uchiemgo. **12** Donge ok en tichna mondo ang'ad mar ich, ich en mar chiemo," to Nyasaye biro bura ne joma ok jo-Kristo? Donge joma osebedo ketho gik moko ariyo duto. Ringruok ok en mar e kanyakla mar joma oyie ema onego ung'adnigi terruok, to en mar miyo Ruoth duong', mana bura? **13** Nyasaye biro ng'ado bura ni joma ni kaka Ruoth bende en mar ringruok. **14** Kuom oko, omiyo riemburu jarichono oa e dieru.

**6** Ka ng'ato moro kuomu nigi wach moro gi wadgi, ere kaka doter wachno e nyim joma okia Nyasaye mundo ong'ad bucheno, kar kelo wachno e nyim jomaler? **2** Donge ung'eyo ni jomaler ema biro ng'adone piny bura? Ka un ema onego ung'adne piny bura, to donge mano nyiso ni unyalo ng'ado bura kuom weche matindo man e kind ji? **3** Donge ung'eyo ni wan ema wabiro ng'ado bura ne malaike? Koro gige pinyi to donge wanyalo ng'adone bura moloy! **4** Ka kamano, to ang'o momiyo ka un gi wach e dieru, to uyiero jong'ad bura ma jopiny ma kwan-gi onge ei kanisa. **5** Awacho mano mundo akuodgo wiu. Bende dibed ni onge ng'ato e dieru kata achiel mariek manyalo ng'ado bura weche man e kind joma oyie? **6** Kar timo kamano, to yudore ni ja-Kristo donjo ne ja-Kristo wadgi e od bura kendo utimo mano e buch jopiny! **7** Kaka un gi buche e kindu kamano, nyiso ni un joma osrem chuth. Kar donjo ne wadu e buch jopiny, to ok iyie otimni atima marach? Ok iweye owuondi awuonda? **8** Kar timo kamano, to un ema uwuondo joweteu kendo utimonegi marach, to eka utimo kamano mana ni joweteu kuom yie. **9** Donge ung'eyo ni joma timo timbe maricho ok noyud gweth mar pinyruoth Nyasaye? Kik ng'ato wuondu! Ng'euру ni jochode kata joma lamo nyiseche manono, kata joma terore, kata chwo ma terore gi chwo wetegi, **10** kata jokuo, kata jowuoro, kata jomer, kata joketh nying ji, kata jomecho, ok noyud gweth mar pinyruoth Nyasaye. **11** Kamano e kaka jomoko kuomu ne chalo. To ne

e nying Ruoth Yesu Kristo, kendo kuom Roho wadar e pinyi. **12** Ng'ato nyalo wacho niya, "Oyiena ma jaketh nying ji, kata ma jamer, kata ma timo gimoro amora madwaro," to ok anyal jamecho. Ng'at ma kamano kata chiemo kik yie gimoro loka misumbane. **13** "Chiemo en uchiemgo. **12** Donge ok en tichna mondo ang'ad mar ich, ich en mar chiemo," to Nyasaye biro bura ne joma ok jo-Kristo? Donge joma osebedo ketho gik moko ariyo duto. Ringruok ok en mar e kanyakla mar joma oyie ema onego ung'adnigi terruok, to en mar miyo Ruoth duong', mana bura? **13** Nyasaye biro ng'ado bura ni joma ni kaka Ruoth bende en mar ringruok. **14** Kuom tek Nyasaye nochiero Ruoth Yesu oa kuom joma otho kendo wan bende obiro chierowa. **15** Donge ung'eyo ni ringreun gin fuonde Kristo owuon? Bende dakaw fuonde Kristo mondo ariw gi dhako ma jachode? Mano ok nyal timore ngang! **16** Koso ukia ni ng'at moriware gi dhako ma jachode bedo kode e achiel kuom ringruok? Ndiko wacho niya, "Ji ariyogo nodok ringruok achiel." **17** To ng'at moriware gi Ruoth doko chuny achiel kode. **18** Ringuru utony ni terruok. Richo duto ma ng'ato timo otimo oko mar ringre, to ng'at machodo timo richo ni ringre owuon. **19** Donge ung'eyo ni ringreun en hekalu mar Roho Maler modak eiu kendo ma Nyasaye osechiwonu? Ok un mau uwegi; **20** to nong'iewu gi nengo matek. Omiyo miuru Nyasaye duong' gi ringreun.

**7** To koro kuom weche mane upenja e barupu, anyalo wacho ni ber mondo ng'ato kik okendi. **2** To nkekch weche mag terruok ng'eny, ng'ato ka ng'ato nyaka bed gi chiege owuon kendo dhako ka dhako obed gi chwore owuon. **3** Dichwo nyaka chop dwach chiege kaka joma okendore, kendo dhako bende nyaka tim kamano ni chwore. **4** Nkekch dhako mokendi onge gi tekko kuom ringre owuon, to en mar chwore. Kamano bende, dichwo mokendo onge gi tekko kuom ringre owuon, to en mar chiege bende. **5** Kik utuonru makmana ka uwinjoru e kindu uwegi mar timo mano kuom kinde machwok mondo uchiwru ni lamo. To bang' chiwruok ni lamo, to uchak uriwru kendo mondo kik Satan temu, nkekch ok unyal ritoru. **6** Awachonu kamano koa e pacha awuon, to ok kaka chik dwarz. **7** Dobedo

maberna moloyo ka ji duto obedo kaka an, ng'at mane Ruoth oluongo ka misumba koro to kata kamano, ng'ato ka ng'ato nigi michne bedo ng'at man thuolo kuom Ruoth, to bende ma Nyasaye omiye, ng'at moro nigi michni, to ng'at mane ni thuolo kane Ruoth oluongo doko ng'at machielo bende nigi mich machielo. 8 misumba Kristo. 23 Nong'iewu gi nengo matek, To joma pok okendi gi joma pok okendo, kod omiyo kik ubed wasumbini mag ji. 24 Jowetenet, mon ma chwogi otho, to awachonegi kama: En ng'ato ka ng'ato nigi ting' e nyim Nyasaye gima ber moloyo ka gisiko ma ok gikendo kata mondo osik mana kaka Nyasaye noluongeno. okendgi, mana kaka an. 9 To ka ok ginyal ritore 25 Kuom wach nyiri ma ok okendi to awacho giwegi, to onego gikendi, kata okendgi nikech kama: Aonge gi chik moa kuom Ruoth, to kend ber moloyo ka gombo wang'o ng'ato ka achiwo pacha kaka ng'at ma wechene inyalo mach. 10 To ne joma osekendo gi joma osekendi geno kuom ng'wono mar Ruoth. 26 Nikech achiwonegi chik (chutho ok an, to Ruoth) kama: chandruok mantie sani, aparo ni ber mondo Dhako kik were gi chwore. 11 To kapo ni otimo usik kaka uchal. 27 Dibed ni ng'ato osekendi? Ka kamano, to ochune ni nyaka osik maonge kamano, to kik idwar mondo iweri gi chwori. dichwo, to ka ok kamano to odog ir chwore, Dibed ni pok ikendo? Kichal kamano, to kik kendo dichwo bende kik riemb chiege. 12 To imany nyako mondo ikendi. 28 To ka ikendo, kuom ji mamoko modong' (chutho ok Ruoth, to to ok itimo richo; kata ka nyako okendi bende an ema awachonegi) kama: Ka owadwa moro ma ok otimo richo. To joma okendo gi mokendi ja-Kristo nigi dhako ma ok oyie, kendo dhakono biro neno chandruok mathoth e ngimani, to oyie dak kode, to kik oriembe. 13 Bende ka adwaro ni akonyu mondo kik une chandruokni. dhako nigi dichwo ma ok oyie, to dichwono oyie 29 Jowetenet, gima awachonu en ni sa odong' dak kode kaka chiege, to kik oweye. 14 Nikech matin. Chakre sani koro joma nigi mon onego dichwo mapok oyie inyalo pwodho nikech odag ka gima giongego; 30 joma ywak onego chiege, to dhako mapok oyie bende inyalo bedi ka joma ok ywagi; joma mor onego odag ka pwodho nikech chwore moyie. Ka ok kamano, to joma ok nigi mor; joma ng'iewo gimoro onego nyithindu dibed mogak, to koro sani to ginenore odag ka gima gik ma ging'iewogo ok mag-gi, 31 ni giler. 15 To ka ng'at ma ok oyie ojok noa, to joma konyore gi gige piny bende kik yie chunygi weye aweya odhi. Dichwo moyie kata dhako gedi e gigo, nikech piny ma waneno sani-ni moyie ok otwe e weche ma kamago, nikech biro kadho. 32 Adwaro ni mondo ubed maonge Nyasaye oseluongowa mondo wadag gi kwe. 16 gi kit parruok moro amora. Dichwo ma ok Ing'eyo nadi, in dhako, kata inyalo miyo chwori okendo, weche Ruoth ema omako, kaka onyalo yudo warruok? Koso, ing'eyo nade, in dichwo, siko kotimo gik mamoro Ruoth, 33 to ng'ama ni chiegi nyalo yudo warruok nikech in? 17 Kata osekendo, to pache omoko e weche piny, kaka kamano, ng'ato ka ng'ato onego odag ngimano onyalo timo gik mamiyo chiege mor. 34 Kendo mane Ruoth oluonge kendo owuoth wuodhno dwarone bende opogore nyadiriy. Dhako ma mane Nyasaye oluongee. Ma e chik ma aseketo ok okendi, kata nyako ngili, paro kuom weche ne kanisa. 18 Dibed ni ng'ato noluungi koseter Ruoth. Thorogi maduong' en mondo gibed nyangu? Kik ogomb ni ne ok otere nyangu. maler e ringregi gi chunygi. To dhako mokendi, Dibed ni ng'ato noluungi kapok oter nyangu? to pache ni kuom gige piny, kaka onyalo miyo Ng'at ma kamano kik ter nyangu. 19 Bedo ni chwore mor. 35 Awacho wechegi mondo uyud ng'ato oter nyangu kata ok oter nyangu ok en konyruok kuomgi, to ok mondo aketnu chik gimoro. Gima duong' en rito Chike Nyasaye. manyaka uluw. Adwaro ni udagi e yo maber, ka 20 Omiyo ng'ato ka ng'ato mondo obed mana chiwruoku ni Ruoth ok opogore. 36 Ka ng'ato kaka ne en kane Nyasaye oluonge. 21 Dibed paro ni ok otim maber ne osiepne ma nyako ni ne in misumba kane Nyasaye oluungi? Kik mangili modwaro nyuomo, kendo ka nyakono mano chandi, makmana kapo ni inyalo yudo yor hike koro medore, to dichwono oneno ni onego bedo thuolo, to tim kamano moloyo. 22 Nikech okende, to ber mondo okend nyakono. Oonge gi

ketho kotimo kamano kendo onego gikendre. joma yiegi yomyom. 10 Nikech ka ng'at man-gi  
37 To dichwo moseng'ado wach e pache owuon, yie mayomyomno oneni, in miwacho ni in gi  
kendo manyalo chiko dwache maonge ng'ama yie motegno, kichiemo e hekalu mar nyiseche  
ochune, koseneno e chunye ni ok odwar nyuomo manono, donge mano nyalo ywaye mi ocham  
nyakono, en bende otimo maber. 38 Kuom chiemo motimgo misango ni nyiseche manono?  
mano, ng'at monyuomo nyako mangilino otimo 11 Omiyo ng'at man-gi yie mayomyomni ma  
maber, to ng'at ma ok onywome otimo maber Kristo nothoneno koro kethore mana nikech  
moloyo. 39 Chik otweyo dhako gi chwore ndalo rieko miwachogo ni irieck. 12 Sa ma itimo richo  
duto ma chwore ngima. To ka chwore otho, to ni joweteni e yo makamano, kihinyo chunygi  
en thuolo mondo onywome gi dichwo moro mayom yom, ng'eni itimo richo ni Kristo. 13  
amora mohero, makmana ni nyaka nyuome Kuom mano, ka gima achamo nyalo miyo wadwa  
gi ng'at kuom Ruoth. 40 An to pacha neno donjo e richo, to abiro weyo chamo ring'o chuth  
ni dhako ma chwore otho nyalo neno maber mondo kik ami opodhi. (aiōn g165)

8 Kuom wach chiemo motimgo misango 9 To donge an thuolo? Donge an jaote? Donge  
ni nyiseche manono to awachoe kama: olemo mar tichna kuom Ruoth? 2 Kata ka  
Wang'eyo ni wan duto wan gi rieko. Rieko ukawa kamano, nikech un e ranyisi mar bedona  
kelo sunga ni dhano, to hera to gero ji. 2 jaote kuom Ruoth. 3 Joma ng'adona bura to  
Ng'at makawore ni ong'eyo gimoro kik par ni adwoko kama. 4 Donge wan gi ratiro mondo  
oseng'eyo moromo kaka dwarore. 3 To ng'at omiya chiemo gi math? 5 Donge wan gi ratiro  
mohero Nyasaye, to Nyasaye ong'eyo. 4 To kuom mar wuotho gi mondewa e wuodhewa mag Injili  
wach mar chamo chiemo motimgo misango ni kaka joote mamoko, kendo kaka jowete Ruoth  
nyiseche manono, to awachoe kama: Wang'eyo ema nyaka wati eka wachiem? 7 En jalweny  
ni "Nyasaye manono en gima nono e pinya," kendo wang'eyo ni "Onge Nyasaye moro mane machulo pokne kende ka en e lweny?  
makmana achiel." 5 Nikech kata bed ni gik En japur mane ma ok cham olemo mowuok  
miluongo ni nyisechego nitie, kata gibed e e puothe mar mzabibu? Koso jakwath mane  
polo, kata e piny mana (kaka nitie "nyiseche" makwayo jamni, to ok omadhi cha jammigo? 8  
mang'eny kod "ruodhi" mang'eny), 6 wan to Koso awuoyo awuoya ka dhano? Donge Chik  
wang'eyo ni nitie Nyasaye achiel kende, ma bende jiwo wachni? 9 Nimar ondiki e chik Musa  
en Wuoro. En ema gik moko duto noa kuome, niya, "Kik utwe dho dhiang' kaywayo lodi ma  
kendo nomiyowa ngima. Bende nitie Ruoth idinogo cham." Uparo ni wach rwedhi ema ne  
achiel kende ma en Yesu Kristo. En ema nomiyo chando chuny Nyasaye koso? 10 Donge wan  
gik moko duto obetie kendo en ema omiyowa ema ne ouwoyo kuomwa kowacho wachni? Ee,  
ngima. 7 To ji duto ok ong'eyo wachni. Jomoko wachni ne ondiknwa, nikech ka japur puro  
pod ong'io gi nyiseche manono ma ka gichamo kendo jakeyo keyo, to gitimo kamano ka gigeno  
chiemo makamano to giparo mana ni en ni ibiro pognigi cham moko. 11 Ka wachwoyo  
motimnigo nyasaye manono misango; to nikech kodhi mar chuny e dieru, to ere rachne ka  
chunygi mar pogo ber gi rach otho, gidoko wakayo kuomu gik mwakonyorego? 12 Ka joma  
mochido. 8 To chiemo ok kelwa machiegni gi moko to nigi ratironi mar yudo konyruokgi  
Nyasaye. Kata ka ok wachiemo, to ok wabed koa kuomu, donge wan onego wabed gi ratiro  
jomaricho, to bende ka wachiemo, to onge makamano moloyogi? Wan to pok wakonyore gi  
ohala ma wayudo. 9 Kuom mano, bed motang' ratironi. Kar timo kamano, to wasetuonore yuto  
mondo thuolo ma in-go mar chiemo kata mar mawa mondo kik waket obadho moro amora  
weyo chiemo kik lokre kidi mar chwanyruok ni manyalo geng'o Injili mar Kristo. 13 Donge

ung'eyo ni joma tiyo e hekalu yudo chiembgi **10** Jowetena, ok adwar ni mondo ukia kaka koa e hekalu, kendo ni joma chiwo misango ewi **14** kwerewa nowuotho e bwo bor polo, to kendo mar misango ipogonegi misangogo? **14** kendo giduto neging'ado Nam Makwar. **2** Bedo Kamano bende e kaka Ruoth Nyasaye nochiko e bwo bor polono kendo ng'ado nam makwarno mondo joma lando Injili oyud konyruok duto ema nokwan ka batiso mane omiyo gibetie mag ngimagi koa kuom Injili ma giyalo. **15** achiel gi Musa. **3** Giduto negichamo chiemb An to pok akonyora gi ratiro mawan-gogi kata chuny machalre **4** kendo giduto ne gimodho pi achiel, kendo kata sani ok andiknu wechegi achiel mar chuny, nikech ne gimodho e lwanda mondo akwau kony monego ayudi koa kuomu. mar chuny mane wuotho kodgi; to lwandano ne Dine obedo maberna ka atho moloyo ka ayiene en Kristo. **5** To kata kamano, Nyasaye ne ok omor ng'ato oketho sunganan. **16** Kata kamano, ka gi ji mang'eny kuomgi, kendo ringregi nodong' ayalo Injili, to ok onego asungra, nikech ochuna e thim. **6** Gigi duto notimore mondo obednwa ni nyaka ayal. Mano kaka dibed malitna ka ranyisi masiemowa mondo kik wagomb gik ok ayalo Injili! **17** Ka ayalo kuom dwarona to maricho kaka ne gigombo. **7** Kik ulam nyiseche ayudo mich, to ka ok kuom dwarona, to mano manono kaka moko kuomgi nolamo, mana kaka nyiso ni achopo ote mano mane omiya. **18** ondiki niya, "Ji nobet piny mondo gichiem To kara michna en ang'o? En ni mondo ayal kendo gimethi, kendo negia malo mundo gimiil Injili maonge gima ochula, mondo kik akonyra miende dwanyruok mag oganda." **8** Kik waterre gi ratiro ma an-go e tich mar lando Injili. **19** kaka moko kuomgi notimo, mi ji alufu piero Nikech kata obedo ni an thuolo kendo ok an ariyo gadek kuomgi notho odiechieng' achiel. **9** misumba ng'ato, to aselokora misumba ji duto Kik watem Ruoth, kaka moko kuomgi notimo, mondo alok ji mang'eny oyie kuom Kristo. **20** mi thuonde nonegogi. **10** Bende kik wang'ur, Ka atiyo e dier jo-Yahudi, to adoko machal kaka moko kuomgi notimo, mi malaika mar kodgi mondo alokgi. Ka atiyo e dier joma luwo tho nonegogi. **11** Gigi duto notimorenigi kaka chik, to achalo ng'ama luwo chik (kata obedo ranyisi, kendo nondiknwagi mondo gibednwa ni an awuon ok an e bwo chik), eka alok joma siem, wan ma wadak e ndalo ma giko piny luwo chik. **21** Ka atiyo e dier joma onge chik, chiegnini. (**aiōn g165**) **12** Omiyo, ka iparo ni ichung' ne adoko machal kodgi (kata obedo ni chik motegno bed motang', nono to ipodho! **13** Onge Nyasaye ok oweya oko nikech an e bwo chik tem museneno mopogore gi ma ji duto neno. Kristo), eka alok joma onge chik. **22** Joma nyap Nyasaye rito singruokne, ok obi yie mondo ne abedonegi manyap eka alokgi. Asetimora otemu mohingo tekreu. To e sa ma itemoueno, gimoro amora ni ji duto mondo atem reso moko obiro miyou yo munyaloy tonygo mondo ubed gi kuomgi e yo moro amora manyalore. **23** Magi teko mar timo sinani. **14** Kuom mano, osiepena duto atimo nikech wach Injili, mondo an bende mageno, ringuru ua kuom nyiseche manono. **15** ayud gweth kuom Injilino. **24** Donge ung'eyo Awuoyo kodu kaka joma parogi nikare, omiyo ni e piem mar ng'wech jong'wech, duto ringo, paruru matut tiend wach ma awachonuno. to ng'ato achiel kende ema yudo mich? Omiyo **16** Donge kikombe mar gweth ma wagoyene ringuru e yo madimi uyud mich. **25** Jang'wech Nyasaye erokamano ketowa e lalruok achiel e ka jang'wech madhi e piem ritore e yore duto. remb Kristo? Koso makati mwang'ingo donge Gitimo kamano mondo guyud osimbo ma ok siki; ketowa e lalruok achiel, e ringre Kristo? **17** wan to waritore mondo wayud osimbo mabiro Nikech nitie makati achiel, koro wan ringruok siko nyaka chieng'. **26** Emomiyoo an ok aringi achiel, kata obedo ni wang'eny, nikech wan ka ng'ama okia kuma itieke ng'wech, bende ok duto wachamo makati achielno. **18** Ka wakawo athon diro ngum adira ka gima agoyo yamo jo-Israel kaka ranyisi: Donge joma chamo gik nono. **27** Ooyo, asando ringra mondo owinj mokete kendo mar misango bet e lalruok achiel wachna, mondo kik yud ni an awuon ok ayudo gi kendo mar misangono? **19** Diponi awacho osimb loch, bang' yalo Injili ne ji mamoko. ni misango mochiwne nyiseche manono en

gimoro kata ni nyasaye manono nigi tiende? puonj duto mane amiyou. **3** To adwaro mondo **20** Ooy! Awacho ni misango ma jopiny makia ung'e ni Kristo ewi dichwo ka dichwo, kendo Nyasaye timo, gitimo ni jochiende, to ok ni ni dichwo ewi dhako, to Nyasaye ewi Kristo. **4** Nyasaye. To ok adwar mundo ubedi e lalruok Kuom mano, dichwo malemo kata makoro e achiel gi jochiende. **21** Ok unyal madho kikombe chokruok koumo wiye ochayo Kristo. **5** Kamano Ruoth kaachiel gi kikombe jochiende bende; bende dhako malemo kata makoro e chokruok, kendo ok unyal chiemo e mesa Ruoth, ka ka ok otwego kitamba okuodo wi chwore, nikech uchiemo e mesa jochiende bende. **22** Koso onge pogruok e kinde gi dhako moliel yie wiye. wadwaro miyo Ruoth mirima? Waparo ni watek **6** Ka dhako ok dwar tweyo kitamba, to ber kata moloye? **23** Ng'ato nyalo wacho niya, "Oyiena mundo oliel yie wiye. To kaka en wichkuot timo gimoro amora mwadwaro," to gik moko ka dhako olielo yie wiye mapoth, to ber otwe duto ma watimo ok kelnwa konyruok. Ng'at kitamba. **7** Dichwo to ok owinjore oum wiye machielo to wacho niya, "Oyiena timo gimoro nikech en ranyisi mar Nyasaye gi duong'ne; amora madwaro," to gik moko duto ma watimo dhako to en ranyisi mar duong' mar dichwo. **8** ok kelnwa dongruok. **24** Kik ng'ato dwarf mana Dichwo ne ok oa kuom dhako, to dhako ema gik makonye en owuon, to ng'ato mondo odwar ne oa kuom dichwo. **9** To bende, dichwo ne ok gima konyo jowadgi bende. **25** Un thuolo mar ochwe ne dhako, to dhako ema ne ochwe ni chamo ring'o mong'iew e chiro ma ok ubedo dichwo. **10** Nikech wachni kendo nikech malaike, gi penjo mathoth e chunyu **26** nikech Muma dhako mondo oum wiye kaka ranyisi ni en e wacho niya, "Piny kaachiel gi gik moko duto bwo loch. **11** Kata kamano, kuom Ruoth, dhako manie iye, gin mag Jehova Nyasaye." **27** Ka ok nyal dak maonge dichwo mana kaka dichwo ng'at ma ok oyie kuom Kristo ogweli e chiemo, bende ok nyal dak maonge dhako. **12** Nimar, kendo ihero dhi, to cham gimoro amora moketi mana kaka dhako nochwe koa kuom dichwo, e nyimi ma ok ichich gi penjo mathoth e e kaka dichwo bende inywolo gi dhako, to gik chunyi. **28** To ka ng'ato onyisi niya, "Chiemoni moko duto oa kuom Nyasaye. **13** Penjreuru un ne olosi mondo otimgo misango ne nyiseche uwegi ni: Bende en gima kare mondo dhako manono," to kik icham chiemono, nikech wach olam Nyasaye ka ok otwego kitamba e wiye? ma ng'atno onyisino, kendo nikech wach mar **14** Donge en gima ong'ere ne ji duto ni wich chich ma in-go. **29** Tim kamano mar konyo maboyo en wichkuot ni dichwo? **15** To ka dhako chuny ng'atno, to ok nikech konyruokni. Ere yie wiye boyo, to en duong' mare, nikech yie gima omiyo paro manie chuny ng'at machielo wich maboyo omiye kaka raum. **16** Ka ng'ato ema mona timo gima aneno ni an gi thuolo mar kuomu dwaro kwedo ma, to ong'e ni waonge timo? **30** Ka agoyo erokamano ni chiemo ma gi tim mopogore gi mwapuonjoni, kendo kata achamo, to ang'o momiyo ikwana ka jaketho ne kanise duto mag Nyasaye ongego. **17** Puonj gima agoyone Nyasaye erokamano? **31** Omiyo makoro amiyou sani to ok anyal pakoue, nikech gimoro amora mutimo, bed ni uchiemo kata kinde duto ma uchokoru kaachiel to chokruok umetho, to timgiuru duto mondo Nyasaye oyud kelo mana rach kar kelo ber. **18** Mokwongo duong'. **32** Kik ubed rachwany ni jo-Yahudi, kata awinjo ni ka uchokoru kaachiel kaka kanisa, ni jo-Yunani, kata ni kanisa Nyasaye, **33** mana to nitie pogruok e kindu, kendo anyalo yie ni kaka an awuon atemo moro ji duto e gik moko wachno en adier. **19** Mano emomiyo nitiere duto matimo, ka ok amany mana gik makonyo pogruok e kindu mondo joma Nyasaye oyiego an awuon, to atimo gik makonyo ji mang'en, ong'ere maler. **20** Ka uchokoru kanyakla, to mondo kanyalore to guyud warruok.

**11** Luwuru timma, mana kaka an bende aluwo  
tim Kristo. **2** Agoyonu erokamano nikech  
usiko upara e yore duto, kendo nikech umako

noren ni ok ucham Sap Ruoth; **21** nikech ka  
uchiemo to ng'ato ka ng'ato rikni gichamo  
chiembe owuon, ma ok orito jowetene; omiyo  
jomoko kuomu denyo, to jomoko kuomu to mer.  
**22** Donge un gi miechu munyalu chiemoe kendo

methoe? Koso uchayo kanisa Nyasaye, momiyo achiel ema chiwone ng'ato ka ng'ato teko mar ukuodo wi joma ochando? Ang'o ma dawachnu? tiyogi. 7 Roho nenore e ngima ng'ato ka ng'ato Uparo ni dapaku kuom wachni? Ok kamano e yo mopogore opogore, mondo okel konyruok ngang! 23 Puonj mane ayudo kuom Ruoth mi ni ji duto. 8 Ng'at moro Roho omiyo nyalo amiyou chal kama: Ruoth Yesu nokawo makati mar wuoyo gi rieko, ng'at machielo Rohono e otienono mane ondhogee, 24 kendo bang' omiyo tiend ng'eyo weche matut. 9 Ng'ato kosegoyeo erokamano nong'ingo, kowacho niya, Rohono miyo yie, to ng'at machielo omiyo mich "Ma en ringra mochiw nikech un, timuru ma mar chango ji; 10 ng'at moro omiyo teko mar ka uparago." 25 Kamano bende bang' chiemo timo honni, moro omiyo teko mar hulo weche nokawo kikombe, mi owacho niya, "Kikombeni moa kuom Nyasaye, moro omiyo rieko mar en singruok manyien motim gi remba; timuru fwenyo ma ling'-ling' mag chunje mopogore ma, kinde duto mumadhee, mondo uparago." opogore, moro omiyo nyalo mar wuoyo gi dhok 26 Nikech ka usiko uchamo makatini kendo mayore, eka ng'at moro to omiyo mich mar umadho kikombeni, to unyiso tho mar Ruoth loko dhok mayoreyore. 11 Magi duto gin tich nyaka chop oduogi. 27 Emomiyo ng'ama ochamo mar Roho achiel machalre, kendo ochiwogi ni makatini kata ometho e kikombeni e yo ma ng'ato ka ng'ato kaka ohero. 12 Kata obedo ok owinjore, bura biro loyo kodoko jaketho ni ringre dhano en achiel, to en gi fuonde kuom ringre Ruoth gi rembe. 28 Ng'ato ka mathoth, to bende kata obedo ni en gi fuonde ng'ato nyaka nonre mokwongo, kapok ochamo mathoth, pod en mana ringruok achiel. Ma e makati kata ometho e kikombe. 29 Nikech kaka Kristo bende chalo. 13 Kamano bende e ng'ato ang'ata mochieno kendo ometho, ma ok kaka wan duto, bed ni wan jo-Yahudi kata jodewo ni gin ringre Ruoth, kelo bura kuome Yunani, kata wasumbini, kata joma ni thuolo, owuon. 30 Mano emomiyo ji mathoth kuomu nobatiswa kuom Roho achielnogo mi wadoko ool kendo tuo; kendo moko kuomu osetho. 31 ringruok achiel, kendo oseminiwa Roho achieln To ka dine wanonre wawegi mokwongo, to mondo wamodhi waduto. 14 Nikech ringruok bura ok doloyowa. 32 To ka Ruoth ng'adonwa ok ollos gi fuoni achiel, to olose gi fuonde bura to orieyowa mondo kik bura lowa kaachiel mang'en. 15 Ka dipo ni tielo nyalo wacho gi jopinyni. 33 Kuom mano, jowetena, ka niya, "Kaka ok an lwedo, ok an achiel kuom uchokoru kaachiel mondo uchiem, to ng'ato ka fuonde ringruok," to mano ok nyal mone bedo ng'ato mondo orit nyawadgi. 34 To ka ng'ato achiel kuom fuonde ringruok. 16 Kata, ka it odennyo, to ber mondo ochiem dala, mondo nyalo wacho niya, "Kaka ok an wang', ok an kik chokruok ma ubedogo kelnu kum. Weche achiel kuom fuonde ringruok," to mano ok nyal mone bedo achiel kuom fuonde ringruok. 17

**12** Jowetena, daher mondo ung'e adiera kuom mich mag Roho mondo kik ubed maonge ng'eyo. 2 Ung'eyo ni kane pod un jopiny, makia Nyasaye, to ne chalo nine oywau gi nyiseche manono ma ok wuo mi ulal. 3 Omiyo, adwaro mondo ung'e ni ng'ama Roho mar Nyasaye otelone ok nyal wacho niya, "Okwong' Yesu" to bende onge ng'ama nyalo wacho niya, "Yesu en Ruoth" ka ok Roho Maler ema otelone. 4 Nitie mich mag Roho mopogore opogore, to Roho achiel ema chiwogi. 5 Nitie tije mopogore opogore, to Ruoth achiel ema itiyone. 6 Nitie yore mathoth mitiyogo tich Nyasaye, to Nyasaye

fuonde ma wakawo ni richo warwako maber kama nitiere wuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore, dhok moloyo. **24** Fuonde mabeyo moloyo, to ok dwar mayoreyore norum; kama nitiere ng'eyo; ng'eyo rit ma kamano. Nyasaye owoon oseriwo fuonde bende nokadhi. **9** E thuloni weche mwang'eyo mopogore opogore moloso ringruok, kendo tin, to bende wakoro bath wach, ma mago osemyo fuonde mwachayo duong', **25** mondo mabiro chopo kare tin, **10** to ka weche duto kik winjruok bed maonge e ringruok; to mondo nochop kare, to mago morem nogiki. **11** Kane fuon ka fuon orit nyawadgi kaka dwarore. **26** Ka an nyathi, ne awuoyo ka nyathi, ne aparo ka fuon achiel mar ringruok winjo lit, to fuonde nyathi, kendo naneno ka nyathi, to koro kaka an ringruok mamoko duto winjo kode; ka fuon ng'ama osebedo maduong', yore mag nyithindo moro yudo pak, to mamoko duto bende bedo aseweyo chien. **12** Gima waneno sani chal mana mamor kaachiel kode. **27** E kaka un duto un gi kido matip-tip mineno e rang'i, to chieng'no ringre Kristo, kendo ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu en wananene wang' gi wang'. Gima ang'eyo sani fuon mar ringruogno. **28** To ei kanisa, Nyasaye en mana bath adiera, to chieng'no anang'e oseketo ji man-gi mich mopogore opogore e Nyasaye malong'o chuth, mana kaka en bende tichne: Mokwongo, joote, mar ariyo, jonabi, to ong'eya. **13** To nitie gik moko adek mosiko, ma mar adek, jopuonj, eka joma timo honni, kaeto gin: yie, geno, kod hera, to maduong' moloyo joma omi teko mar chango joma tuo, kod jokony kuomgi en hera.

ji, kod joma otelo ni ji, to mogik, joma wuoyo gi  
dhok mayoreyore. **29** Bende ji duto gin joote?  
Bende ji duto gin jonabi? Bende ji duto gin  
jopuonj? Bende ji duto timo honni? **30** Bende ji  
duto nigi mich mar chango joma tuo? Bende  
ji duto wuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore? Bende ji  
duto nyalo loko tiend weche joma wuoyo gi  
dhok mayoreyore? **31** Owinjore uket chunyu  
kuom mich madongo. Koro abiro nyisou yo  
moro maber moloyo.

**14** Luwuru hera, kendo dwaruru mondo ubed  
gi mich mag chuny, to moloyo beduru  
johul wach. **2** Nikech ng'at ma wuoyo gi dhok  
mayoreyore ok wuo gi ji, to owoyo gi Nyasaye,  
nikech onge ng'ama winjo tiend gima owacho.  
Owacho weche mopondo modhiero ng'eyo gi  
teko mar Roho. **3** To ng'at ma hulo wach,  
wuoyo gi ji mondo ogergi, ojiwgi kendo oduog  
chunygi. **4** Ng'at ma wuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore  
gerore kende owoon, to ng'at ma hulo wach  
moa kuom Nyasaye gero kanisa. **5** Daher mondo

**13** Kata bed ni awuoyo gi dhok mopogore  
opogore mag dhano kod mag malaika, to  
aonge gihera, to achalo mana ongeng'o maywak  
kata olang' migoyo. **2** Ka an gi mich mar koro  
wach, kendo ka ang'eyo tiend weche matek  
duto modhiero ji ng'eyo, kendo an gi rieko duto,  
kata ka an gi yie maduong' manyalo golo gode  
kuonde ma gintie, to ka aonge gihera; to ok an  
gimoro. **3** Kata bed ni achiwo giga duto ma an-  
go ne jodhier, mi achiw ringra mondo owang',  
to ka aonge gihera, to onge ohala mayudo. **4** puonj? **7** Kata mana gik maonge ngima kuomgi,  
Hera timo kinda, kendo ong'won, oonge nyiego, kaka asili, kata nyatiti, to ding'e ywakgi nadi ka  
ok osungre, bende ok opakre. **5** Wiye ok tek, ok ok ipogo dwondgi? **8** To bende, ka turumbete  
odwar mare kende, iye ok wang' piyo kendo ok ogo gi dwol mong'ere, ng'ama diikre ni  
ok omak sadha. **6** Hera ok mor gi gik maricho, lweny? **9** Chal kamano kuomu un bende. Ka  
to omor gi adiera. **7** Hera umo weche duto, ok ukonyoru gi weche maliw ma ji duto winjo,  
osiko oyie ayieya, osiko ogeno agena, kendo to ng'ama biro ng'eyo tiend gima uwacho?  
osiko odhil adhila. **8** Hera ok rum. To kama Wecheu biro lal nono mana ka yamo! **10** Ong'ere  
nitiere weche mikoro, weche mikoro norum; ni nitiere dhok mopogore opogore e piny, to

onge kata achiel kuomgi maonge gi tiendgi. ni ng'at moro nigi wer, to ng'at machielo nigi  
**11** To ka ok apogo dwond ng'ato, to achalone puonj, to moro nigi fweny, to machielo dwarz  
 jamwa, kendo en bende ochalona jamwa. **12** wuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore kata loko tiend  
 Emomiyu un bende kaka udwaro mondo ubed gi wach miwachono. To gigi duto nyaka tim e yo  
 mich mag Roho, temuru matek moloyo mondo mochanore magero kanisa. **27** Ka nitie joma  
 unwang' mich mago magero kanisa. **13** Kuom wuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore, to ji ariyo kata  
 mano, ng'at ma wuoyo gi dhok moro amora adek ka ng'eny kende ema mundo owuo, to  
 ma ji kia, olem mondo obed gi nyalo mar loko mana e yo mochanore maber, ka moro ka moro  
 tiend gik mowacho. **14** Nikech ka alamo gi dhok wuoyo bang' wadgi, kendo ng'ato nyaka lok  
 mayoreyore, to chunya ema alamogo, to pacha tiend weche ma giwachogo. **28** To kaonge ng'ato  
 ok ti. **15** To koro kara atim ang'o? Abiro lamo gi manyalo loko tiend wechego, to ng'at ma wuoyo  
 chunya, to bende abiro lamo gi pacha, abiro gi dhok mayoreyore mondo oling' e kanisa, to  
 wer gi chunya, to bende abiro wer gi pacha. owuo mana e chunye owuon kende gi Nyasaye.  
**16** Ka upako Nyasaye gi chunyu, to ere kaka **29** Joma hulo wach kik bed mokalo ji ariyo kata  
 ng'ato manie dieru ma ok winji dhougo digo adek, kendo ka giwuoyo, to ji mamoko onon  
 niya, "Amin" bang' erokamano mugoyo, ka okia mos ka bende weche magiwacho owinjore. **30**  
 gima uwacho? **17** Nyalo bet ni igoyo erokamano To ka ng'ato moro manie chokruokno omi wach  
 maber chuth, to ng'at machielo ok gerre. **18** moro mopondo mondo owachi, ng'at mane  
 Adwokone Nyasaye erokamano nikech awuoyo oyudo dhi nyime gi wuoyo nyaka ling' mondi,  
 gi dhok mayoreyore moloyo un duto, **19** to eka owuo. **31** Nikech un duto unyalo hulo  
 ka an e kind kanisa, to daher wacho weche wach, ka ng'ato ka ng'ato koro bang' nyawadgi,  
 kata abich kende gi dhok ma ji duto winjo mondo ji duto oyud puonj kod jip. **32** Roho mar  
 mondo apuonj moloyo weche alufu apar gi dhok janabi niginyalo mar geng'o wach ma odwaro  
 mayoreyore ma ji ok winji. **20** Jowetena, kik wacho, **33** nikech Nyasaye ok en Nyasach koko,  
 ubed nyithindo e pachu, to chaluru nyithindo to en Nyasach kwe. To mana kaka timore ei  
 mayom mana kuom gima rach kende, to e pachu kanisa mar jomaler, **34** jomamon onego oling' e  
 beduru jomadongo. **21** Ondiki e kitap chik niya, kanisa. Ok oyienigi wuoyo, nyaka giwinj puonj  
 "Anakonyra gi joma wacho dhok mayoreyore mana ka giling' kaka chik wacho. **35** Ka gidwaro  
 kendo gi dho joma welo, abiro wuoyo gi jogi mondo olernigi tiend wach moro, to gipenj  
 to kata kamano ok giniinja, Jehova Nyasaye chwogi giwegi dala, nikech en wichkuot ka  
 ema wacho kamano." **22** Kuom mano, mich dhako wuoyo e kanisa. **36** Koro kuparo ni un  
 mar wuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore en ranyisi ema ne wach Nyasaye ochakore kuomu? Koso  
 miwayogo joma pok oyie, to ok joma oseyie. ugalo ni un kendu ema wach osechoponu? **37**  
 Mich mar hulo wach to en mar joma oseyie ok Ka ng'ato okawore ni en jahul wach kata ni  
 joma pok oyie. **23** Omiyo ka kanisa ochokore en gi mich mar Roho, to nyaka oyie ni wach  
 kaachiel, to ji duto wuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore, mandikonuni en chik Ruoth. **38** Ka ng'ato ok  
 to ka nitie jomoko ma ok winj dhogino, kata orwako puonjnani, to en bende ok norwake.  
 ka joma ok oyie moko odonjo e chokruogno, **39** Kuom mano, jowetena, gomburu bedo johul  
 donge digiwach ni wiu okethore? **24** To ka ng'at wach, to kik utam ji wuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore.  
 ma ok oyie, kata ng'at moro ma ok winj tiend **40** Timuru gik moko duto e yo mowinjore kendo  
 gik miwacho odonjo e chokruoku, to oyudo ka mochanore.  
 ji duto hulo wach, weche mowinjo nyalo loye  
 gi buru, mi olokre, **25** kendo paro maling'-ling'  
 mopondo e chunye elore e lela, mi opodh auma  
 kolamo Nyasaye, kowacho niya, "Adier, Nyasaye  
 ni kodu!" **26** Jowetena, koro wanyalo wacho  
 ang'o? Ka un e chokruok mar lemo, to yudore

**15** Koro jowetena, adwaro paronu wach Injili  
 mane ayalonu, mi urwako kendo koro  
 uchungoe motegno. **2** Injilini ema kelonu  
 warruok, ka umako matek wach mane ayalonu  
 mokwongo. Ka ok kamano, to kara ne uyie

kayiem nono. **3** Puonj maduong' mogik mane mangima nikech Kristo. **23** To gigi nyaka timre ayudo kuom Ruoth mi amiyou ema: Kristo e yo mochanore: Kristo mane okwongo chier notho nikech richowa kaluwore gi Ndiko, **4** kaka olemo mokwongo chiek, eka bang'e joma kendo ne oike, bang'e ochiere oa kuom joma ni kuome bende nochier chieng' manoduogi. **24** otho chieng' mar adek kaluwore gi Ndiko, Bang' mano, giko nochopi, mi Kristo nolo joloch **5** kendo ne ofwenyore mokwongo ne Petro, duto, nolo teko duto kendo nolo nyalo duto, eka bang'enofwenyore ne joote apar gariyo. **6** nodwok pinyruoth ni Nyasaye Wuoro, **25** nimar Bang' mano nofwenyore ni jowete moloyo mia Kristo nyaka bed gi loch nyaka chop Nyasaye lo abich, ka gin kanyachiel, kendo thothgi pod wasigu duto, mi oketgi e bwo tiende. **26** Jasigu ngima nyaka sani, kata obedo ni moko kuomgji manotieki achien mogik en tho, **27** nikech ndiko osetho. **7** Achien nofwenyore ne Jakobo; bang'e wacho niya, "oseketo gik moko duto e bwo nofwenyore ne joote duto, **8** eka achien mogik, tiende." To ka ndiko wuoyo kuom "gik moko ne ofwenyorena apoya an bende, mana ka duto" to ong'ere ni mano ok oriwo Nyasaye nyathi mobwgigi. **9** An e jaote matinie mogik, owuon nikech en ema oketo gik moko duto e to bende ok awinjora mondo oluonga ni jaote, bwo loch Kristo. **28** To ka gik moko duto oseketi nikech ne asando kanisa Nyasaye. **10** To koro, e bwo loch Kristo, bang'e en bende enobed e kuom ng'wono mar Nyasaye, an gima an, kendo bwo loch Nyasaye, mane oketo gik moko duto e ng'wono mane omiya ne ok orem mak ochopo bwoye, mondo Nyasaye obed gi loch ewi gik tichne. Chutho, asetiyo matek moloyo joote moko duto. **29** To kapo ni chier onge, to ere mamoko duto, to ok asetimo mago duto gi tekra tiende batiso ji ewi joma osetho? Ka joma otho awuon, to mana kuom ng'wono mar Nyasaye ok chier, to ibatiso ji e wigi nang'o? **30** To kata ma an-go. **11** Omiyo kata bed ni an ema ne mana wan, ang'o ma dimi wachom masira seche ayalonu Injili kata gin ema ne giyalonu, to ma e duto? **31** Jowetena, kaka un e sungana kuom gima waduto wayalo kendo ema ne uyie. **12** To Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo awachonu ka aramo, ni ka iyalo ni Kristo osechier oa kuom joma otho, tho ochoma pile! **32** Ka dipo ni ne akedo gi to ang'o momiyo jomoko kuomu wacho ni joma le makwiny e dala Efeso mana nikech dwach otho ok bi chier? **13** Ka en adier ni joma otho ok dhano to ohala mane ma ayudo? Ka joma otho chier, to mano nyiso ni kata Kristo bende pok ok chier, to we wachiem kendo wamethi, nikech ochier? **14** To ka Kristo pok ochier, to wayalo kiny wanatho. **33** Kik ng'ato wuondu. Ng'euru kayiem, kendo yie maru bende onge tiende. **15** niya, "Bedo e lalruok kod joma richo ketho To moloyo mano, wadoko joneno mariambo timbe mabeyo." **34** Dwoguru e pachu maliw, kuom Nyasaye nikech wasebedo ka wanyiso ji ni daguru ngima makare kendo weuru timo richo, Nyasaye ema ne osechiero Kristo oa kuom joma nikech nitie jomoko kuomu makia Nyasaye. otho. To kara ne ok ochiere ka en adier ni joma Awacho kamano mondo akuodgo wiu. **35** To otho ok chier? **16** Nikech ka joma otho ok chier, ng'ato nyalo penjo niya, "Joma otho ichiero to kata Kristo bende pok ochier. **17** To ka Kristo nadi? To jogi nobed gi ringruok machalo nade?" pok ochier, to yie maru en nono; kendo pod ulal **36** To mano penjo mofubo manade! Ka uchwoyo alala e richou. **18** Mano nyiso bende ni jo-Kristo kodhi, to nyaka okuong otho eka bang'e otwi. mosetho bende olal. **19** Ka genowa kuom Kristo **37** Ka uchwoyo, to ok en cham hie mabiro nigi tiende mana e ngimani kende, to kare wan wuok bang'e, to en mana kodhi kende. Onyalo joma odhierie moloyo ji duto. **20** To adiera en ni bedo koth ngano kata koth cham moro amora. Kristo osechier oa kuom joma otho. Chierneno **38** To Nyasaye miye kido mana kaka en ema en kaka gir singo manyiso ni joma osetho e liel osechano, kendo kodhi ka kodhi omiyo kite bende ibiro chiero. **21** Nikech kaka tho noa kuom owuon. **39** Ringruok duto ok chalre. Dhano nigi ng'at achiel e kaka chier mar joma otho bende kit ringruok moro, to le nigi machielo, winy osebiro koa kuom ng'at achiel. **22** Mana kaka ji bende nigi machielo, kendo rech bende nigi duto tho nikech Adam, e kaka ji duto nobed machielo. **40** Nitie bende chwech mag polo

gi chwech mag piny, kendo kit duong' mar ni tich Ruoth, nikech ung'eyo ni tich mutiyo chwech mag polo opogore gi kit duong' mar matek ne Ruoth ok obedo kayiem nono.

chwech mag piny. 41 Wang' chieng' nigi kit ler ma mare owoon, to dwe bende nigi machielo, kendo sulwe bende nigi mare. Sulwe ka sulwe chiwo ler mopogore gi nyawadgi. 42 Kamano bende e kaka chier mar joma otho biro chalo. Ringruok ma iyiko en gima tow, to ichiere ka en gima ok tow. 43 Ka oike, to oonge gi duong', to ichiere ka en gi duong', to bende iyike ka onyap, to ichiere ka en gi teko, 44 kendo iyike kaka ringruok mar pinyini, to ichiere kaka ringruok mar polo. Ka nitiere ringruok mar piny, to nitiere bende ringruok mar polo. 45 Emomiyo ondiki niya, "Adam ma en dhano mokwongo, nobedo ng'at mangima" to Adam mogik nodoko chuny machiwo ngima. 46 To mano mar Roho ok ema kuungi, to mar ringruok ema kuongan, eka bang'e mar Roho. 47 Dhano mokwongo nochwe gi lowo, to dhano mar ariyo noa e polo. 48 Ng'at mane ochwe gi lowo ema ji duto oa kuome, kamano bende e kaka jopololo duto oa kuom Jal mane oa e polo. 49 Mana kaka wasebedo gi kido mar dhano mochwe gi lowo, e kaka wabiro chalo gi kido mar dhano moa e polo. 50 Jowetena, tiend gima awachoe ema: Ringruok gi remo ok nyal chamo girkeni mar pinyruodh Nyasaye kendo gima tow ok nyal rwakore gi gima ok tow. 51 Winjuru anena wach mopondoni: Ok wanatho waduto, to nolokwa wan duto apoya nono 52 kadiemo wang' ka tung' mogik noywagi. Nikech ka turumbete noywagi to jomane osetho nochier gi ringruok ma ok tow, to wan to nolokwa ahucha. 53 Mano notimre nikech ringruok matow nyaka rwakre gi ringruok ma ok tow, kendo ringruok mathoni nyaka rwakre gi ringruok ma ok tho. 54 Kuom mano, ka ringruok matow oserwakore gi mano ma ok tow, kendo mano matho oserwakore gi mano ma ok tho, eka wach mondiki nochop kare, niya, "Tho oselo motiek chuth." 55 In tho, koro ere lochni? In tho, lit mikelo ni kanye? (Hadēs g86) 56 Lit mar tho en richo, to teko mar richo en chik. 57 To erokamano ni Nyasaye. Omiyowa loch kuom Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo! 58 Emomiyo, jowetena mageno, chunguru motegno. Kik uyie gimoro oyiengu. Chiwreuru chuth kinde duto

16 To koro kuom wach choko chiwo ni jo-  
Nyasaye; to awachoe kama: Timuru gima ne akone kanisa man Galatia mondo otim. 2 Odiechieng' mokwongo mar juma ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu nyaka pog mich moko tengen, kaluwore gi yuto mare mondo ka abiro to onge mich mibiro chok kendo. 3 Yieruru jomoko kuomu mondo ka biro to andiknegi barupe mapwodhogigo mondo giter mich muchokogo Jerusalem. 4 Ka ber mondo an bende adhi, to ginidhi koda. 5 Abiro biro iru bang' ka asea Makedonia, nikech abiro luwo kuno. 6 Sa moro anyalo bedo kodu kuom ndalo mogwarore, to sa moro anyalo bedo kodu mana e ndalo mag chwiri kende mondo omi ukonya e wuodhena duto mabiro dhiyoe. 7 Ok adwar mondo anenu mana ayuka ka akadho, to ageno mar bedo kodu aming'a, ka Ruoth oyie. 8 To pod abiro dak Efeso-ka nyaka chieng' Pentekost, 9 nikech dhoot oyaworena malach mar tiyo tich manyago olemo, to wasigu makedo koda bende ng'enye. 10 Ka Timotheo obiro iru, neuru ni obedo kodu kaonge gima oluoro, nikech otiyo ni Ruoth, mana kaka an. 11 Kuom mano, kik ng'ato ang'ata otamre ma ok orwake, to konyeuru mundo odhi nyime e wuodhe gi kwe, mondo oyud yo mar duogo ira nikech arite en kaachiel gi jowete mamoko. 12 To kuom wach owadwa Apolo, to awachoe kama: Ne ajiwe matek mondo olimu kod jowete mamoko, to pok oyie chuth ni onego obi iru sani, to ka oyudo thuolo, to obiro biro achien. 13 Beduru motang', kendo chunguru motegno e yie maru, bende beduru jochir kendo motegno. 14 Timuru gik moko duto gihera. 15 Ung'eyo ni jood Stefano e joma nokwongo yie kuom Kristo e piny Akaya, kendo gisechiwire mar tiyo ni jo-Nyasaye. Ajiwou, jowetena, 16 mondo uyie bet e bwo joma kamago, kendo e bwo joma tiyo kaachiel kodgi. 17 Ne adoko mamor kane Stefano gi Fortunato kod Akaiko ne obiro ira, nikech ne gichopona gima ne aremo mane onego un uwegi umiya. 18 Negidwogo chunya, kaachiel kod un bende. Joma kamago onego omi duong'. 19 Kanyakla mar joma oyie

kuom Kristo man Asia oorunu mos. Akula gi Priskila, kaachiel gi kanisa machokore e odgi, oorunu mos gi mor kuom Ruoth. **20** Jowete duto man ka oorunu mos. Yogreuru ng'ato gi ng'ato gi mos maler. **21** An Paulo awuon ema andikonu mosni gi lweta awuon. **22** Ka ng'ato ok ohero Ruoth, to mondo okwong'e! Yaye Ruoth, bi. **23** Ng'wono mar Ruoth Yesu obed kodu. **24** Herana obed kodu un duto ei Kristo Yesu. Amin.

## 2 Jo-Korintho

**1** An Paulo, jaote mar Kristo Yesu kuom dwarz  
mar Nyasaye; kod owadwa Timotheo, Ne  
kanisa Nyasaye man Korintho, kaachiel gi  
jomaler duto man Akaya: **2** Ng'wono gi kwe  
moa kuom Nyasaye Wuonwa kod Ruoth Yesu  
Kristo obed kodu. **3** Duong' obed ni Nyasaye  
ma Wuon Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, kendo ma  
Wuon ng'wono kendo Nyasach Loch duto, **4** en  
ema olochonwa e chandruok duto mamakowa,  
mondo wabed gi nyalo mar hoyo joma moko  
manie chandruok, ka wahoyogi gi hoch ma  
Nyasaye osehoyowago wan wawegi. **5** Nikech,  
mana kaka wan e achiel gi Kristo e sandruok  
duto mane oneno, e kaka wan kode e hoch  
mochiwo. **6** Ka isandowa, to mano timorenwa  
mondo uyud hoch kod warruok; to ka wayudo  
hoch, to en mana ni mondo Nyasaye okonyu  
mondo udhil gi sand ma wan bende wayudo. **7**  
Kendo geno marwa kuomu ogurore motegno;  
nikech wang'eyo ni kaka uyudo sand kodwa e  
kaka uyudo hoch kodwa. **8** Jowete, ok wadwar  
mondo ubed ka ukia, kaka ne waneno masiche  
mapek e piny Asia. Ne oyie kuomwa masiche  
madongo kendo mapek moingowa ting'o mine  
wajok gibedo mangima. **9** Chutho, ne wawinjo e  
chunywa ka gima noseng'adnwa buch tho. To  
magi notimorenwa mondo waket genowa kuom  
Nyasaye ma chiero joma otho, to ok kuomwa  
wawegi. **10** En ema noseresowa e dho tho malich  
kamano kendo obiro resowa. Kuome waseketoe  
genowa ni pod obiro resowa, **11** ka umedo  
konyowa gi lemo maru. Mano nomi ji mang'en  
nodwokne Nyasaye erokamano kuom gweth  
momiyowa, kodwoko lemo mag ji mang'en.  
**12** Koro ma e sunga marwa: Chunywa miyowa  
ratiro ni wasedak e pinyni, to moloyo e winjruok  
marwa kodu, ka waluoro Nyasaye kendo ka  
wawuotho e ler mar adier. Ok wasedak kamano  
nikech waluwo rieko mar pinyni, to nikech  
ng'wono mar Nyasaye. **13** Nikech ok wandiknu  
gik matek ma ok unyal somo mi uwinj tiendgi.  
Omiyo ageno ni, **14** mana kaka koro useng'eyowa  
moromo, e kaka ubiro medo ng'eyowa chuth,  
mondo uchop e okang' munyalo sungoru nikelch

wan, mana kaka wan bende wabiro sungore  
nikech un e odiechieng Ruoth Yesu. **15** Nikech ne  
an-gi ratiro kuom wachni, ne achano mar limou  
mokwongo mondo ne uyud gweth manyadiryo.  
**16** Ne achano mundo alimu kane anie wuodha  
adhi Makedonia, bende ne achano rawo iru ka  
aa kuno, mondo ayud kony kuomu e wuodha  
madhi Judea. **17** Kane achano kamano, uparo  
nine atimo kamano ka atugo? Koso uparo ni  
alocho chenrona ka japiny, ma anyalo kiko wach  
ka ayie niya, "Ee, Ee" kendo achako akwer  
ni "Ooyo, Ooyo?" **18** Kaka Nyasachwa en ja  
adiera, wach ma wasebedo ka wawacho kodu  
ok en "Ee" gi "Ooyo." **19** Nikech Yesu Kristo,  
Wuod Nyasaye, mane wayalonu wachne, wan gi  
Sila gi Timotheo, ne ok en "ee" gi "ooyo" to  
osebedo "ee" kinde duto, **20** nikelch singruok  
ma Nyasaye osetimo kodwa duto kar rombgi  
gin, "Ee kuom Kristo." Mano emomiyu kwamiyu  
Nyasaye duong' kwalamo e nyung Kristo to  
wawacho niya, "Amin." **21** To Nyasaye owuon  
ema osemyio un kod wan wachung' motegno  
kuom Kristo. En ema osewirowa, **22** mi oketo  
kido kuomwa manyiso ni wan joge bende  
oseketo Roho mare e chunywa kaka singo  
mar gima biro. **23** Aluongo Nyasaye mondo  
obed janeno mara, ka anyisou ni ne ok aduogo  
Korintho mana mundo omi kik akelnu kuyo.  
**24** Ok wawach kamano nikelch watemo bedo gi  
teko kuom yie maru, to watiyo kodu kaachiel  
mondo uchung' motegno e yie maru ka umor.

**2** Omiyo ne ang'ado e chunya, ni ok anachak  
alimu kendo ka limbena dikelnu kuyo. **2**  
Nikech ka an ema amiyo ubedo mokuyo, to en  
ng'a ma dimiya mor, ka ok mana un ma amiyu  
chuny lit? **3** Mano emomiyu ne andikonu  
kamano, mondo kane abiro iru to kik umiya  
kuyo un monego umiya mor. Nikech ang'eyo  
malong'o chuth ni ka amor eka un duto bende  
umor. **4** Ne andikonu ka chunya chandore kendo  
lit; kendo pi wang'a ne chwer mang'en, nikelch  
ne ok adwar mondo ami ubed mokuyo, to ne  
adwar mondo ung'e kaka aherou, un duto,  
gihera matut. **5** Ponono ng'ato osekelo chuny  
lit, an ok ema osekelonu chuny litno, to osekele  
mana ni un, ka ok adwar jimbo wachno. **6** To

kum ma ji mathoth kuomu osemyo ng'atni koro duong' mondo omi jo-Israel kik ng'i wang' Musa oromo. 7 Sani koro nyaka uwene richone kendo tir nikech duong'ne kata obedo ni duong'no ne uhoye, mondo kik kuyo marenne nege. 8 Omiyo dhi ka rumo kamano. 8 To koro tich mar Roho akwayou mondo koro unyise hera moloyo. 9 dibed gi duong' machalo nadi? 9 Ka tich ma Gima omiyo ne andikonu ne en mondo atemu ing'adonego ji bura nigij duong' kamano, to tich, ane kendo ang'e ka bende un joma nigij luor e maketo ji kare, nyaka bed gi duong' moloyo! gik moko duto. 10 Ng'ato ang'ata muweyone 10 Nikech gimane nigij duong' sani kindecha richone an bende aweyone. Nikech ka aweyone koro onge gi duong' minyalo pimo gi mano ng'ato richone; ka dipa an bende onego awene maduong' moloye. 11 To ka mano marumo ng'ato e wach moro amora, to atimo kamano nobiro gi duong' kamano to kara koro mano kuom Kristo, nikech un, 11 mondo kik Satan masiko nyaka bed gi duong' mang'ongo moloyo! lowa gi riekone, nikech wang'eyo chenro mage. 12 Emomiyon ka koro wan gi geno machal kama, 12 Kane abiro Troa mondo ayal Injili mar Kristo wawuoyo gi chir mathoth. 13 Ok wachal gi ne ayudo ka Ruoth noseyawona dhoot, 13 to Musa mane umo wang'eye mondo kik jo-Israel ne pod aonge gi kwe e chunya nikech ne ok ne ka ler manie pat wang'eye rumo. 14 To pachgi ayudo owadwa Tito kuno. Omiyo ne agoyo oriti nosiko kodinore, nikech nyaka chil kauuono ne jogo, mi adhi Makedonia. 14 Erokamano ni rageng'no pod oumo chunygi ka isomo singruok Nyasaye, ma kinde duto telonwa kaka joma machon. Pod ok ogole nikech rageng'no igolo oselochuom Kristo, kendo ma konyore kodwa mana ka ng'ato ni kuom Kristo. 15 Kata mana kuom keyo tik mamit mar ng'eyo Kristo. 15 sani kisomo chik Musa to rageng'no pod oumo Nikech Nyasaye tiyo kodwa kaka tik mamit mar chunygi. 16 To sa asaya ma ng'ato olokore odhi Kristo e kind joma iwaro kod joma lal. 16 Ne ir Ruoth to rageng'no igolo oko. 17 Koro Ruoth joma lal wadum tik mar tho, to ni joma iwaro e Rohonogo; kendo kama Roho mar Ruoth nitie, to wadumnegi tik mar ngima. Koro en ng'a thuolo nitie. 18 Koro wan duto mwaonge gi mowinjore gi tich machal kamano? 17 Nikech rageng'eye wengewa wachalo gi rang'i kendo wan ok wachal gi ji mathoth mamoko, magajo wamiyo ler mar ruoth nenore ratiro kendo wach Nyasaye mondo giyudie ohala. Wan to wan lerno medore ameda pile ka kitwa medo bedo joma Nyasaye oseoro kendo wawacho adiera e machal kode; mano en tich Ruoth ma en Roho. nyime kuom Kristo.

#### 4 Emomiyon, ka koro Nyasaye osekechowa

3 Dibed ni wachako pwoyoren kendo? Koso momiyowa tijni mundo watim, chunywa wachako dwaro barupe mag pwoch moa ok nyosre. 2 Wasekwedo timbe maling'-ling' kuomu, kata mwabiogo iru, kaka jomoko ohero mag miriambo makwodo wich, ok wakonyre timo? 2 Un e barupewa, mondiki e chunywa, gi wuond, bende ok wagaj wach Nyasaye, to kendo ma ji duto ong'eyo, kendo somo. 3 Unyiso wawuotho e ler mar adiera kendo wachiwore ni un barupe moa kuom Kristo, ma tijwa okelo, ni ji duto, mondo chunygi orwakwa e nyim ma ok ondiki gi wino, to mondiki gi Roho Maler Nyasaye. 3 Kapo ni Injili mwayalo ogeng'ore, to mar Nyasaye mangima, bende ok ma ondiki e ogeng'ore mana ni joma olal. 4 Joma kamago kite mopa, to mondiki e chuny dhano. 4 Mano otamore yie nikech nyasach pinyi osedino e chir ma wan-go kuom Nyasaye nikech Kristo. pachgi mondo kik gine ler mar Injili manyiso 5 Ok ni wan gi nyalo moro kuomwa wawegi duong' mar Kristo, ma en e kido mar Nyasaye. mar tiyo tijni, to nyalowa aa kuom Nyasaye. 6 (aiōn g165) 5 Nikech ok wayal wach kuomwa Osemiyowa nyalo mar bedo jotich mag singruok wawegi, to wayalo Yesu Kristo kaka Ruoth, manyien, ma ok otenore kuom chik mondiki, to to wan wawegi wan jotich magu kuom Yesu. motenore kuom chuny, nikech chik kelo tho, 6 Nikech Nyasaye mane owacho niya, "Ler to Roho to chiwo ngima. 7 Koro ka tich mane mondo orieny koa e mudho" ema osemyo lerne okelo tho, mane ondike kite mopa, ne obiro gi omenyo chunywa, momiyowa ler mar ng'eyo

duong' Nyasaye mineno kuom Yesu Kristo. gima biro. **6** Kuom mano, wan gi chir pile, **7** To mwandu mawan-goni wating'o e agulni kendo wang'eyo ni ka pod wadak e ringruogni, mag lowo, mondo oyangre ni teko maduong' to wan mabor gi Ruoth. **7** Wadak kuom yie to ok mawan-goni oa kuom Nyasaye, to ok oa kuomwa kuom gik mwaneno. **8** Wawacho ni wan gi chir wawegi. **8** Pile weche matek olworowa koni kendo dwaher moloyo weyo dak e ringruogni gi koni, to ok chunywa ool; wadhier nono, to mondo wadag kaachel gi Ruoth. **9** Omiyo thoro ok wajogi; **9** isandowa, to ok jwang'wa; idwaro marwa maduong' en mondo watim dwarone, negwa, to ok tiekwa. **10** Kinde duto wawuotho bed ni pod wan e ringruogni kata ka wasetho. ka wating'o tho mar Yesu e ringrewa, mondo **10** Nikech nyaka wan duto wabi wachung' e eka ngima mar Yesu onere e ringrewa. **11** Wan nyim kom bura mar Kristo, mondo ng'ato ka ma wangima tho ochomowa kinde duto nikech ng'ato oyud gima owinjore gi gik mane otimo wach Yesu, mondo omi ngima mar Yesu onere kapod en ringruok kata gin gik mabeyo, kata e ringrewa matho. **12** Omiyo koro wan tho tiyo maricho. **11** Kaka wang'eyo gima luoro Ruoth kuomwa, to un, ngima tiyo kuomu. **13** Muma en, wajiwu ji mundo gidwog ire. Wan to Nyasaye wacho niya, "Ne ayie emomiyo ne awuoyo." ong'eyowa malong'o, kendo ageno ni un bende Gi chuny mar yie machalre, wan bende wayie ung'eyowa malong'o chuth e chunyu maiye. **12** kendo wawuoyo, **14** nikech wang'eyo ni Jal Ok watem pwoyoren, to wamiyou gima unyalo mane ochiero Ruoth Yesu oa kuom joma otho sungorugo kuomwa, mondo uyud gima unyalo biro chierowa wan bende gi Yesu, kendo obiro dwokogo joma sungore nikech timbegi ma oko kelowa kaachel gi un, e nyime. **15** Magi duto mineno, to ok nikech gima ni e chunyi. **13** timore mondo okonyu, mondo kaka ng'wono Kapo ni mano nyalo miyo wachal joneko, to medo chopo ni ji mang'eny moloyo, e kaka ji obedo kamano nikech Nyasaye; to ka pachwa mang'eny dwoko erokamano ni Nyasaye, mondo ni kare, to en kamano nikech un. **14** Nikech Nyasaye oyud duong'. **16** Emomiyo chunywa ok hera mar Kristo chunowa mondo watim gik ma nyosre. Kata obedo ni ringrewa ma oko rumo watimo, nikech wan gi ratiro ni ng'ato achiel kamano, to chunywa iloko manyien odiechieng' notho ni ji duto; omiyo ji duto notho. **15** To kodiechieng'. **17** Nikech chandruok mwayudo matindo kendo makadro piyo biro kelonwa duong' mosiko kendo moloyo chandruogege duto. (aiōnios g166) **18** Omiyo ok wachom wengewa kuom gik mineno, to kuom gik ma ok ne. Nikech gik mineno gi wang' rumo, to gik ma ok ne siko nyaka chieng'. (aiōnios g166)

**5** Nikech wang'eyo ni ka kiru mwadakieni okethi, to wan gi ot ma Nyasaye osegeronwa e polo, ma en ot mosiko, ma lwet dhano ok ogero. (aiōnios g166) **2** Kapod wan e kiruni to wachur ka wagombo mondo orwakwa gi odwa mar polo **3** nikech ka waserwakore kode, to ok bi yudwa duk. **4** Nikech kapod wadak e kiruni, to wachur gi pek modiyowa, to mano ok onyiso ni wadwaro weyo ringruok mawan-goni, to wagombo rwakore gi ringruok manyien mar polo, mondo gima ok tho omwony mano matho. **5** Nyasaye ema oseikonwa chenro machalo kama, kendo osemiyowa Roho kaka singo, masingo

noketo Jal mane onge richo obedo richo mondo  
kuome wabed joma kare mag Nyasaye.

**6** Kaka Jotich kaachel gi Nyasaye wakwayou  
mondo kik ukaw ng'wono mar Nyasaye  
ma osemiyou ka gir tugo. **2** Nikech Nyasaye  
wacho niya, "Ne awinji e ndalona mag kech;

chutho ne akonyi e odiechieng' mar warruok."

Awachonu ni, ma e sa mar Nyasaye mowinjore,  
ma e odiechieng warruok. **3** Ok wadwar ni

duto machido ringruok gi chuny mundo wadok  
ng'ato oyud ketho moro amora e tichwa, omiyo jomaler chuth nikech waluoro Nyasaye. **2**

watemo mundo kik wachwany ng'ato. **4** Wan Yawnwauru chunyu. Pok watimo ni ng'ato

kaka jotich Nyasaye wanyisore e yore mang'enya marach kendo pok waketho ni ng'ato, bende

kaka: dhil maduong', sandruok, chandruok pok wakonyore gi yore mag miriambo. **3**

kod masiche; **5** e chwat, e twech, e koko, Ok awach wechegi mundo ang'adnu bura

e tich matek ma ok wanindji, gi riyo kech; kaka joketho, nikech mana kaka nasewachonu

**6** kuom ritruok maler, kuom ng'eyo, kuom motelo, wagenou gi genruok maduong' e

timo kinda, kuom ng'wono, kuom Roho Maler chunywa, kendo waikore tho kodu kendo

gihera mar adier; **7** kuom wacho adiera, kendo bedo mangima kodu. **4** An gi chir maduong'

kuom teko mar Nyasaye. Watimo gigi duto kuomu; asungora matek nikech un! Kaparou to

ka wating'o gige lweny mag ngima makare e chunya yudo jip mathoth kendo e chandruokwa

lwetwa korachwich gi koracham; **8** ka imiyowa duto, chunya opong' gi mor mogundho. **5**

duong' kendo ichayowa; iketho nyinywa kendo Kane wachopo Makedonia, ne ok wayudo

ipwoyowa, kuom joma odimbore to ikawowa thuolo mar ywego. Ne wayudo chandruok

ka joma ketore; **9** ni joma ong'ere to wachal mathoth ka wasigu olworowa koni gi koni; ka

joma ok ong'e, kendo wachalo joma chiegne chunywa bende opong' gi luoro. **6** To Nyasaye,

tho, to pod ineno mana ka wangima angima, ma jiwo joma chunygi onyosore, nojiwowa

igoyowa to ok negwa; **10** wakuyo, to wasiko kane Tito obiro irwa, **7** to ok birone kende

wamor amora, wadhier, to wamiyo ji mathoth ema nojiwowa, to hoch mane uhoyego bende

bedo jo-mwandu, wanenore ka gima waonge nojiwowa. Nonyisowa kaka un gi siso mar nena,

gimoro, to kare wan ema wan gi gik moko kendo kaka un gi kuyo maduong', kendo kaka

duto. **11** Yaye jo-Korintho, wawuoyonu ka wan chunyu omoko nikech wachna, ma mago duto

kodu thuolo kendo ka chunywa oyaworen nomiya amor moloyo. **8** Nikech kata ka barupa

malach. **12** Wan ok wapandonu herawa, to mane andikonu nomiyo ukuyo, to ok anyal

un ema upandonwa. **13** Ka anyalo wuoyonu timonu mos. Kata kamano ne atimo mos, nikech

kaka nyithinda, to awachonu ni, un bende aneno ni barupano nomiyou chuny lit, to mana

yawnwauru chunyu malach! **14** Kik uriwu matin nono. **9** To koro amor, ok nikech ne amiyo

gi jopiny. Nimar en winjruok mane ma ber ukuyo, to mana nikech kuyouno nomiyo uyudo

gi rach dibedgo e achiel? Koso ere kaka ler lokruok muweyo richo. Nimar ne ukuyo kaka

gi mudho didag kaachel? **15** Winjruok mane Nyasaye dwarz, omiyo ne ok uyudo chandruok

ma Kristo nigo gi Satan (nyiny machielo mar moro amora nikech wan. **10** Kuyo ma ng'ato

Satan en Belial)? Ere winjruok manyalo bedo bedogo e yo ma Nyasaye dwarz kelone lokruok

e kind ng'ama oyie gi ng'ama pok oyie? **16** mar weyo richo kod warruok maonge ywago

Winjruok mane ma hekalu mar Nyasaye nigo gi ang'e, to kuyo mar piny kelone mana tho. **11**

nyiseche manono? Nikech wan e hekalu mar Neuru gima kit kuyo mar Nyasaye osenyago e

Nyasaye mangima! Mana kaka Nyasaye owuon ngimau: osemeiyo udoko joma otang' mak badhre

osewachyo niya: "Abiro dak eigi kendo abiro ni loso weche manie dieru. Koro usin gi timbe

wuotho e dierge, kendo abiro bedo Nyasachgi to  
ginibed joga." **17** Emomiyo, "Auru kuomgi kendo  
pogreuru kodgi, Jehova Nyasaye ema owacho.  
Kik umul gima ochido, eka anarwaku." **18** Kendo,  
"Anabed Wuonu, to unubed yawuota gi nyiga,  
Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ema owacho."

**7** Koro osiepena mageno, nikech wan gi  
singruokgi, wapwodhreuru kuom gik moko  
dutu machido ringruok gi chuny mundo wadok  
ng'ato oyud ketho moro amora e tichwa, omiyo jomaler chuth nikech waluoro Nyasaye. **2**

watemo mundo kik wachwany ng'ato. **4** Wan Yawnwauru chunyu. Pok watimo ni ng'ato

kaka jotich Nyasaye wanyisore e yore mang'enya marach kendo pok waketho ni ng'ato, bende

kaka: dhil maduong', sandruok, chandruok pok wakonyore gi yore mag miriambo. **3**

kod masiche; **5** e chwat, e twech, e koko, Ok awach wechegi mundo ang'adnu bura

e tich matek ma ok wanindji, gi riyo kech; kaka joketho, nikech mana kaka nasewachonu

**6** kuom ritruok maler, kuom ng'eyo, kuom motelo, wagenou gi genruok maduong' e

timo kinda, kuom ng'wono, kuom Roho Maler chunywa, kendo waikore tho kodu kendo

gihera mar adier; **7** kuom wacho adiera, kendo bedo mangima kodu. **4** An gi chir maduong'

kuom teko mar Nyasaye. Watimo gigi duto kuomu; asungora matek nikech un! Kaparou to

ka wating'o gige lweny mag ngima makare e chunya yudo jip mathoth kendo e chandruokwa

lwetwa korachwich gi koracham; **8** ka imiyowa duto, chunya opong' gi mor mogundho. **5**

duong' kendo ichayowa; iketho nyinywa kendo Kane wachopo Makedonia, ne ok wayudo

ipwoyowa, kuom joma odimbore to ikawowa thuolo mar ywego. Ne wayudo chandruok

ka joma ketore; **9** ni joma ong'ere to wachal mathoth ka wasigu olworowa koni gi koni; ka

joma ok ong'e, kendo wachalo joma chiegne chunywa bende opong' gi luoro. **6** To Nyasaye,

tho, to pod ineno mana ka wangima angima, ma jiwo joma chunygi onyosore, nojiwowa

igoyowa to ok negwa; **10** wakuyo, to wasiko kane Tito obiro irwa, **7** to ok birone kende

wamor amora, wadhier, to wamiyo ji mathoth ema nojiwowa, to hoch mane uhoyego bende

bedo jo-mwandu, wanenore ka gima waonge nojiwowa. Nonyisowa kaka un gi siso mar nena,

gimoro, to kare wan ema wan gi gik moko kendo kaka un gi kuyo maduong', kendo kaka

duto. **11** Yaye jo-Korintho, wawuoyonu ka wan chunyu omoko nikech wachna, ma mago duto

kodu thuolo kendo ka chunywa oyaworen nomiya amor moloyo. **8** Nikech kata ka barupa

malach. **12** Wan ok wapandonu herawa, to mane andikonu nomiyo ukuyo, to ok anyal

un ema upandonwa. **13** Ka anyalo wuoyonu timonu mos. Kata kamano ne atimo mos, nikech

kaka nyithinda, to awachonu ni, un bende aneno ni barupano nomiyou chuny lit, to mana

yawnwauru chunyu malach! **14** Kik uriwu matin nono. **9** To koro amor, ok nikech ne amiyo

gi jopiny. Nimar en winjruok mane ma ber ukuyo, to mana nikech kuyouno nomiyo uyudo

gi rach dibedgo e achiel? Koso ere kaka ler lokruok muweyo richo. Nimar ne ukuyo kaka

gi mudho didag kaachel? **15** Winjruok mane Nyasaye dwarz, omiyo ne ok uyudo chandruok

ma Kristo nigo gi Satan (nyiny machielo mar moro amora nikech wan. **10** Kuyo ma ng'ato

Satan en Belial)? Ere winjruok manyalo bedo bedogo e yo ma Nyasaye dwarz kelone lokruok

e kind ng'ama oyie gi ng'ama pok oyie? **16** mar weyo richo kod warruok maonge ywago

Winjruok mane ma hekalu mar Nyasaye nigo gi ang'e, to kuyo mar piny kelone mana tho. **11**

nyiseche manono? Nikech wan e hekalu mar Neuru gima kit kuyo mar Nyasaye osenyago e

Nyasaye mangima! Mana kaka Nyasaye owuon ngimau: osemeiyo udoko joma otang' mak badhre

osewachyo niya: "Abiro dak eigi kendo abiro ni loso weche manie dieru. Koro usin gi timbe

mamono; uluoro donjo e richo; uhera kendo nikech dhierneno. **10** Koro ma e paro ma an-ugombo mondo amed konyou e wachno kendo go kuom wachni: Sani koro ber mondo utiek uikoru kumo joma oketho. Koro usepwodhoru tich mane uchako higa mokalo. Un ema ne udoko maler e wach mane otimore e dieru. uchako tijni mokwongo, ok nukwongo chako **12** Omiyo kata kane andikonu, to ne ok en choko kende, to nukwongo bedo gi dwarz mar nikech wach ng'at mane otimo marach, kata chiwo giu bende. **11** Omiyo koro dhiuru nyime nikech joma notimnigi marach, to ne andikonu gi tijno nyaka utieke! Beduru gi ikruok mar mondo, e nyim Nyasaye, uneye kaka ugenowa. tieke mana kaka nubedo gi chenro mar chake, **13** Wechegi duto osejiwowia. Kaachiel gi jip to timuru kamano mana gi giu maun-go. **12** mane wayudo koa kuomwa wawegi, moloyo to Nikech un gidwarz mar chiwo, to Nyasaye ne wamor kane waneno mor mane Tito nigo, biro rwako chiwono kaluwore gi gik maun-nikech dhial mane umiye. **14** Noyudo asepwoyou go munyalu chiwo, to ok gik muongego. **13** ne Tito, kendo koro ok usekuodo wiya. To mana Dwarowa ok en mondo jomoko odong' gi ting' gik moko duto mwasebedo ka wawachonu gin mayot, to un wamiu ting' mapek, to dwarowa adiera e kaka pwoch mane wapwoyou ne Tito en ni ji duto ochiw maromre. **14** Kaka un gi gik kuomu bende osedoko gima adier. **15** Omiyo koro mogundho e kindeni, ber mondo ukony jogo hera moherougo osemedore moloyo, koparo mochando mondo gin bende givi gikonyu ka kaka un duto ne uwino wachwa, kendo kaka gin-go mogundho. Kamano otimore to ubiro ne urwake kumiye luoro maduong'. **16** Amor ahinya ni anyalo bedo gi geno kuomu chuth.

**8** To koro jowetewa wadwarz ni ung'e gima ng'wono mar Nyasaye osetimo ni kanisa man Makedonia. **2** Kata obedo ni giseneno malit mokalo pimo, kendo gidhier ahinya kamano, to mago osemeiyo girmedo bedo mamor moloyo, kendo chiwogi mar ng'wono osemedore mokalo pimo. **3** Anyisou adier ni negichiwo kaka ginyalo, kendo moloyo kar tekregi, maonge achuna. **4** Ne gisayowa ka giramo ni gin bende nyaka gichiw makorgi kuom konyo jo-Nyasaye. **5** Negichiwo mathoth moloyo kaka ne waparo! Mokwongo negichiwire ni Ruoth; eka bang'e gichiwire ni wan bende, kaka Nyasaye dwarz. **6** Omiyo ne wajivo Tito, kaka en ema nochako tijni e dieru, mondo odhi kode nyime nyaka chop otiek tij ng'wonono. **7** To ka umewo mokalo e gik moko duto ma un-go, kaka: yie maru, gi losou, gi ng'eyou, gi ikruok maru mar konyo, kod hera muherowago; koro wadwarz ni tij ng'wononi mar chiwo bende utimie maber moloyo. **8** Ok amiu chik kuom wachni, to anyisou kaka joma oikore konyo tich Nyasaye mondo atemgo herau ka bende en hera madier. **9** Nikech ung'eyo ng'wono mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo kaka chal, ni kata obedo ni ne en gi mwandu, to nodoko modhier, nikech un, mondo un ubed jo-mwandu

nikech dhierneno. **10** Koro ma e paro ma an-ugombo mondo amed konyou e wachno kendo go kuom wachni: Sani koro ber mondo utiek uikoru kumo joma oketho. Koro usepwodhoru tich mane uchako higa mokalo. Un ema ne udoko maler e wach mane otimore e dieru. uchako tijni mokwongo, ok nukwongo chako **12** Omiyo kata kane andikonu, to ne ok en choko kende, to nukwongo bedo gi dwarz mar nikech wach ng'at mane otimo marach, kata chiwo giu bende. **11** Omiyo koro dhiuru nyime nikech joma notimnigi marach, to ne andikonu gi tijno nyaka utieke! Beduru gi ikruok mar mondo, e nyim Nyasaye, uneye kaka ugenowa. tieke mana kaka nubedo gi chenro mar chake, **13** Wechegi duto osejiwowia. Kaachiel gi jip to timuru kamano mana gi giu maun-go. **12** mane wayudo koa kuomwa wawegi, moloyo to Nikech un gidwarz mar chiwo, to Nyasaye ne wamor kane waneno mor mane Tito nigo, biro rwako chiwono kaluwore gi gik maun-nikech dhial mane umiye. **14** Noyudo asepwoyou go munyalu chiwo, to ok gik muongego. **13** ne Tito, kendo koro ok usekuodo wiya. To mana Dwarowa ok en mondo jomoko odong' gi ting' gik moko duto mwasebedo ka wawachonu gin mayot, to un wamiu ting' mapek, to dwarowa adiera e kaka pwoch mane wapwoyou ne Tito en ni ji duto ochiw maromre. **14** Kaka un gi gik kuomu bende osedoko gima adier. **15** Omiyo koro mogundho e kindeni, ber mondo ukony jogo hera moherougo osemedore moloyo, koparo mochando mondo gin bende givi gikonyu ka kaka un duto ne uwino wachwa, kendo kaka gin-go mogundho. Kamano otimore to ubiro ne urwake kumiye luoro maduong'. **16** Amor ahinya ni anyalo bedo gi geno kuomu chuth. ondiki nya, "Ng'at mane ochoko mang'eny ok ne nigi mang'eny bende ng'at mane ochoko matin, ok ne nigi matin ahinya." **16** Adwoko erokamano ni Nyasaye moseketo, e chuny Tito, dwarz mar konyou, mana kaka an bende an-go. **17** Ne ok orwako mana kwayowa kende, to ne ochiwire kende en owuon mar konyou, mi koro ero obiro iru kuom dwarzone owuon. **18** To bende waoro owadwa moro kode, mong'ere e kanisni duto nikech tije mar lando Injili. **19** To ok mano kende, kanisa noyiire mondo odhi kodwa e wuodhwa mar tero chiwo. Tijno watimo mondo wami Ruoth owuon duong' kendo mondo ji ong'e ni waikore konyo. **20** Wadwarz mondo ji kik ne rach moro e yo mwatiye tij mich mar ng'wononi. **21** Nikech watemo matek mondo watim maber, ok e wang' Ruoth kende, to e wang' dhano bende. **22** Ng'at machielo mwaoro kodgi en owadwa mwasetemo mwaneno ni en ng'ama ochiwire ni tije mang'eny, to sani koro ochiwire moloyo nikech gen mogenougo. **23** Tito to anyalo wuoyo kuome kaka ng'at mwagenorego kendo jatich mwatiyogo kaachiel e dieru, to jowetewa mamokogo to gin joma kanisa ooro, mondo omi Kristo duong'. **24** Omiyo nyisuru jootewago ni un joma ohero ji, mondo kanisni duto ong'e ni mor ma wan godo kuomu ok en mor manono.

**9** Onge tiende mondo andiknu kendo kuom otwere kodu, kuom ng'wono mogundho ma kony monego oor ni jo-Nyasaye. **2** Ang'eyo Nyasaye osemiyou. **15** Wagouru erokamano ni uikoru konyo, kendo asepwoyou ni jo- ne Nyasaye kuom michne maduong' mokalo Makedonia, ka anyisogi ni owete man Akaya apima!

osebedo moikore konyo chakre higa mokalo kendo ramo maru osejiwo thothgi. **3** Koro ee aoro owetegi mundo pwochwa kuomu kuom wachni kik lokre mana weche manono; to mondo giyudu kuikoru mana kaka ne asewachonegi. **4** Nono to, ka jo-Makedoniagi obiro koda moyudo ka ok uikoru, wiwa dikuodi, ka ok awuoyo kuom wichkuot ma un bende duyudi, nikech geno maduong' ma waseketo kuomu. **5** Kuom mano, ne aneno ni ber mondo ajiw owetegi mundo olimu chon mundo utiek chenro duto mag chiwo mag ng'wono mane usesingoru ni ubiro chiwo. Kamano, ka abiro to anayud ka chiwo maru mar ng'wono oikore, kendo mano nonyis ni uchiwe gi ng'wono, to ok kuom achuna. **6** Paruru wachni: Ng'at mochwoyo kodhi manok kayo cham manok, to ng'at mochwoyo kothe mang'eny kayo cham mang'eny. **7** Ng'ato ka ng'ato mondo ochiw kaka chunye oyiero, ma ok oywago ang'e, kata nikech ochune, nimir Nyasaye ohero ng'at ma chiwone ka mor. **8** To Nyasaye nyalo miyo ubed gi gweth mogundho, mundo kinde duto ubed gi gik moko duto munyaloo konyorugo un uwegi, kod mamoko malang' munyaloo konyogo joma moko. **9** Mana kaka ondiki niya, "Gisepogo gigegi ne joma odhier, bergi osiko nyaka chieng'." (*aiōn g165*) **10** Koro Jal machiwo kodhi ne jachwoyo kendo machiwo chiemo michamo biro chiwonu kendo medonu nyadi mang'eny kodhi michwoyo kendo obiro miyo timu makare medore. **11** Obiro miyo udok jo-mwandu e yore duto, mundo ubed mang'won kinde duto, kendo mundo ji mang'eny odwok erokamano ni Nyasaye kuom mich mane watero nigi koa kuomu. **12** Nikech tich ma utimo ok chop mana dwarz jo-Nyasaye kende, to bende omiyo ji dwoko erokamano ne Nyasaye nikech kony ma giyudo. **13** Kuom nyiso ni uchung' kodwa e tijni, umiyo Nyasaye duong' nikech mano nyiso ni umako chik mar Injili mar Kristo mwalando, kuom ng'wono mane omiyo uyie pogo kodgi giu, kaachiel gi jomoko bende. **14** Omiyo gibiro lamonu Nyasaye, ka chunygi

**10** An Paulo koro akwayou kuom muolo kod ng'wono mar Kristo mundo uwinja. An ma usebedo kuwacho ni amuol ka an kodu, to ager ka an mabor kodu! **2** Asayou ni kik umi abi iru ka ager, kaka ajatimo ni jomoko maparo ni wadak e pinyni kaluwore gi dwarz piny. **3** Nikech kata obedo ni wadak e pinyni, to ok wakedi kaka jopiny keto. **4** Nikech gige lweny mwakedogo ok gin mag pinyni, to gin gige lweny mager mag Nyasaye, mwakonyorego kuom muko kuonde mochiel motegno. **5** Waketho mbekni kod riekni mag wuondruok duto mag sunga dhano, ma dino ni ji yor ng'eyo Nyasaye, kendo watweyo paro ka paro mobam, mundo omi wami owinj Kristo. **6** Adier, wabiro kumo ji duto motamore winjo wach, nyaka chop un duto ubed joma ollokore chuth. **7** Uneno gik moko mana gi wang' mar dhano. To ka ng'ato paro ni en ng'at Kristo, to kik chunye wuonde ni en ng'at Kristo moloyowa! **8** To ka dipo ni asepakora moloyo teko ma Ruoth osemyowa mar gerou mundo udongi moloyo thirou, to wiya ok nokuodi e wachno. **9** Ok adwar mundo anenra ka gima abwogo chunyu gi barupena. **10** Nikech jomoko kuomu wacho niya, "Barupene nigi teko kendo wuoyo mager, to ka en kodwa to onenore ng'ama yomyom, kendo koyal to wechene onge gi teko." **11** Joma kamago onego ng'e ni weche ma andikonu e barupena ka aonge, ema bende abiro timo ka an kodu. **12** Chutho, ok dwaher mar ketore, kata pimore gi jogo mating'ore malo, kaka joma lich mokalo. Joma kamago ofuwo, kuom pimore gi rapim magin giwegi ema giketo, kendo kuom ng'ado buchgi kendgi, kaka joma lich. **13** Wan to ok dwapakre mokalo tong'wa, en tong' ma Nyasaye owuon ema noketonwa kaluwore gi tichne, kendo un bende un ei tong'no. **14** Omiyo ka wapakore e tijwani to ok wakalo tong' nikech wan ema ne wakwongo kelonu Injili mar Kristo bang' wuotho wuoth marabora. **15** To bende, ok dwapakre mokalo tong'wa kuom tich ma jomoko nono ema timo.

To genowa en ni, kaka yie maru medo gerore, e joote mag miriambo, kendo giriambu kuom tich kaka tong'wa mar lando Injili biro medo yarore, ma gitimo, ka giketore mondo gichal gi joote 16 mondo wayal Injili e pinje maboyo moyombo madier mag Kristo. 14 To mano gima ok nyal thuru. Nikech ok wadwar pakore kuom tich ma bwogowa nikech kata Satan bende wuondore ni ng'at machielo ema otimo e kare mar tich. 17 en malaika mar ler. 15 Kuom mano wachni ok To, "Ng'at ma sungore mondo osungre kuom wendo kuomwa, ka jotich Satan bende oriedo Jehova Nyasaye." 18 Nikech ng'at ma Ruoth mondo okwan kaka jotich mag tim makare. To pako ema ji yiego, to ng'at mapakore kende e giko gibiro yudo kum mowinjore gi timbegi. onge rieko.

**11** Ageno ni ubiro bedo mang'won koda  
nikech adwaro wuoyo mofuwo matin, ma  
bende usebedo ka utimo. 2 Nyiego omaka  
kodu ma en nyiek Nyasaye. Ne asingou ni  
dichwo achiel kende, ma en Kristo, mondo omi  
achiwu kaka nyako mangili ni en. 3 To aluor  
ni kaka thuol nowuondo Hawa gi miriambone  
mariek, e kaka un bende inyalo wuondu mi  
uve hero Kristo gi chunyu duto. 4 Nikech ka  
ng'ato obiro e dieru ma oyalonu Yesu mopogore  
gi mano mane wayalonu, kendo kata uyudo  
Roho machielo gi mano mane uyudo, kendo  
uyie gi Injili moro amora mopogore gi mane  
uyudo, kendo uchikone itu gimer, 5 to ok apar  
ni an chien ahinya moloyo "joote" moko ma  
uparo ni dongogo! 6 Nyalo bedo ni ok alony  
kuom wuoyo, to kata kamano rieko to an-go.  
Wasebedo ka waleronu wechegi kinde ka kinde.  
7 Dipo nine ukwana jaketho nikech ne adwokora  
piny, mundo eka ating'u malo, kane ayalonu  
Injili mar Nyasaye ma ok adwaro chudo koa  
kuom? 8 Ne akawo chudo e kanisa mondo  
atinugo mana ka gima amayogi. 9 Kendo kane  
atiyo e dieru, to ne ok amiyo ng'ato ang'ata  
ting' mapek e kinde mane an gi dwarz moro  
amora, nikech owete moa Makedonia nokelona  
gik moko duto mag konyruok mane achando.  
Asetemo matek mondo kik amiu ting' mapek e  
yo moro amora, kendo pod abiyo medo timo  
kamano. 10 Chutho, kaka an gi adiera mar  
Kristo, onge ng'ama biro mona pakora e gwenge  
mag Akaya. 11 Nang'o? Nikech ok aherou koso?  
Ooyo, kata Nyasaye bende ong'eyo ni aherou. 12  
To abiyo dhi nyime katimo gima atimoni mondo  
ageng' joote mamoko mag miriambo madwaro  
duong' mondo nenne ni gitio tich machalre  
gi marwa. 13 Jogo ok gin joote madier. Gin

16 Amedo wachonu ni kik ng'ato kawa ni afuwo.  
To ka uhero, to kawauru kaka ng'ama ofuwo,  
mondo an bende apakrae matin. 17 Gima koro  
adwaro wachoni ok Ruoth ema oyiena mondo  
awachi, to awache e yor fuwo. 18 Nikech ji  
mathoth pakore kaka jopiny pakore, an bende  
weuru apakra matin. 19 Un uwegi ukwanoru  
kaka joma riek, to pod urwako mana joma  
ofuwo gi riekougo! 20 Chutho urwako koda ka  
joma lokou wasumbini mag-gi, kata makawo  
giu e yor mecho, kata ma gajou, kata ma tiyou  
githuon, kata ma diyou piny kendo thalo lembu!  
21 Ayie kawo wickhuot muketo kuomano; nikech  
wan ne ok wanyal timo gik ma jogo timo,  
nikech wanyap! To ka ng'ato nyalo hedhore  
mar pakore kuom gimoro amora; awuoyo kaka  
ng'ama ofuwo, to an bende anyalo pakora  
mana kaka gin. 22 Gipakore ni gin jo-Hibrania?  
An bende an ja-Hibrania. Gipakore ni gin jo-  
Israel? An bende an ja-Israel. Gipakore ni gin  
nyikwa Ibrahim? An bende an nyakwar Ibrahim.  
23 Gipakore gi gin jotich Kristo? Ka awuoyo  
kamano, to achalo mana janeko. An awuon  
an jatich maber! Asetiyo matek; osetweya e  
od twech kuom kinde mang'en; osechwada;  
kendo asebedo machiegni gi tho moloyo ng'ato  
ang'ata kuomgi. 24 Jo-Yahudi ne ochwada kiboko  
piero adek gochiko nyadibich. 25 Bende jo-  
Rumi nogoya gi ludhe nyadidek, kendo ne  
gichiela gi kite dichiel. Yie neobarore koda e  
nam nyadidek, kendo chieng' moro ne ariyo e  
dier nam otieno godiechieng'. 26 E wuodhena  
mathoth, aseneno masiche e aore mopong',  
asethagora e lwet jomecho, e dier jo-Yahudi  
wetena kod joma ok jo-Yahudi. Masiche ne  
olwora e mier madongo, e thimbe, e aore, kendo  
e dier Jowete mawuondore. 27 Asetiyo matek  
gi lwetena, kendo asechandora malit, ka ok  
anindi kuom ndalo mang'en. Kech osechama,

kendo riyo oseloya; kinde mathoth asebedo ka aonge gi chiemo moromo, bende asewuotho go en paro kanisni duto. **28** To ewi mago duto, ting' mapek ma ng'ato nyap, to donge an bende adoko manyap kode? Koso ka gik manyiso nyawona. **30** Ka ochuna ni nyaka apakra, to abiro pakora, kuom gik manyiso nyawona. **31** Nyasaye ma Wuon Ruodhwa Yesu ma ipako nyaka chieng', ong'eyo ni ok ariambi. **(aiōn g165)** **32** Kane an Damaski, jatelo manie bwo ruoth Aretas noketo jorit e ranga dala mar jo-Damaski mondo omaka. **33** To ne atony, kane oketa ei osera, mi olora piny kakadho e otuchi manie kor ohinga.

**12** Abiro dhi nyime ka apakora kata obedo ni pakruok ma apakorago ok kony gimoro. To koro awuoyo kuom lek gi fweny mane Ruoth omiya. **2** Ang'eyo ja-Kristo moro mane oyudhi moter e polo mar adek, higni apar gang'wen mokadho. Akia kata notere kuno e ringruok kata nodhi gi chunye, to Nyasaye ema ong'eyo. **3** Kendo ang'eyo ni ng'atni noter e paradiso to ok ang'eyo ni gino notimore adier kata nine en mana fweny, to Nyasaye kende ema ong'eyo. **4** E paradiso kuno nowinjoe weche malich ma ok oyiene dhano wuoyoe. **5** Abiro mana pakora kuom ng'at machalo kamano, to ok anyal pakora kuoma awuon, makmana ka apakora kuom gigo manyiso nyawona. **6** To kata ka daher mar pakora, to ok dikawa ni afuwo, nikech gik ma dimi apakra gin adier. To ok abi pakora, nikech ok adwar ni ng'ato okawa ni an ng'ama lich moloyo gik moseneno ka atimo, kata mosewinjo ka awacho. **7** Kuom mano, mondo omi kik abed gi sunga e chunya kuom gik malich miwuoro mane aneno e fweny, ne omiya kudho machwoyo ringra. Kudhono ne en jaote mar Satan, ma noor mondo osanda. **8** Ne alamo Ruoth nyadidek kuom wachni, ka asaye mondo ogolna kudhono; **9** to ne odwoka niya, "Ng'wonona mamiyi oromi, nikech kama nyawo nitie ema tekona tiyoe moloyo." Emomiyo, abiro medo pakora gi ilo kuom nyawona, eka teko mar Kristo osik kuoma. **10** Mano emomiyo ayie nyawo, ayany, chandruok, sand, midhiero nikech Kristo, nimar ka anyap eka atek. **11** Un

ema umiyo atimora kaka ng'ama ofuwo. To joma onego opwoya gin un, nikech kata ka achalo duk. **28** To ewi mago duto, ting' mapek ma ng'ama ofuwo kamano, to joote mudhialo ni lichgo ok oloya kata matin. **12** Gik manyiso ni kod gik madongo dongo miwuoro, ne atimo e dieru ka ahora mos ahinya. **13** En ang'o mane atimo ni kanisni mamoko mane ok atimonu, makmana ni un ne ok amiyou ting' mapek mar gik manyiso nyawona. **14** Koro aikora biro limou e limbena mar adek, Ka abiro to ok abi miyou ting' mapek, nikech un ema adwarou, to ok gigeu. Mano en gima ong'ere, nikech nyithindo ok ema onego okan mwandu ni jonywolgi, to jonywol ema onego oken ni nyithindgi. **15** Emomiyo aikora mar miyou gik moko duto ma an-go, koda ka ngimana bende, mondo akonyu. Ka an aherou malach kamano, koro un onego uhera matin adier? **16** Koro unyalo yie koda nine ok abedonu ting' mapek. To pod unyalo wacho ni ne akonyora gi rieka maricho mondo amau ling'-ling'. **17** Bende dibed ne amayoue giru moro kuom joma ne aoro iru? **18** Ne ajiwo Tito mundo obi iru, kendo ne aore gi owadwa machielo mondo obi kode. Dibed Tito owuon nomayou giu? Donge an gi Tito ne watiyo e dieru ka wan gi chuny machalre kendo ka waluwu yo machalre? **19** Sa moro nyalo bet ni uparo ni watemo pwoyorenku kuom wuoyonu kama. Ooyo, wawuoyo e nyim Nyasaye mana kaka jo-Kristo. Osiepewa mwageno, ng'euru ni gik moko duto ma watimo en ni mondo wajiu. **20** Aluor ni ka abiro iru kuno to anyalo yudou ka ok uchal kaka adwaro ni uchal, kendo un bende unyalo yudo ka apogora gi kaka udwaro ni abedi. Aluor ni anyalo yudo ka nitie dhawo gi nyiego, gi mirima, gi pogruok, gi ajara, gi kuoth, gi sunga kod koko e dieru. **21** Aluor bende ni ka achako alimou, to timbeu nyalo miyo Nyasacha kuod wiya e nyimu, mi aywagi nikech ji mathoth kuomu mosetimo richo to otamore weyo timbegi maricho kaka, terruok kod anjawo.

**13** Ma koro dhi bedo limbena mar adek malimo-ugo. Muma wacho niya, "Wach

moro mantie e kind ji nyaka ng'ere malong'o ka nitiere joneno ariyo kata adek." 2 Kaka ne asiemou e limbena mar ariyo, e kaka amedo siemou sani ka aonge kodu ni ka abirotokokawe ma ok akumo jogo mane otimo richomotelo kod joricho mamoko duto 3 nikelch uwacho ni udwaro mondo ubed gi ratiro ka Kristo ema miya teko mar wuoyo adier. En ok onyap kotiyo kodu, to otiyo gi teko e dieru. 4 Nikelch, kuom adier, ne oyie doko manyapkane igure, to koro ongima kuom teko Nyasaye. Mano e kaka wan bende wanyap ka wan kuome, to kuom teko Nyasaye wan roteke kwatiyokodu. 5 Nonreuru ane ka bende un gi yie. Adier, ng'ireuru ane uwegi! Bende un gi ratiro adier ni Yesu Kristo ni eiu, makmana ka uonge yie? 6 Ageno ni ubiro yudo ni pok warem e penj. 7 Koro walamo Nyasaye mondo kik utim gima rach, to ok walem kamano mondo wanyisgo ni wan joma kare, to mana ni mondo utim gik mabeyo kata obedo ni wachalo joma orem kamano. 8 Nikelch ok wanyal timo gimoro amora makwedo adiera, to mana ma siro adiera. 9 Nikelch wan wamor ka wanyap, to un utek. Omiyo walamonu mundo ubed joma kare. 10 Ma e gima omiyo andikonu gigi ka aonge kodu, mondo ka achopo iru to kik abed makwiny kodu nikelch teko ma Ruoth omiya en mar gerou to ok mar tiekou. 11 Mogik owetena, oritiuru. Beduru joma kare, winjuru wechena, beduru gi paro achiel, kendo beduru gi kwe. Eka Nyasach hera kod kwe nobed kodu. 12 Yogreuru ng'ato gi ng'ato gi mos mar jo-Nyasaye. 13 Jo-Nyasayeduto omosou. 14 Ng'wono mar Ruoth Yesu Kristo, gihera mar Nyasaye Wuoro, gi lalruok mar Roho Maler obed kodu un duto.

# Jo-Galatia

**1** An Paulo, andikonu kaka jaote ma ok oor gi teko kata dwarz mar dhano, to mana gi teko mar Yesu Kristo gi Nyasaye Wuora mane ochiere oa kuom joma otho. **2** Andikonu kaachiel gi jowete duto man koda, Un kanisa mar jo-Galatia. **3** Ng'wono kod kwe moa kuom Nyasaye Wuonwa kod Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, **4** Yesu nochiwore nikech richowa mondo ogonywa waa e kethruok mag ndalogi, kaluwore gi dwarz mar Nyasachwa kendo Wuonwa. (aiōn g165) **5** Duong' mondo odogne Nyasaye manyaka chieng'. Amin. (aiōn g165) **6** Awuoro ahinya kaka uselokoru piyo piyo nono, mi uweyo Jal mane oluongou kuom ng'wono mar Kristo, kendo koro uluwo Injili mopogore gi mane opuonju, **7** ma chutho ok en Injili. Kuom adiera nitie jomoko marundo pachu ka gitemo mundo gilok Injili mar Kristo obed gimoro nono. **8** To ka ng'ato dipuonju Injili machielo mopogore gi mano mane wapuonjou, bed ni en wan, kata malaika moro moa e polo, to mondo okwong'e nyaka chieng'. **9** Mana kaka wasewachio e kaka achako awachio kendo: Ka ng'ato koro yalonu Injili ma opogore gi mane urwako, to Nyasaye mundo okwong'e nyaka chieng'! **10** Uparo ni koro adwaro pak moa kuom dhano? Ooyo, adwaro pak moa kuom Nyasaye. Koso uparo ni atemo moro dhano? Kane bed ni pod ne adwaro moro dhano, to dine ok abedo jatich Kristo. **11** Jowetena, adwaro ni mondo ung'e ni Injili mane ayalonu ok en gimoro ma dhano ema ochuogo. **12** Ne ok ayude kuom dhano moro amora, to bende ne ok opuonjago. Yesu Kristo owuon ema nofwenyona wachno. **13** Nyaka bed ni usewinjo kaka ne achal kane pod aluwo kit lemo mar jo-Yahudi, kaka ne asando kanisa mar Nyasaye gi gero mokalo apima, kendo ne atemo mundo atieke chuth. **14** Jo-Yahudi mang'enya ma mbesena ne aloyo kuom lony e kit lemo marwa, kendo ne aketo chunya mar rito chike duto mag kwerena. **15** To ka Nyasaye, mane owala mi oketa tengé kaka gir tichne kane pok onywola, kendo mane oluonga kuom ng'wonone, nohero **16** mondo ofwenyona Wuode, mundo ayal Wach Maber e

kind joma ok jo-Yahudi, to ne ok apenjo ng'ato ang'ata, **17** kendo ne ok adhi Jerusalem mondo aye jogo mane okuongona bedo joote, to ne adhi moriere tir nyaka e piny jo-Arabu eka bang'e naduogo Damaski. **18** To bang' higni adek ne adhi nyaka Jerusalem mondo ang'era gi Petro, kendo ne adak kode kuom ndalo apar gabich. **19** Ne ok aneno kata achiel kuom joote mamoko, makmana Jakobo ma owadgi Ruoth. **20** Awachonu Adier e nyim Nyasaye ni weche ma andikonugi ok gin miriambo. **21** Bang' e ne adhi e gwenge mag Siria kod Kilikia. **22** E kindeno kanisa man Judea moyie kuom Kristo ne pok oyanga malong'o ni an ng'a. **23** Negisewinjo mana wach niya, "Ng'at ma yande sandowa bende tinde yalo kuom yie ma notemo ketho e kinde mosekalo." **24** Kendo mano nomiyo gimiyo Nyasaye duong' nikech an.

**2** Bang' higni apar gang'wen ne achako adok Jerusalem, ka wan gi Barnaba kendo Tito bende ne wadhigo. **2** Ne adhi nikech fweny mane ayudo, ka aketonegi ler kuom Injili mane ayalo ni joma ok jo-Yahudi. To ne atimo mano ling'-ling' ni jogo mane chalo jotelo, nimar ne aluor ni dipa ka tija mar lando Injili obet kayiem nono. **3** To kata Tito, mane ni koda, ne ochun mondo oter nyangu, kata obedo ni ne en ja-Yunani. **4** Nobet kamano, nikech jomoko mawuondore ni jowete nobiro kanyo ling'-ling' mondo onon aye thuolo manade ma wan-go kuom bedo jo-Kristo Yesu, nikech jogi ne dwarz lokowa wasumbini. **5** To ne ok wawayonegi thuolo kata matin, mondo eka adiera mar Injili kik lalnu. **6** Ne ok adewo wach jogo mane nenore ka jotelo, nimar ne ok gimiya wach moro manyien nikech Nyasaye ok odewo neruok ma oko mar dhano. **7** Kar timo kamano to negineno ni Nyasaye ne osemiya tich mar yalo Injili ne joma ok jo-Yahudi, mana kaka Petro bende nosemi tich mar yalo ni jo-Yahudi. **8** Nikes Nyasaye achiel mane tiyo gi Petro e yalone kaka jaote e kind jo-Yahudi ema bende ne tiyo koda kaka jaote ni joma ok jo-Yahudi. **9** Jogo mane ji oyiego kaka sirni, ma gin; Jakobo, Petro kod Johana, noriwa lwedo kaachiel gi Barnaba kane gineno ng'wono mane omiya. Ne giyie

mondo wadhi wayal ni joma ok jo-Yahudi, ka ne uyudo Roho Maler kuom rito Chik koso gin to gidhi ir jo-Yahudi. **10** Gimoro achiel mane nikech nuyie wach mane uwinjo? **3** Bende en gikwayowa mondo kik wiwa wilgo ne en ni adier ni ufuwo kamano? Bang' chako gi Roho, mondo wadhi nyime gi konyo joma odhier, gima ere kaka koro unyagoru mar chopo ngima mar an awuon ne aikora timo. **11** Kane Petro obiro Kristo e yor ringruok? **4** Usesandoru malich Antiokia, ne akwere e wang'e nikech kethone kamano mana kayiem adier, ooyo ok apar ni ne nenore ratiro. **12** Ka jo-Israel moko ne pod kamano? **5** Bende Nyasaye dimiu Rohone mi ok obiro koa ir Jakobo, Petro ne thoro chiemo otim honnige e dieru nikech urito Chik, koso gi joma ok jo-Yahudi. To kane gichopo, Petro nikech uyie kuom gik mane uwinjo? **6** Paruruane nong'wony mi opogore gi joma ok jo-Yahudi kuom Ibrahim: "Ibrahim noyie kuom Nyasaye nikech ne oluorogi. **13** Jo-Yahudi mamoko bende kendo mano nomiyo okwane kaka ng'ama kare." nodonjo kode e wuondruokneno, mi nyaka **7** Wachni puonjo ni joma oyie gin nyithind Barnaba bende noriwore kode e wuondruokno. Ibrahim. **8** Nosewach e muma chon ni Nyasaye **14** Kane aneno ni wuondruokgino opogore gi noket joma ok jo-Yahudi kare kuom yie kendo adiera mar Injili, ne awacho ne Petro ka giduto nolando Injili motelo ni Ibrahim niya, "Ogendini giwinjo niya, "Ka in iwuon in ja-Yahudi, to duto nogwedhi nikech in." **9** Omiyo joma nigi itimo timbe joma ok jo-Yahudi, koro marang'o yie yudo gweth kaachel gi Ibrahim ng'at yie. **10** ichuno joma ok jo-Yahudi mondo oluw timbe jo- Jogo duto motenore kuom rito Chik ni e bwo Yahudi? **15** "Wan wawegi nonywolwa jo-Yahudi kwong", nikech ondiki niya, "Okwong' ng'ato to ok joma ok jo-Yahudi ma joricho, **16** wang'eyo ka ng'ato ma ok chop chike duto mondiki e ni dhano ok nyal ket kare kuom mako Chik, kitap Chik." **11** Nenore malong'o ni onge ng'ama to mana kuom yie kuom Yesu Kristo. Omiyo inyalo keto kare e nyim Nyasaye nikech omako kata mana wan bende waseketo yiewa kuom Chik, nikech, "Ng'at makare nobed mangima Kristo Yesu, mondo eka oketwa kare kuom yie kuom yie." **12** To Chik owuon ok otenore kuom kuom Kristo, to ok kuom mako chik, nikech yie, nikech Muma wacho niya, "Ng'at moluwo onge ng'ama ibiro ket kare nikech mako chik. chikegi nobed mangima kuomgi." **13** Kristo **17** "Kapo ni wan mwaseyie kuom Kristo mondo to noresowa kuom kwong' ma Chik kelo, ka oketwa kare ema pod yudore ni wan joricho, en owuon nobedonwa kaka ng'ama okwong' to mano dinyis ni Kristo jowo richo e ngimawa nikech wan, mana kaka ondiki niya, "Okwong' koso? Ok kamano ngang!" **18** Ka achako agero ng'ato ka ng'ato molier e yath." **14** Noresowa gik mane amuko, to mano nyiso malong'o ni mondo gweth mane Nyasaye omiyo Ibrahim an jaketh chik. **19** "Nikech korka chik to ne ochop ni joma ok jo-Yahudi kuom Kristo Yesu, asetho kuom chik mondo eka abed mangima ne mondo kuom yie wan duto wanwang' singo Nyasaye. **20** Osegura kaachel gi Kristo, kendo mar Nyasaye, ma en Roho Maler. **15** Jowetena, an koro ok ema angima, to Kristo ema ngima we koro alernu tiend wachni ka akonyora gi kuoma. Ngima makoro angimago e ringra an-go gima timore pile pile. Wach mwapimoni chalo mana kuom yie ma ayiego kuom Wuod Nyasaye, kama: Ka ji ariyo owinjore e wach moro, to ok mane ohera kendo ochiwire owuon ni an. **21** oyiene ng'ato badhore ni chopo singruokno Ok anyal kawo ng'wono Nyasaye ka gir tugo, kata mundo ng'ato omedie wach moro manyien. nikech ka dipa ni ngima makare inyalo yudo **16** Singruokgi notimne Ibrahim kod kothe. Ndiko kuom mako Chik, to kare Kristo notho kayiem ok owacho gi nyikwaye, tiende ni ji mang'en, to mana ni notime gi "kothi" ma en Kristo. **17** Tiend gima awacho ema: Chik mane Nyasaye ochiwo higni mia ang'wen gi piero adek bang'e ok nyal ketho winjruok ma Nyasaye nokwongo timo ma mi oketh singruok mane otimo motelo.

**3** Yaye jo-Galatia, mofuwogi! En ng'a moseirou?

Un mane onyisu wach tho mar Yesu Kristo maler mana ka gima ne unene gi wang'u kigure!  
**2** Adwaro ni unyisa wach achieli kende: Bende

**18** Nimar ka Nyasaye miyowa girkeni mana

kuom mako Chik, to mano nyiso ni ok wayudgi oseoro bende Roho mar Wuode e chunywa. kuom singruok. To Nyasaye, kuom ng'wonone, Roho maywakne Nyasaye niya, "Abba! Wuora." nochiwu gwethne ni Ibrahim kuom singruok. **19** **7** Omiyo koro ok un wasumbini, to un nyithind To koro ere tij Chik? Chik nomedi mondo onyis ot, to nikech un nyithind ot, Nyasaye osemiyo dhano kaka en jaketho, nyaka chop kinde ma wadoko jocham girkeni. **8** Chon kane pod ukia nyakwar Ibrahim mane osingi nobi. Malaika Nyasaye, ne un wasumbini mag gik ma ok onego nokelo Chik moketo e lwet jathet. **20** To jathet kwan kaka nyiseche. **9** To ka koro useng'eyo ok chung' kar ng'at achiel; to Nyasaye to en Nyasaye, kata kawacho e yo machielo maber achiel. **21** Wanyalo wacho ni Chik mane Nyasaye moloyo ka koro Nyasaye oseng'eyou, to ere ochiwo ogwenyore gi singruok ma notimo gi kaka uchako uduk e timbe machon mag piny, joge koso? Ooyo, ok nyal bet kamano. Nimar mayom yom kendo maonge teko? Udwaro ni kapo ni Chik mane ochiwo ne nyalo chiwo timbegi ochak oketu wasumbini kendo? **10** ngima to mano nyiso ni Chik ne nyalo miyo Uketo chunyu mar rito odiechienge moyiedhi, dhano bedo kare. **22** To Muma wacho ratiro ni kod dweche gi ndalo kod higni! **11** Ulitna ahinya, piny duto ni e twech mar richo omiyo joma kendo timbeu miyo aparo ni dipo nine ayalonu oyie kuom Yesu Kristo kende ema yudo gino Injili kayiem nono. **12** Jowetena, akwayou ni mane Nyasaye osingo. **23** Kane yie pok obiro, mondo uchal koda, mana kaka an asebedo Chik notweyowa waduto, kendo noloronwa yor machal kodu. Pok uchwanya e yo moro amora. konyruok, nyaka kinde ma yor yie nofwenyore. **13** Ung'eyo ni e limbena mokwongo tuo mane **24** Omiyo Chik nomi teko mundo oritwa nyaka atuogo ema nomiyo ayudo thuolo mar yalonu chop Kristo bi, mundo eka ketwa kare kuom Injili. **14** To kata obedo ni ne atuo kamano, yie. **25** To ka koro yie osebiro, to koro ok wan to ne ok uchaya, kendo ne ok ujara. Kar timo e bwo chik. **26** Un duto un nyithind Nyasaye kamano, to ne urwaka gi luor mana ka gima nikech uyie kuom Kristo Yesu, **27** nimar un duto ne urwako malaika mar Nyasaye; chutho ne mosebatisu kuom Kristo userwakoru gi Kristo. urwaka mana ka gima ne an Kristo Yesu owuon. **28** Kuom mano koro onge pogruok e kind ja- **15** To tinde ere mor mane un-go mokwongo? Yahudi, kata ja-Yunani; wasumbini kata joma Anyalo wacho ni kane alimou mokwongo, to ne ni thuolo, chwo kata mon. Un duto koro un urwaka gi mor maduong' ma kata mana wengeu gimoro achiel ei Kristo Yesu. **29** Omiyo ka un ne unyalo miya. **16** Dipo ni asedoko jasiku nikech jo-Kristo, to mano nyiso ni un koth Ibrahim, awachonu adiera? **17** Jogo to ero temo ywayou kendo un jocham girkeni ma nosingi.

**4** Gima awachonu ema: Ka jacham girkeni pod en nyathi, to onge pogruok gi misumba, kata obedo ni mwandu duto mar wuon dala osedong'ne. **2** Ka pod otin, to chune ni nyaka otim gik ma joritne gi jorit mwandu wuon dwaro mundo otim, korito kinde mane wuon-gi ochano mundo jotijego oket mwandu duto e lwete. **3** Kamano bende kane pod wan nyithindo, ne oketwa wasumbini mag timbe machon mag piny. **4** To ka kinde mane Nyasaye ochano nochopo, to nooronwa Wuode mane dhako onywolo, kendo mane onywol e bwo Chik, **5** mondo ores joma Chik otweyo, eka mondo wadok nyithind Nyasaye machamo mwandune. **6** To nikech un nyithind Nyasaye, Nyasaye

korgi, to ng'euru ni gitimo kamano mana mar kethou. Gima gitemo timo en mana mundo gipogu kodwa, mundo gin ema umigi duong' moloyo wan. **18** To onge wach, chiwruok gi mor ber abera, makmana ni nyaka utim kamano kuom timo gima ber. To dine ber moloyo kutimo kamano kinde duto, kata antie kata aonge. **19** Nyithinda mahero, awinjo rem mana ka dhako mamuoch kayo, ka agombo mundo Kristo onywol eu. **20** To dobedo maber ka an kodu sani mundo awuo kodu wang' gi wang' eka uwijn dwonda maber, nimar chunyu chandore ahinya nikech un. **21** Nyisaneuru un joma dwaro bedo e bwo chik, donge ung'eyo gima chik wacho? **22** Ung'eyo ni nondiki ni Ibrahim ne nigi yauwoui ariyo, ma achiel kuomgi nonywol gi dhako ma misumba, to machielo to nonywol gi dhako

ma thuolo. 23 Wuod dhako ma misumbano otimorenuno ok oa kuom Jal mane oluongou. 9 nonywol kuom dwarz mar dhano, to wuod Ung'eyo ngero mawacho niya, "Thowi matin dhako ma thuolo nonywol kuom singruok. 24 ema miyo mogo modwal kuot." 10 An gi geno Tiend wechegi opondo, nikech mon ariyogi kuom Ruoth ni ok ubi yie rwako paro moro ochung' kar singruok ariyo. Singruok achiel oa mopogore moa kuom ng'at machielo. To ng'atno Got Sinai, kendo onywolo nyithindo monego mosewitou gi puonj mobamno nyaka Nyasaye bi obed wasumbini: Ma en Hagar. 25 Hagar ochung' kume, kata bed ni en ng'ama nadé. 11 Jowetena, kar Got Sinai mantie e piny jo-Arabu, kendo kaponi pod ayalo wach tero nyangu, to ere godno chalo gi dala maduong' mar Jerusalem gima omiyo pod isanda kama? Ka kamano to nikech osiko e tich misumba gi nyithinde nyaka kare puonj ma apuonjo mar msalaba dine ok kawuono. 26 To Jerusalem moyer malo ni thuolo okelo chwanyruok. 12 Joma thagougo, to daher kendo en e minwa, 27 mana kaka ondiki ni: "Bed mondo gidhi nyime ka gitimo mano nyaka mamor, in dhako ma migumba, in ma ok inywol gihinyre kendgi giwegi! 13 Jowetena, Nyasaye nyithindo; ting' dwondi malo ka igoye koko noluongou mondo ubed thuolo. To kik uti gi gi ilo, in mane muoch ok okayi; nimar dhako thuolo ma un-go mondo utim timbe maricho ma migumba nobed gi nyithindo mang'en, ma ringreue gombo timo. Kar timo kamano, to moloyd dhako man-gi dichwo." 28 Kuom mano ng'ato ka ng'ato onego kony nyawadgi kuom un owetena, un koro un nyithind singruok hera. 14 Nikech Chik duto ichopo kare mana mana kaka Isaka. 29 To mana kaka e kindeno gi chik achiel mawacho niya, "Her wadu kaka wuowi mane onywol kuom dwarz mar dhano iherori iwuon." 15 To ka ukaru kendo ukidhoru nosando wuowi mane onywol gi teko mar Roho kendu mana ka ondiegi, to tang'uru, nono to Maler, e kaka timore bende e kindeni. 30 Muma ubiro tiekoru. 16 Omiyo akwayou ni mondo to wachao ang'o kuom wachni? Owacho niya, uwuothi kuom Roho, eka ok ubi timo gik ma "Riemb dhako ma misumbani kod wuode nimar ringreue dwarz. 17 Nikech ringruok osiko ka wuod dhako ma misumbani ok nobed jacham dwarz timo mana gik ma Roho ok dwar, to girkeni kaachiel gi wuod dhako ma ni thulonni." Roho bende dwarz chopo gik ma ringruok ok 31 Kuom mano owetena, ok wan nyithind dhako dwarz. Gik moko ariyogi osiko ok winjre kendo ma misumba, to wan koth dhako man thuolo. mano ema miyo ok utim gik mabeyo mugombo timo. 18 To ka Roho ema otelonu, to koro ok un e bwo Chik. 19 Timbe mag ringruok nenore ratiro, gin kaka: chode, timbe mochido, anjawo, 20 lamo nyiseche manono, jwok, sigu, dhawo, nyiego, mirima, ichlit, miero; pogruok e kanyakla, 21 kod gombo; mer, dwanyruok, gi timbe mamoko mobam machal gi mago. To asiemou kaka nasiemou kinde motelo, ni joma timo timbe ma kamagi ok noyud gweth mar pinyruoth Nyasaye. 22 To gik ma Roho nyago gin hera, mor, kwe, horuok, ng'wono, ber, bedo ja-adiera, 23 dimbruok kod ritruok. Onge chik moro amora makwedo gik ma kamago. 24 Jo-Kristo Yesu madier duto oseguro e msalaba kit dhano machon gi gombone duto kod dwarone. 25 Nikech wadak kuom Roho, wasikuru mana ka wawuothi kuom Roho. 26 Kik wawuondre kendwa wawegi, ka wasiko mana ka wakwinyore kendo wagombo gige jowadwa.

**5** Kristo nogonyowa mondo wabed joma ni thuolo. Omiyo chung'uru motegno, kendo kik uyie ting' mapek kurwako jok mar wasumbini kendo. 2 Winjuru gima awachonu maber! An Paulo asiemou ni ka uyie mondo oteru nyangu, to bedo ja-Kristo ok nokonyu. 3 To bende awachonu ni ng'ato ang'ata moter nyangu nigi gowi mar chopo Chike Musa mamoko duto. 4 In mitemo bet e winjruok gi Nyasaye kuom mako chik, ng'eni isepogori gi Kristo; kendo isea kuom ng'wono mar Nyasaye. 5 Wan to Roho ema miyo wabedo gi geno ni wabiro bedo e winjruok gi Nyasaye kuom yie. 6 Nikech kuom Kristo Yesu onge pogruok bed ni ng'ato oter nyangu kata ok otene. Gimoro achiel kende madwarore en yie matiyo kuom hera. 7 Jo-Galatia, yande uringo ng'wech maber, en ng'a moseduodou motamou luwo adiera? 8 Gima

**6** Jowetena, ka ojuk ng'ato katimo richo, to un joma nigi Roho onego uduoge gi chuny mamuol, kuritoru uwegi mondo kik udonj e tem. **2** Kawuru ting' mag jowadu, nikech kutimo kamano eka uchopo chik Kristo. **3** To ka ng'ato okawore moketore e duong' ma oongego, to ng'atno wuondore owuon. **4** Ng'ato ka ng'ato nyaka non wuodhe owuon eka doyud gima dopakreko kuom tich maber mosetimo kik ipiem gi ng'at machielo, **5** nimar ng'ato ka ng'ato nigi morome. **6** Ng'at mipuonjo Kristo nyaka pogne japuonjne gik moko duto mabeyo. **7** Kik uwuondru kendu, Nyasaye ok nyal wuondi. Ng'euру gima ichwoyo ema ikayo. **8** Ng'at ma ochwoyo kuom ringruok, noka kethruok, to ng'at ma ochwoyo kuom Roho, noka ngima mochwere. (aiōnios g166) **9** Omiyo kik waol gi timo timbe mabeyo, nikech ka ok waol to wabiro keyo, ka ndalo ochopo. **10** Emomiyo, e kinde duto mwayudoe thuolo, to ber mondo watim maber ni ji duto, to moloyo ni kanyakla mar joma oyie. **11** Neyeuru kaka lweta awuon ema ondikonu baruwani gi nukta madongo dongo! **12** Jogo madwaro nyisore kuom gik maokogo to temo chunou ni nyaka teru nyangu. To gimomiyoo gitimo ma en mana ni mondo gitony e sand mochromogi nikech wach msalap Kristo. **13** Kata mana joma chunou mondo teru nyangu bende ok rit chik. Un to gichunou mondo giyud thuolo mar sungore nikech gima otim e ringre. **14** An to ok anyal sungora e ringruok ngang'. Gima dimi asungra en mana msalap Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, mosemiyo piny kod dwarone ogur e ngimana. **15** Nikech kata bed ni ng'ato oter nyangu kata ok otene ok lich, to gima dwarore en ni ochwe ng'ato chwech manyien. **16** Kwe gi ng'wono obed ni ji duto moyie luwo chikni, kendo kata ni Israel mar Nyasaye. **17** Mogik, kik ng'ato ang'ata koro kelna chandruok, nimar ringra opong' gi mbelni ma aseyudo kaka jaote Yesu. **18** Jowetena, mad ng'wono mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo rit chunyu. Amin.

# Jo-Efeso

**1** An Paulo, jaote mar Kristo Yesu kuom dwarz mar Nyasaye, andikonu un jomaler man Efeso, jogo maluwo Yesu gi chunygi duto. **2** Ng'wono gi kwe moa kuom Nyasaye Wuonwa kod Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo obed kodu. **3** Pak obed ni Nyasaye ma wuon Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, mosegwedhowa kod gweth duto mag chuny koa e polo kuom Kristo. **4** Kane pok ochwe piny, noyierowa kuom Kristo mondo wabed maler kendo maonge songa e nyime. **5** Kuom herane, nowalowa chon mondo wabed yawuote kuom Yesu Kristo nikech mano ema ne chenrone kod dwarone. **6** Notimo kamano mundo ng'wonone man-gi duong' mane ochiwo nono oyud pak, ma osemiyowa nono kuom Wuode mohero. **7** Ne owarowa kuom rembe koweyonwa richowa koluware gi ng'wonone mathoth. **8** Mano kaka mich ma Nyasaye oseolo kuomwa kuom ng'wonone ogundho. **9** Kuom riekone kod ng'eyone, oseelonwa dwarone mopondo, mana kaka nochano chon ni notimrenwa kuom Kristo, **10** ka kindeno nochopi nochano mondo oket gik moko duto manie polo gi piny e bwo loch achiel, ma en Kristo. **11** Kuome bende ema noyierowae mondo wabed jocham girkeni; kaluwore gi chenrone motimogo gik moko duto moluwore gi dwarone, **12** mondo mi wan mane wakwongo geno kuom Kristo, wadag ngima mamiyo ipako duong'ne maler. **13** To un bende nokwanu kaka joma oyie kane uwinjo wach mar adier ma en Injili mar warruok. Kane useyie kuome noketonu kido mar Roho Maler mane osingi, **14** Rohono en singo manyiso ni wanayud girkeni nyaka chopi kinde mar warruok mar jo-Nyasaye, mondo duong'ne oyud pak. **15** Mano emomiyo, nyaka ne awinj wach yie ma un-go kuom Ruoth Yesu kendo kuom hera ma ulherogo joma oyie duto, **16** pok aweyo goyo erokamano ni Nyasaye nikech un, ka aparou e lemona. **17** Asiko kakwayo mondo Nyasach Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, Wuon duong' duto omiu Roho Maler mamiyou rieko kendo mafwenyonu tiend gik mopondo mondo ung'eye maber. **18** Bende alamonu mondo chunyu maiye oyawre mondo ung'e tiend geno ma oseluongoue, ma gin girkeni mogundho mokano ni joma oyie, **19** kod tekone maduong' mokalo apima mosemiyowa wan joma oyie. Tekoneno nyiso tich mar treke maduong', **20** ma nonyiso kuom Kristo kane ochiere oa kuom joma otho, mi omiyo obed e bade ma korachwich e polo, **21** kuma oyombo loch duto gi teko gi telo gi nyalo kod nyinge duto minyalo chiw ok e ndalonni kende to kata e ndalonni mabiro. (**aiōn g165**) **22** To Nyasaye noketo gik moko duto e bwo tiende, kendo nomiyo obed wi kanisa; **23** ma en ringre Kristo. En e Jal mapong'o kendo romo gik moko duto.

**2** Un to ne utho e timbeu ma ok kare kod richou, **2** mane udakie ka uluwo timbe piny, kod timbe ruodh pinyni man-gi loch e kor polo, ma bende tekone tiyo e chuny joma ok winj wach Nyasaye. (**aiōn g165**) **3** Adier, chon waduto ne wachal kodgi, ka watimo gik mangima mar dhano dwarz, kendo waluwo gombo kod paro mag ringruok. Wan bende, e kitwa, mana kaka ji mamoko, ne wan e bwo mirima. **4** To kuom hera maduong' mane Nyasaye oherowago kod kechne mogundho, **5** nomiyo wabedo mangima kuom Kristo, kata obedo ni ne watho nikech kethowa, osewaru kuom ng'wono. **6** Kendo Nyasaye nochierowa gi Kristo, momiyo wabet kode e duong' mar polo ei Kristo Yesu, **7** mondo eka onyisgo tienge duto mabiro mwandu mar ng'wonone mokalo apima, ma wabiro yudo kuom kech mosekechowago kuom Kristo Yesu. (**aiōn g165**) **8** Nikech kuom ng'wono, useyudo warruok kuom yie, to ok nikech tim maber moro amora musetimo. En mich ma Nyasaye chiwo nono, **9** ok kuom tich ng'ato maber, mondo mi ng'ato kik sungre. **10** Mano timore nikech wan chwech Nyasaye, manochwewo kuom Kristo Yesu mondo otim timbe mabeyo, ma Nyasaye ouwon ema nosechano chon mondo watim. **11** Kuom mano paruru ni chon ne un joma ok jo-Yahudi kuom nywol kendo ne iluongou ni "joma ok oter nyangu" gi jogo maluongore ni "oter nyangu" (mano motim e ringruok gi lwet ji); **12** paruru bende ni kindeno ne upogoru gi Kristo, kendo ne uonge e kanyakla mar jo-Israel, bende ne un welo kuom singruok mar

winjruok, ne uonge kata gi geno kuom Nyasaye e pinyi. 13 To koro, kuom Kristo Yesu, un ma yande un mabor, koro osekelu machiegni kuom remb Kristo. 14 Kristo owuon e kwe marwa, nikech oseriwo jo-Yahudi gi joma ok jo-Yahudi obedo gimoro achiel kochiwo ringre owuon kendo osemuko ohinga mar sigu mane opogowa, 15 kositieko chike kod dwarone duto e ringre. Notimo kamano mondo ochwe dhano (aiōn g165) 16 kendo kuom ringruok thuolo chutho kendo ka wan gi chir. 17 Emomiyo achielni oriwgo ogendini ariyogi gi Nyasaye akwayou ni kik chunyu nyosre nikech sand kuom msalaba mane oketho sigu mane ni e ma ayudo nikech un, ng'eu ni sandruokna kindgi. 17 Nobiro moyalo kwe ne un mane ema miyou duong'. 18 Pile ago chonga piny e un mabor, kendo oyalo kwe ni jogo mane ni nyim Wuoro, 19 nikech kuome ema dhoudi mag machiegni. 18 Nikech kuome waduto koro wan joma oyie kuom Kristo duto manie polo gi piny gi yo mwachopogo ir Wuoro, kuom Roho achiel. yudoe nyinge madier. 19 Alamo Nyasaye mundo 19 Emomiyo, koro ok un welo kata jodak, to kuom duong'ne mosiko omiu teko e ngimau un oganda achiel gi jomaler duto, kendo jood duto kuom teko mar Roho mare, 17 mondo omi Nyasaye, 20 moger e mise achiel mar joote gi Kristo osiki e chunyu kuom yie. Alamo bende jonabi; ka Kristo Yesu owuon e rariw. 21 Kuome ni ka usiko kuome kendo udongo e herane, 18 ema gedo duto oriwire kaachiel kendo dongo mundo omi un kaachiel gi jomaler duto ung'e mibed hekalu maler man kuom Ruoth. 22 Kendo hera mar Kristo, ma lachne, gi borne, kod borne kuome ema un bende igeroue kaachiel mondo modhi malo kod tutne odhiero dhano ng'eyo. udok kar dak mar Nyasaye kuom Rohone.

**3** Mano emomiyo an Paulo asedoko misumba Kristo Yesu nikech un joma ok jo-Yahudi.

2 Adier usewinjo kaka Nyasaye nomiya tijni mar ng'wono nikech un, 3 tiende ni, chenro mopondono nolerna tiende kaka obet, mana kaka asendikou gi weche manok. 4 Ka usomo barupano to ubiro medo ng'eyo kaka winjona chal korka weche mopondo mag Kristo. 5 Endalo machon Nyasaye ne ok oelo tiend wachni ne ji, to koro oseele kuom Roho, kokonyore gi jootene maler kod jonabi. 6 Wach mopondoni en ni kaluwore gi Injili, joma ok jo-Yahudi bende koro osebedo jocham girkeni kaachiel gi Israel, ka gin kaachiel kaka ringruok achiel, kendo giriwire kodwa e singruokni kuom Kristo Yesu. 7 Ne abedo misumba mar Injilini kuom mich mar ng'wono mane Nyasaye omiya kaluwore gi tekone matiyo kuoma. 8 Kata obedo ni an e ng'ama tinie moloyo jo-Nyasaye duto to ng'wononi nomiya mondo ayal ne joma ok jo-Yahudi mwandu ma ok rum mar Kristo; 9 kendo

mondo anyis ji duto ong'e maler tichna kuom wach mopondoni, mosebedo kopandi kuom Nyasaye mane ochweyo gik moko duto e higni mokalo. (aiōn g165) 10 Dwaro mare ne en ni koro onyis kit rieko mar Nyasaye ni joloch gi weg teko manie polo, kokadho kuom kanisa. 11 Notimo ma kuom Kristo Yesu Ruodhwa, kaluwore gi dwarone mane osechano chakre chon ni notim. (aiōn g165) 12 Ka wan kuom Yesu kendo wayie achiel manyien kuome owuon, kar ji ariyogo, kuome to wanyalo dhi e nyim Nyasaye ka wan mondo okelgo kwe, 16 kendo kuom ringruok thuolo chutho kendo ka wan gi chir. 13 Emomiyo achielni oriwgo ogendini ariyogi gi Nyasaye akwayou ni kik chunyu nyosre nikech sand kuom msalaba mane oketho sigu mane ni e ma ayudo nikech un, ng'eu ni sandruokna kindgi. 17 Nobiro moyalo kwe ne un mane ema miyou duong'. 18 Pile ago chonga piny e un mabor, kendo oyalo kwe ni jogo mane ni nyim Wuoro, 19 nikech kuome ema dhoudi mag machiegni. 18 Nikech kuome waduto koro wan joma oyie kuom Kristo duto manie polo gi piny gi yo mwachopogo ir Wuoro, kuom Roho achiel. yudoe nyinge madier. 19 Alamo Nyasaye mundo 19 Emomiyo, koro ok un welo kata jodak, to kuom duong'ne mosiko omiu teko e ngimau un oganda achiel gi jomaler duto, kendo jood duto kuom teko mar Roho mare, 17 mondo omi Nyasaye, 20 moger e mise achiel mar joote gi Kristo osiki e chunyu kuom yie. Alamo bende jonabi; ka Kristo Yesu owuon e rariw. 21 Kuome ni ka usiko kuome kendo udongo e herane, 18 ema gedo duto oriwire kaachiel kendo dongo mundo omi un kaachiel gi jomaler duto ung'e mibed hekalu maler man kuom Ruoth. 22 Kendo hera mar Kristo, ma lachne, gi borne, kod borne kuome ema un bende igeroue kaachiel mondo modhi malo kod tutne odhiero dhano ng'eyo. 19 Alamo mundo ung'e hera modhiero ng'eyo gi rieko duto, eka upong' gi kit Nyasaye duto. 20 Mad Jal maka wakwayo gimoro amora to chiwo mathoth moloyo kaka wakwaye kata kaka waparo, kuom tekone matiyo kuomwa, 21 oyud duong' e kanyakla mar joma oyie kendo kuom Kristo Yesu e tienge duto manyaka chieng'. Amin. (aiōn g165)

**4** Emomiyo akwayou, an ng'at motwe nikech tich Ruoth, mondo udag dak mowinjore gi luong ma Nyasaye noluongoue. 2 Kinde duto beduru joma muol chutho, modimbore, kendo ma hore mos ka ukawo ting' joweteu kuom hera. 3 Temuru duto munyalo mundo urit achiel mar Roho ka usiko e kwe moriwou kaachiel. 4 Nitie ringruok achiel kod Roho achiel, mana kaka ne un e geno achiel kane oluongu, 5 bende wan gi Ruoth achiel, yie achiel, gi batiso achiel; 6 Nyasaye achiel kendo Wuon ji duto, en moloyo duto kendo en ema otijo kuom duto. 7 Kristo, kaluwore gi dwarone, osemiyo ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomwa ng'wono. 8 Mano emomiyo Ndiko

wacho niya, "Kane oidho odhi malo, nodhi nyawadgi, nikech wan duto wan fuond ringruok kotelo ni joma nomako e lweny, kendo nomiyo achiel. **26** "Kaponi iu owang", to kik utim richo." ji mich." **9** (To ere tiend wachni, "Nine oidho?" Kik uwe chieng' podhi ka pod un gi ich wang' **27** Donge onyiso ni nolor bende mwalo e bwo piny? kendo kik imi jachien thuolo mar loyi. **28** Ng'ato **10** Omiyo Jalno mane olor bende ema noidho ma yande kwalo nyaka koro we kuo chuth, to malo kuma bor moyombo polo duto, mondo nyaka oti tich gi lwete owuon mondo okonyrego opong' piny duto gi duong'ne.) **11** En bende kendo okony bende joma moko mochando. ema nochivo mich ni ji koyiero jomoko mundo **29** Kik uyie weche maricho wuogi e dhou, to obedi joote, to jomoko jonabi, to moko joland mana weche mabeyo manyalo konyo kuom Injili, to jomoko jokwath gi jopuonj, **12** mondo gero ji kaluwore gi dwarogi mondo wecheu gitieg jo-Nyasaye duto obed molony kuom tiyo okony joma winjo. **30** Bende kik umi Roho tich Kristo, eka ringre Kristo ogerre, **13** nyaka Maler mar Nyasaye chuny lit nikech en ema chop wan duto wabed achiel e yie mawan- Nyasaye osemyougo kaka ranyisi ni noresu go kuom Wuod Nyasaye kendo wamed ng'eye chieng' resruok. **31** Weuru kecho gi mirima gi chutho. Kamano otimore eka wanabed joma ich wang' gi gwandruok gi himruok gi ketho otegno chutho, kendo wanachop e rang'iny nying kod himruok duto. **32** Beduru mang'won mogik kuom Kristo. **14** Koro ok wanachak wabed kendo gi kech ni joweteu, ka ng'ato ka ng'ato kaka nyithindo mayom yom, ma bagni koni gi weyo ni nyawadgi richone, mana kaka un bende koni nikech yamb puonj mayoreyore, ma dhano Nyasaye noweyonu richou kuom Kristo.

molal siekogo mondo giwuondwago kendo gigolwago oko e yie madiera. **15** To wanasiki ka wawacho adiera e hera kendo ka wadongo e gik moko duto kuom Kristo ma en ewi ringruok. **16** Kuome ema ringruok duto ochomore, leche omakore gi fuoni ka fuoni, kendo ka fuoni moro ka moro tiyo tichne kaka dwarore. Kuom mano ringruok dongo kendo gerore kuom hera. **17** Kuom mano, awachonu ka aramo kuom Ruoth, ni neuru ni ok uwuothi kaka jopiny makia Nyasaye wuotho ka pachgi modinore wuondogi. **18** Gin mudho odino pachgi, momiyo gipogore gi ngima mar Nyasaye nikech kia margi mawuok e chunygi. **19** Kaka parogi mar pogo ber gi rach osetho, koro giwere ni anjawo kod timbe duto ma ok ler ma gigombo timo. **20** Un to, ne ok ung'eyo Kristo e yo machal kamano. **21** Adier, ne uwinjo kuome, kendo ne opouonju wachne, kaluwore gadiera man kuom Yesu. **22** Ne opouonju mondo uwe kit ngimau machon kendo ulony dhano machon makelo kethruok nikech gombo maricho mag wuond. **23** Mano notimore mondo chunyu maiye mar parou oloki obed manyien, **24** kendo mondo urwakru gi dhano manyien, mochwe mondo ochal gi Nyasaye kuom ngima makare mar adier kendo maler. **25** Emomiyo, ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu nyaka we miriambo duto kendo wach adiera ne

**5** Kaka un nyithind Nyasaye mohero, temuru mondo ubed machal kode, **2** kendo udag e ngima mar hera kaka Kristo ne oherowa mi ochiwarenwa kaka chiwo kendo misango madung' tik mang'we ng'ar mamit ni Nyasaye. **3** To e dieru kik winjre ni nitie terruok kata kit dwanyruok moro amora, kata wuoro, nikech gik ma kamago ok owinjore jomaler moluwo Nyasaye otim. **4** Bende, tim moro amora makwodo wich, kata wach mochido, kata angera mag oyuma ok owinjore kodu, makmana dwoko ne Nyasaye erokamano. **5** Ng'euru malong'o ni onge ng'at ma terore, kata ma timbene richo, kata ma jawuoro, to ng'at matimo gigi lamo nyiseche manono, omiyo ok noyud gweth mar pinyruoth Kristo gi Nyasaye. **6** Kik uyie ng'ato wuondu gi weche manono, nikech gik ma kamago ema miyo Nyasaye olo mirimbe kuom joma ok winj wachne. **7** Omiyo kik ubed e kanyakla gi joma kamago. **8** Nikech chon ne un jo-mudho, to sani koro un joler kuom Ruoth. Daguru kaka nyithind ler **9** (nikech gima olemo mar ler nyago oteng'o gik mabeyo duto, gi gik makare kod gik ma adier), **10** kendo mondo ung'e gima miyo Ruoth mor. **11** Kwedreuru chuth gi timbe mag mudho maonge ohala kendo hulgiru e lela. **12** En wichkuot kata mana

owacho gik ma joma richo timo ling'-ling'. **13** mokwongo man-gi singruok wacho niya, "Luor To ka gik moko duto ohul e lela to gi yangore wuonu gi minu **3** mondo ngimani odhi maber, maler nikech ler ema miyo ineno gik moko kendo udag aming'a e piny." **4** Wuone kik umi duto. **14** Mano emomiyo iwacho ni: "Chiew nyithindu bedo gi mirima; to ritgiuru maber, in ng'ama nindo, chier ia kuom joma otho, kurieyogi kendo upuonjogi kuom Ruoth. **5** to Kristo norieny kuomi." **15** Beduru motang' Wasumbini, winjuru ruodhiu mondikou e piny-ahinya kaka udak, kik udag ka joma ofuwo, to ka kumiyogi duong' gi luor, kendo kutiyo gi daguru ka joma riek, **16** kutiyo gi thuolo muyudo chuny ma thuolo, mana ka gima uwinjo Kristo. e yo maber, nikech ndalogi richo. **17** Kuom **6** Kik uwinjigi mana mundo umor wang'-gi seche mano weuru bedo mofuwo, to ng'euru gima ma ginenu, to mana ka wasumb Kristo, timuru Ruoth dwarz. **18** Weuru mer gi kong'o nikech dwarz Nyasaye koa e chunyu. **7** Tiuru gi chunyu mano kelo anjawo. Kar timo kamano to upong' duto, mana ka gima utiyo ni Ruoth, to ok ni gi Roho Maler. **19** Wuouru ng'ato gi ng'ato kod dhano, **8** nikech ung'eyo ni Ruoth biro chulo weche mag zaburi kwero wende kitabu kod ng'ato ka ng'ato kuom gimoro amora maber ma wende chuny. Weruru kendo denduru Ruoth e ng'ato timo, bed ni en misumba kata ng'ama chunyu **20** ka udwoko erokamano kinde duto ni ni thuolo. **9** Un Ruodhi timneuru wasumbiniu Nyasaye Wuoro kuom gik moko duto e nying machalre. Kik ubwog-gi, nikech ung'eyo ni Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo. **21** Beduru gi winjruok Ruoth motelonegi, kaachiel kodu ni e polo, ng'ato gi ng'ato, mondo umi Kristo duong'. kendo ok odew wang' ng'ato. **10** Mogik, beduru **22** Un mon winjuru chwou mana kaka dine motegno kuom Ruoth, kendo kuom tekone uluoro Ruoth. **23** Nikech dichwo ewi dhako maduong'. **11** Manreuru gi gige lweny duto mana kaka Kristo en wi kanisa, ma en ringre to mag Nyasaye, mondo eka uchung' motegno en ema en Jawarne. **24** Mon bende onego owinj kutang' ne wuond mar Jachien. **12** Nikech chwgogi e weche duto, mana kaka kanisa bende wasigu mwakedogo ok gin dhano, to wakedo gi winjo Kristo. **25** Un chwo, heruru mondu, mana jotelo, kod ruodhi mag piny motimo mudhon, kaka Kristo bende nohero kanisa, mochiwore kaachiel gi lang chuny maricho modak e kor nikech en **26** mondo opwodhe maler, koluoke polo. (aiōn g165) **13** Omiyo manreuru mogik gi gige gi pi kuom wach **27** eka ochiw Kanisa ne en lweny mag Nyasaye, mondo ka kinde mag richo owuon ka opichni kendo maonge chilo moro, ochopo to uyud teko mar chung' kar tiendu kata jowruok, kata mbala, to obed maler kendo kendo kusetimo madwarore duto to mondo maonge songa kuome. **28** Kamano bende, chwo uchung'. **14** Emomiyo nyonuru piny motegno, onego oher mondgi mana kaka gihero dendgi kutweyo nungou gi kamba mar adiera, kendo giwegi. Ng'at mohero chiege oherore owuon. **29** kurwako tim makare ka gige lweny mag akor, To bende onge ng'ama ochayo dende owuon. **15** rwakreuru gi ikruok mar lando Injili makelo Ng'ato ka ng'ato pidho dende kendo rite maber, kwe kaka wuoche e tiendu. **16** Ewi mago duto mana kaka Kristo bende timo ne Kanisa, **30** ting'uru yie maru ka okumba mugeng'ogo aserni nikech wan fuonde mag ringre. **31** "Kuom mano makakni ka mach moa kuom ng'at marach. dichwo nowe wuon kod min, kendo nopadre gi **17** Kawuru ogudu motegno mar warruok kod chiege, mi ji ariyogo nodok ringruok achiel." **32** ligangla mar Roho ma en wach Nyasaye. **18** Wachni oting'o puonj maduong' mopondo to To lamuru kuom Roho kinde duto gi kit lamo kata kamano awuoyo kuom Kristo gi Kanisa. duto, kendo ka ukwayo. Ka un gima e paro, to **33** Omiyo ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu nyaka her beduru mokichore kusiko ukwayo kinde duto ni chiege mana kaka oherore owuon kendo dhako jomaler duto. **19** An bende lamnauru mondo nyaka luor chwore.

**6** Nyithindo, winjuru jonywolu kuom Ruoth  
nikech timo kamano en gima kare. **2** Chik

sa moro amora ma ayawo dhoga to omiya  
weche mondo ayal gichir wach mopondo mar  
Injili, **20** momiyo an jambetre motwe. Lamuru  
mondo awuo kuome gi chir kaka owinjore atim.

**21** Tukiko, ma en owadwa ma wageno kendo matiyo ni Ruoth gi adiera duto biro nyisou weche duto, kaka achal to gi gima atimo. **22** Aore iru mondo onyisu chalwa kendo mondo ojiw chunyu. **23** Mad Nyasaye Wuoro kod Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo omi jowete duto man kuom Kristo kwe, gihera kod yie. **24** Ng'wono obed kod jogo duto mohero Ruoth Yesu Kristo gihera ma ok rum.

# Jo-Filipi

**1** An Paulo gi Timotheo ma wasumb Kristo

Yesu, Wandikonus un jomaler duto mag Kristo

Yesu man Filipi, kaachiel gjokwadh jo-Kristo

duto gi jokonygi: **2** Ng'wono kod kwe mar

Nyasaye Wuonwa kod Ruoth Yesu Kristo, obed

kodu. **3** Adwokone Nyasacha erokamano seche

duto ma aparoue. **4** Kinde duto ka alemonu, to

alemonu gi mor, **5** nikesch riwruok maru kodwa

e tij lando Injili chakre odiechieng' mokwongo

nyaka koroni, **6** omiyo koro an gichir malong'o

ni Jal mane ochako tich maberno e chunyu biro

dhi kode nyime nyaka chop orum e odiechieng

Kristo Yesu. **7** En gima kare mondo apar kamano

kuom uduto nikesch agenou e chunya; kata

ka an e twech kata ka asiro adiera mar Injili

kendo ajiwe to un uduto usebedo koda e achiel

kuom ng'wono mar Nyasaye. **8** Nyasaye owuon

nyalo timo nenda kaka chunya gombou duto

ka an-gi hera matut mar Kristo Yesu. **9** Kendo

ma e lamona mondo herau omedre mathoth

ahinya kuom rieko kod ng'eyo, **10** kendo mundo

ubed gi rieko mar yiero mana timo gima ber

kende. Kamano ngimau nobed maler kendo

maonge bura, nyaka chop odiechieng Kristo. **11**

Ngimau noping' gi olemo mag timbe makare

maa kuom Yesu Kristo mondo Nyasaye oyud

duong' kod pak. **12** Jowetena, koro adwaro

ni ung'e, ni gik mosetimorena osemiyo Injili

omedo landore. **13** Kuom mano, koro oseng'ere

malong'o ne askeche dala ruoth duto, kod

ji mamoko duto ni otweya nikesch Kristo. **14**

Bedona e twech osemeiyo jowete mathoth odoko

thuondi kuom Ruoth, mi giyal Wach Nyasaye

gi chir maonge luoro. **15** En adier ni jomoko

lando wach Kristo ka gin-gi ich lit kod miero, to

jomoko to lande ka chunygi ni kare. **16** Joma

lando Injili gi chuny makarego lendo gihera, ka

ging'eyo ni oketa e twech mondo aked matek

ni Injili. **17** Joma lando Kristo ka gin-gi ich lit

gi miero to timo kamano mondo oyud duong',

ka giparo niginyalo medona chandruok ka pod

an e od twech. **18** To onge wach! Gima duong'

en ni wach Kristo ilando e yore duto; kata

gi chuny marach, kata maber, kendo mano

medo miya mor moloyo. Ee, kendo pod abiro

medo bedo mamor, **19** nikesch ang'eyo ni kuom

lemonulemonago kod kony ma ayudo kuom

Roho mar Yesu Kristo, gik mosetimorenago

ema bende biro kelona resruok. **20** Dwarona

maduong' kod genona en ni ok anane wichkuot,

to ni abiro bedo gi teko moromo mondo Kristo

osik ka yudo duong' e ringra kaka pile, bed ni

duto ma aparoue. **21** Kinde duto ka alemonu, to

angima kata atho. **22** Kanes anyalo medo bedo mangima

nyaka koroni, **23** omiyo koro an gichir malong'o

ni Jal mane ochako tich maberno e chunyu biro

tich makelo ohala. To koro dayier ang'o? Ok

dhi kode nyime nyaka chop orum e odiechieng

ang'eyo gima dayier! **24** Yiero otama e kind

Kristo Yesu. **25** Nikech chunya nigi ratiro chutho ni

pod onego akonyu, kendo ang'eyo chutho ni

abiro bet kodu duto mondo ami umed geroru

kendo ubed mamor e yie maru, **26** mondo omi

bedona kodu kendo omedu mor moloyo kuom

Kristo Yesu nikesch an. **27** To kata obedo ni ang'o

motimore, to usik kudak e kit ngimau mapile

mowinjore gi Injili mar Kristo. Kata ka abiro

nenou, kata ka ok abiro, to adwaro winjo ni

uchung' motegno gi chuny achiel kendo gi paro

achiel mondo ukedni adiera mar Injili, **28** ma

ok obwogu e yo moro amora, gi joma kwedou.

Mano biro bedonegi ranyisi ni ibiro tiekgi, to un

ibiro resu kendo Nyasaye ema biro timo mano.

**29** Nikech dhial museyudo kuom Kristo ok en

mano mundo uyie kuome kende, to oseluongu

bende mundo une masiche nikesch en, **30** nikesch

ukedo lweny nogo mane unena kakedo e kinde

mokalo, kendo ma pod uwijnjo ni akedo.

**2** Ka bedowa kuom Kristo nyalo kelonwa hoch,

kata hera maduogo chuny, kata lalruok kuom

Roho, kata ng'wono kod miwafu, **2** to kare

beduru gi paro achiel, gihera achiel kod chuny

achiel mondo umi chunya openg' gi mor. **3** Kik

utim gimoro amora mundo upiem gi ji kata

mondo unyisru ne ji, to beduru joma obolore,

ka kinde duto ukwano joma moko kaka joma

beyo moloyou. **4** Ng'ato ka ng'ato kuom kik

par mana kuom gik makonye en owuon, to kode kaachiel mana kaka wuowi gi wuon mare, nyaka upar bende kuom gik makonyo jomoko ka wachiwore ne tich mar Injili. **23** Kuom mano bende. **5** Paro manie chunyu nyaka bed machal ageno mar ore iru mapiyo bang' kaseng'eyo gi paro mane Kristo Yesu nigo. **6** Yesu ne kit gima biro timorena ka. **24** Kata mana an awuon Nyasaye nyaka aa chakruok, to ne ok okwano an-gi adiera kuom Ruoth ni abiyo biro iru bedo marom gi Nyasaye ka gima nyaka lar, **7** to machiegni. **25** To aneno ni owinjore mondo notimore ka gima nono kodoko misumba, mi akwong aor owadwa Epafroditu mundo oduog nokawo kidu machal gi mar dhano. **8** Kendo oneu. En jatich Kristo wadwa ma wakedogo kane en gi kit dhano kamano, to nobolore, lweny mar Injili, kendo en jaoteu mane uoro ka owinjo Nyasaye nyaka kar tho, kata mana mundo okonya e rem mane an-go. **26** Osegombo tho mar msalaba! **9** Emomiyu Nyasaye bende mundo oneu ahinya, kendo chunye chandore noting'e malo moloyo, kendo nomiye nyung' nukech nuwinjo ni notuo ahinya. **27** Chutho moloyo nyinge duto, **10** mundo koluong nyung' notuo marach, mi odwa otho. To Nyasaye Yesu to ji duto nogo chong-gi piny, e polo nokeche, kendo kuom kech mane okechego, kendo e piny, kendo e bwo piny, **11** kendo ji an bende nokecha, mundo kik abed gi kuyo duto nohul ni Yesu Kristo en Ruoth, mundo manyadiriyo. **28** Kuom mano, chunya medo jiwa Nyasaye Wuoro oyud duong'. **12** Kuom mano, mundo aore, mundo ka unene kendo kongima, osiepena mageno, mana kaka usebedo kuwinjo to ubed mamor, mundo an bende parruok wachna kinde duto, ok mana ka antie kodu, to ma an-go odog chien. **29** Kobiro, to rwakeuru koro moloyo ka aonge, dhiuru nyime ka urito gi mor maduong' kaka owadu kuom Ruoth, warruoku mundo ochop kare, kupong' gi luoro kendo neuru ni umiyo joma chalo kode kamano kod bolruok, **13** nukech Nyasaye owuon ema duong', **30** nukech nochiwu ngimane mi poth tiyo e chunyu mundo omi umanye kendo utim otho nukech tich Kristo, koketo ngimane e dwarone maber. **14** Gimoro amora mutimo, to chandruok mundo okonya gi kony ma un uwagi timuru ma ok ung'ur kata mino wach, **15** eka ne ok unyal konyago.

ubed jomaler kendo maonge wach gi ng'ato. Mano nomi ubed nyithind Nyasaye ma wach moro amora marach ok ogajo kudak e kind tieng' mobamni kendo matimo richo. Ler maru nyaka rieny ka sulwe manie kor polo e kind tieng'ni, **16** kuwachonegi wach Ngima, mundo ka chieng' ma Kristo obiroe, to abed mamor ni kara ne ok aringo kata tiyo matek e dieru kayiem nono. **17** Kata obedo ni remba iolo oko kaka remb chiayo mitimogo misango kuom chiwuok kod tich maru kuom yie, to pod amor amora kendo ail kaachiel kodu. **18** Omiyo un bende beduru abeda mamor mana kaka an bende amor. **19** An gi geno kuom Ruoth Yesu mar oro Timotheo iru machiegni, mundo omi chunyu oduogi ka ayudo wach moa kuom. **20** Aonge gi ng'ato machielo machal kode, ma oikore konyou gi chunye duto e chandruok moro amora ma un-go. **21** Nukech ji duto dwaro mana gik makonyogi giwegi, to ok mag Yesu Kristo. **22** Un uwagi to ung'eyo kaka Timotheo osenyiso ber mare malong'o, nukech wasetiyo

**3** Mogik jowetena, beduru mamor kuom Ruoth! Aonge gi pek moro manyalo tama nwoyonu weche mane asendikonu motelo, nukech wechegi obedonu ohinga mar konyruok. **2** Beduru motang' ni guogi ma gin joma timo timbe mamono kendo moramo ni ji nyaka ter nyangu. **3** Nukech wan wawegi ema waseyudo nyangu madiera, nukech walemo ka wan ei Roho mar Nyasaye, sungawa ni kuom Kristo Yesu, kendo ok waketo genowa kuom ringruok, **4** kata obedo ni an awuon an-gi gimomiyo anyalo bedo gi genono. Kapo ni ng'ato nyalo bedo gi gimomiyo dodhialre e ringruok, an awuon daloye: **5** Notera nyangu chieng' mar aboro bang' nywolna kendo an ja-Israel gitiede monywol e dhood Benjamin, bende an ja-Hibrania ma wuod jo-Hibrania. Korka luwo Chik jo-Yahudi to ne an ja-Farisai, **6** kuom timo kinda, naketo chunya mar sando kanisa, kuom rito chik ne an ng'ama ler, maonge ketho. **7** To kata kamano, gigo duto mane akwano

chon ka ohala tinde akwano ka gik manono mageno! **2** Akwayo Yudia gi Suntuke mondo nikelch Kristo. **3** To moloyo mano, koro akwano giwinjre kuom Ruoth. **3** Ee, in bende akwayi, gik moko duto ka gik maonge tich nikelch jatich wadwa, mondo ikony mon-go e wachni. aseyudo ni ng'eyo Kristo Yesu Ruodha nigi Gisetiyo koda ka gikedo matek ne Injili, kaachel ohala maduong' moloyo. Nikech en, ne aweyo gi Klement kod jotich wetena mamoko ma gik moko duto olalna, kendo akwanogi mana nying-gi ondiki e kitap ngima. **4** Beduru mamor kaka yugi, mondo eka ayud Kristo kaka pokna, **9** pile kuom Ruoth, kendo amedo jiwo ni beduru kendo oyuda kuome, mondo kik anenra ni aloso mamor! **5** Muolo maru mundo onenre ni ji yora awuon mar bet makare e nyim Nyasaye duto nikelch Ruoth chiegni duogo. **6** Kik uparru nikelch mako Chik, to adwaro ni mano otimrena kuom gimoro amora, to kwauru Nyasaye gik mana nikelch ayie kuom Kristo. Bedo kare e moko duto muchando, kulamo, kendo kugoyone yorni aa kuom Nyasaye kendo wayude kuom erokamano, kuketo kwayou mundo ong'ere ni yie. **10** Adwaro ng'eyo Kristo kod teko miyudo Nyasaye. **7** Eka kwe mar Nyasaye modhiero ji kuom chierne kendo ayie riwora kode e sandne duto ng'eyo norit chunyu gi pachu ka un kuom ka amedo bedo machal kode pile kuom thone, Kristo Yesu. **8** To mogik, jowetena, keturu pachu **11** kanyalore to an bende nochiera aa kuom joma kuom gik moko duto madiera kendo mowinjore otho. **12** Ok awach ni asebedo kata ni asebedo kaka: weche malong'o kod weche maler, weche ng'at makare, to atemo matek mondo achop makare, kod weche mabeyo, weche mang'won gima omiyo Kristo Yesu nomaka. **13** Jowetena, kod weche mipuoyo. **9** Kik uwe ma ok uparo pod ok akwanra kaka ng'at moseyudo gino, to gigo madiera kod mowinjore gi pak. Gimoro gimoro achiel matimo en ni wiya wil gi gik amora mane apuonjou, kendo uyudo kuoma, mosekadho, to ahawo gik manyime, **14** aringo mane uwiniyo kawacho, kata atimo, to tigouru; matek mondo achopi mondo omi ayud pokna ka utimo kamano to Nyasach kwe nobed kodu. mane Nyasaye oluongane kuom Kristo Yesu. **15** **10** An gi mor maduong' kuom Ruoth ni uchako Wan duto ma wan gi yie motegno onego wapar upara kendo. Adier, usebedo kupara makmana kuom gigi. To ka pachu opogore gi mano e yo ni nyocha pok uyudo thuolo mar nyisa herau. moro, to Nyasaye biro leroru. **16** Kata kamano, **11** Ok awach kamano nikelch achando gimoro, wadhiuru nyime kod ngima mawasenwang'o. to asepuonjora dak ka aromo e gik ma an-go. **17** Jowetena, riurreuru gi ji mamoko kung'yo **12** Aseng'eyo dak ka achando gimoro kendo maber joma kit wuodh ngimagi chal gi ranyisi ka an-gi gik mathoth. Asepuonjora maling'-mane uneno kuomwa. **18** Nikech mana kaka ling' mar dak ka aromo, omiyo anyalo bedo asebedo ka anyisou motelo kendo koro anyisou modhil kata ka ayieng' kata ka adenyo, kata ka pi wang'a chwer, ji mang'eny ngimagi omiyo ka an gi gik mathoth kata ka an gi gik manok. gibedo jowasik msalap Kristo. **19** To giko joma **13** Anyalo timo gik moko duto kuom Kristo kamago en kethruok nikelch igi e nyasachgi, mamiya teko. **14** To kata kamano, ne utimo kendo gik ma gimiyyorego duong' ema kelonigi maber kuom konya e chandruokna. **15** To bende wichkuot, ka pachgi otwera gige pinyni. **20** Wan un jo-Filipi uwegi ung'eyo ni kane aa Makedonia to polo e thurwa, kendo warito Jawarwa Ruoth e ndalo mokwongo mane ayalonue Injili, to Yesu Kristo gi geno mondo obo oomwa. **21** Obiro ne onge kanisa mane okonya e chiwo moro loko ringrewa matho mondo obed gi duong' amora, makmana un; **16** nikelch kata kinde machal gi ringre, kotiyo gi teko maduong' mane an Thesalonika ne uorona kony nyadi mamiyo oketo gik moko duto e bwo lochne. mang'eny e kinde mane an gi dwarz. **17** Ok awuo **4** Kuom mano, jowetena, un ma aherou kendo chunya ogenou; bende un e morna kod osimbona, kamano e kaka onego uchung' motegno, ka un kuom Ruoth, yaye osiepena kamano nikelch adwaro mich, to gima duong' madwaro ni chiwo maru obednu ohala. **18** To kaka koro Epafrodito osekelona kony manyocha uorego, koro aseyudo mich moroma, kendo mokalo dwarzona. Mich mumiyagi dung' tik

mamit mana ka misango ma Nyasaye oyiego kendo mamore. **19** To Nyasacha biro miyou gik moko duto muchando, kogolo kuom mwandune maduong' manie Kristo Yesu. **20** Duong' obed ni Nyasachwa kendo Wuonwa manyaka chieng'. Amin. (aiōn g165) **21** Mosna joma oyie duto man kuom Kristo Yesu. Jowete man koda ka ooronus mos. **22** Joma oyie duto ooronus mos, molojo to jood Kaisar. **23** Ng'wono mar Ruoth Yesu Kristo obed kod chunyu. Amin.

# Jo-Kolosai

**1** An Paulo, ma jaote mar Kristo Yesu kuom dwarz mar Nyasaye kaachiel gi Timotheo owadwa, **2** Andikunu kuom Kristo un owtewa maled kendo ma jo-adiera man Kolosai: Ng'wono gi kwe moa kuom Nyasaye Wuonwa obed kodu.

**3** Pile ka walemonu to wadwoko erokamano ni Nyasaye ma en Wuon Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, **4** watimo kamano nikech wasewinjo yie ma ungo kuom Kristo Yesu, kendo hera ma uherogo joma oyie duto, **5** Yieuni kod herau owuok kuom gima ugeno yudo mokannu maber e polo. Ma en e Injili mane obironu mokwongo ma uwinjo kendo urwako, en e wach geno mane akelo. **6** E piny duto Injilini koro nyago olemo kendo landore, mana kaka osetimo e dieru nyaka chakre odiechieng' ma nuwinjoe kendo ung'eyo ng'wono mar Nyasaye e adierane duto.

**7** Ne upuonjoru wachni kuom owadwa mwageno Epafra ma en misumba Kristo, kendo ma jatich Kristo ma ja-adiera matiyonu karwa. **8** Epafra bende nonyisowa kuom hera ma Roho Maler osemyiou. **9** Kuom mano, chakre odiechieng' mane wawinjo kuomu pok waweyo ma ok walamanu ka wakwayo Nyasaye mondo openg'u gi ng'eyo dwarone, ka un gi rieko duto mar chuny kod winjo ma Roho Maler chiwo. **10** Bende walamo kamano mundo udag e ngima ma Ruoth morgo, ka umiye mor e yore duto, kendo unyago olemo mag timbe mabeyo bende ka umedo bedo gi ng'eyo Nyasaye. **11** Tekone maduong' biro miyo ubed motegno, mundo ubed joma odhil matimo kinda e yore duto, kendo **12** magoyo erokamano ni Wuoro ka un gi mor. En ema osewalou tenge mondo uyud gweth mag jomaler e pinyruodh ler. **13** Nikech oseresowa waa e loch mar mudho mi okelowa e pinyruoth mar Wuode mohero, **14** Ne owarowa mar Nyasaye ma ok ne, kendo en e wuwori makayo mar Nyasaye man-gi duong' kuom chwech duto. **16** Kuome gik moko duto nochwe; gik manie polo gi manie piny; gik mineno kod kata ruodhi, kata loch. Mago duto Nyasaye nochweyo kuom Kristo kendo nochweyogi ni Kristo. **17** Ne entie kapok gimoro amora nobetie, kendo kuome ema gik moko duto oriwire. **18** En ewi ringruok, ma en kanisa, kendo en ema nokwongo chier koa kuom joma otho mondo obed gi loch kuom gik moko duto. **19** Nyasaye ne mor mondo kite duto obed kuom Wuode, **20** kendo kuome Nyasaye nomiyo gik moko duto obed gi winjruok kaachiel kode, kata gibed gik moko manie piny gi gik manie polo, kokelo kwe kuom remb Wuode mane ochwer e msalaba. **21** Chon ne upogoru gi Nyasaye, kendo ne un wasike kuom pachu nikech timbe maricho mane utimo. **22** To koro osetimonu winjruok e kindu kode kuom tho Kristo e ringruok, mondo oteru e nyime kuler ka uonge gi songa kuomu kata ketho. **23** Mano biro timore mana ka udhi nyime e yieu, kendo kuchung' motegno ma ok uyiengni uweyo geno mar Injili. Ma e Injili mane uwinjo, kendo makoro oseyal ni chwech duto e bwo polo, kendo ma an Paulo asebedo ka atiyone. **24** Emomiyko koro amor ka aneno masiche nikech un, ka ringra chopo gik mane orem kuom masiche mane Kristo oneno nikech ringre Kristo owuon, ma en kanisa. **25** Asedoko jatich mar kanyakla mar joma oyie kaluwore gi ote mane Nyasaye oorago iru mundo ayalnu wechene duto, **26** ma en wach manopandi kuom higni gi tienge mang'en, to koro oseel tiende ni jomaler. (*aiōn g165*) **27** Gin e joma Nyasaye oseyiero mundo onyis ogendini mwandu gi duong' man kuom wach mane opandino, en Kristo modak e chunyu kendo ma en e geno mar duong'. **28** Kristono e mwalando ne ji duto ka wasiemogi kendo wapuonjogi rieko duto, mundo water ji duto e nyim Kristo ka ler chutho. **29** Mano emomiyko ka atiyo matek kuom tekone matiyo kuoma.

**2** Adwaro mundo ung'e kaka akedonu matek, kaachiel gi joma ni Laodikia gi ji mamoko duto mapok onena gi wang'-gi. **2** Gima adwaro en ni mundo gibed gi chuny motegno kendo giriwre e hera, eka ginibed gi mwandu mar ng'eyo tiend weche mar adier. Ka gitimo kamano, to gining'e ma ling'-ling' mar Nyasaye ma en Kristo, **3** En ema mwandu duto mag rieko kod ng'eyo

Nyasaye opando kuome. **4** Anyisou wechegi gidongo kaka Nyasaye dwarzni gidongi. **20** mondo kik ng'ato owuondu gi weche manono Ka usetho gi Kristo mi ogonyou kuom timbe maywayo ji. **5** Nikech kata obedo ni aonge kodu machon mag pinyini, to koro ere gima omiyo kuom ringruok, to an kodu kuom chuny, kendo pod uwuotho ka jopiny? Ang'o momiyo pod amor mar neno kaka uchanoru maber kendo umako chike mawacho niya, **21** "Kik imak gini," kaka yieu ochung' motegno kuom Kristo. **6** kata niya, "Kik ibil gini," kata niya, "Kik imul Mana kaka userwako Kristo Yesu ka Ruoth, gini"? **22** Giduto gin gik malal nono, nikech gin dhiuru nyime ka udak kuome, **7** ka uguroru mana chike gi puonj mag dhano. **23** Ginyalo motegno kendo ugeroru kuome, kumedo bedo nenore gioko ni rieko ni eigi ka gilemo gi lamo motegno e yie kaka nopoju, kendo kupong' mar paro mar dhano, kendo kuom dembruok gigoyo erokamano. **8** Kik uyie mondo ng'ato ma oko, kod sando ringruok, to chutho gionge ang'ata omak pachu gi riekni manono mag piny ohala nikech ok ginyal konyo ng'ato geng'o gi wuond manono ma wito ji, ma gin rieko ma gombo mag ringruok.

aa kuom puonj dhano gi timbe mag piny, to ok kuom Kristo. **9** Nyasaye mangima gi kite duto odak ei Kristo, tiende ni e ringre Kristo, **10** omiyo ka un ei Kristo to un gi gik moko duto, nikech en e jatelo moloyo jatelo duto, kendo en e teko moloyo teko gi loch duto. **11** Kristo ema nogolo kit dhano machon kuomu mana kaka tero nyangu golo kit dhano machon, ma nyangu motim gi lwet dhano, to nyangu motim gi Kristo. **12** Kane obatisu, to noyiku kode kendo nochieru kode nikech yie ma un-go kuom teko mar Nyasaye ma nochiere oa kuom joma otho. **13** Kane uyudo utho e richou gi kit ngimau ma ok ter nyangu, Nyasaye ne omiyo udoko mangima kuom Kristo. Noweyonwa richowa duto, **14** Nyasaye noketho chike kod dwarone mane okwedowa kendo ne opogowa. Ne ogole oko mi ogure e misalaba. **15** Kendo kane oseketho teko gi loch duto, nomiyogi wichkuot e lela koloyogi gi teko mar misalaba. **16** Kuom mano, kik uwe ng'ato ong'adnu buru kuom gik muchamo kata mumadho, kata kuom weche mag sewni mag lemo, kata sewni mitimo ka dwe manyien owuok, kata chieng' Sabato. **17** Magi duto gin mana tipo mag gik mane onego obi, to adiera wuon yudore kuom Kristo. **18** Kik uwe ng'ato ang'ata mamor kuom dembruok mar miriambo kod malamo malaike omi ubed maonge pok. Ng'at makamano wacho mathoth konyiso ji kuom fweny moseneno, kendo pache mar dhano miyo oting'ore malo kowuoyo kuom gik mokia tiendgi. **19** Ng'atno osewego tudruok gi wich ma en e kama ringruok duto otude kendo omoke ka omake gi fuonini kod leche kaachiel, kendo

**3** Ka osechieru gi Kristo, to keturu chunyu kuom gik manie polo, kuma Kristo obetie e bat korachwich mar Nyasaye. **2** Keturu pachu kuom gik man malo to ok kuom gige piny. **3** Nikech ne utho kendo ngimau koro opandi ei Kristo, kuom Nyasaye. **4** Ka Kristo, ma en ngimau nofwenyre, to un bende unubi kode e duong'ne maler. **5** Emomiyo, neguru dwarzni duto mag ringruok manie ngimau, kaka: terruok, dwanyruok, gombo, tim ma ok ler, kod wuoro, ma en lamo nyiseche manono. **6** Nikech gigi, Nyasaye biro olo mirimbe kuom joma ok winj wachne. **7** Un bende ne uwuotho e yoregi e ngimau machon mane udakie. **8** To koro nyaka ulony oko kit richo duto kaka: ich wang' gi mirima gi himruok gi ketho nying ji kod weche mochido. **9** Kik ng'ato kuom wuond wadgi, nikech uselonyo kit dhano machon kod timbene duto, **10** mi urwako dhano manyien mamedo bedo manyien pile mondo obed machal gi kit jachwechne. **11** E ngima manyien-ni, koro onge pogruok e kind ja-Yunani kod ja-Yahudi, onge ng'ama oter nyangu kata ng'at ma ok oter nyangu, bende onge ng'ama ok osomo kata jamaranda, misumba kata ng'ama ni thuolo, to Kristo e moromo kendo en duto kuom duto. **12** Kuom mano, kaka un jo-Nyasaye moyiero, maler kendo mogeno, rwakreuru gi kech, gi miwafu, gi bolruok, gi muolo, kod kinda. **13** Beduru joma oyie kawo nyawo mar jowadgi kendo ka weyo ni nyawadgi kethone. Weneuru ji richogi kaka Ruoth bende noweyonwa richou. **14** To moloyo ni mago duto, rwakreuru gihera,

mariwo wechegi duto mi giwinjre kaka gimoro nyisou gik moko duto matimorena. En owadwa achiel. **15** Weuru mondo kwe mar Kristo obed mageno, jatich ma ja-adiera kendo jatich Ruoth jaloch e chunyu kaka fuondi ringruok achiel, kaachiel koda. **8** Aore iru mondo ung'e kaka noluongu e kwe, omiyo gouru erokamano. **16** wachal, kendo mondo ojiw chunyu. **9** Obiro Wach Kristo mondo odagi e chunyu gi nyak duto biro gi Onesimo owadwa ma ja-adiera ma mokelo, kupuonjoru kendo usiemoru ng'ato gi jathuru. Gibiro nyisou weche duto matimore ng'ato gi rieko duto, kendo kupako Nyasaye ka. **10** Aristarko motweyago e od twech ooronus gi wende zaburi kwero wende kitabu kod mos, kaachiel gi Mariko ma owad gi Barnaba. wende chunyu ka ugoyo ni Nyasaye erokamano (Usewinjo wachne, omiyo kobiro to urwake.) e chunyu. **17** Gimoro amora mutimo kata ma **11** Yesu, ma nyinge machielo en Justo, bende uwacho, to timuru e nyinye Ruoth Yesu, kugoyo ooronus mos. Magi kende e jo-Yahudi wetena erokamano ni Nyasaye Wuoro e nyinye Yesu. **18** matiyo koda ni wach pinyruoth Nyasaye, kendo Un mon, winjuru chwou, mana kaka owinjore gisehoyo chunya e yore mang'enya. **12** Epafra kuom Ruoth. **19** Un chwo, heruru mondu, ma jathuru kendo ma misumba Kristo Yesu kendo kik ubednegi mager. **20** Un nyithindo, bende omosou. Osiko olemonu matek ma ok luoruru jonywolu e gik moko duto, nikech mano oywe, mondo omi uchung' motegno, e dwarzema long'o ni Ruoth. **21** Un wuone, kik umi Nyasaye duto kendo ka un gi adiera chutho. nyithindu chunyu lit, nono to chunyi biro jok. **13** Anyalo timo nende kaka otiyonu matek, un **22** Un, wasumbini, luoruru ruodhiu mag pinyini kaachiel gi jo-Laodikia kod jo-Hieropoli. **14** e weche duto kendo kik utim kamano mana sa Osiepwa mwageno ma Luka jathiethwa kod ma gichung' butu ka ging'you kutiyo, ka gima Dema jomosou. **15** Kowuru mosna ni jowete udwaro morogi, to timuru kamano gi chunyu man Laodikia, kendo ni Numfa gi kanisa man ma thuolo kendo kuluoro Ruoth. **23** Gimoro e ode. **16** Ka osesomnu baruwani, to neuru ni amora ma utimo, to timuru gi chunyu duto osome ni kanisa mar jo-Laodikia bende. To Un ka gima utimo ni Ruoth to ok ni dhano, **24** bende ukaw barupgi mondo usom. **17** Nyisuru ka ung'eyo ni obiro miyou mich chieng' ma Arkipo kama: "Ne ni itieko tich Ruoth mane nobi mondo opog ni joge girkeni kaka pokgi omiyi." **18** An Paulo, andikonu mosni gi lweta mokano nigi. En Ruoth Kristo ema utiyone. **25** awuon. Kik wiu wil kod twechna e od twech. Ng'eu ni ng'ato matimo richo, noyud pokne Ng'wono obed kodu.

kuom richo mosetimo, kendo onge dewo wang'  
nikech Nyasaye ok dew wang' ng'ato.

**4** Un ruodhi mag pinyini, daguru gi wasumbini  
magu kuritogi maber kendo mowinjore  
nikech ung'eyo ni un bende un gi Ruodhu  
e polo. **2** Timuru kinda kuom lemo, kurito  
gi paro moyawore, kendo kugoyo erokamano  
ni Nyasaye. **3** Wan bende lemniauru mondo  
Nyasaye oyawnwa dhoot mar yalo Injili, kendo  
lando wach modhiero ji ng'eyo mar Kristo  
momiyo koro otweya gi nyororo. **4** Lemniauru  
mondo omiya ayale e yo maler kaka owinjore  
atim. **5** Beduru gi rieko kuom joma odak e dieru  
kutiyo gi thuolo muyudo e yo maber. **6** Neuru  
ni wecheu obed mang'won man-gi ndhandhu  
kinde duto, mondo ung'e kaka dudwoki ng'ato  
ang'ata wach e yo mowinjore. **7** Tukiko biro

# 1 Jo-Thesalonika

**1** An Paulo gi Sila kod Timotheo, Wandikonus un kanisa mar jo-Thesalonika, man kuom Nyasaye Wuoro kod Ruoth Yesu Kristo: Ng'wono gi kwe moa kuom Nyasaye Wuoro kod Ruoth Yesu Kristo obed kodu. **2** Wadwokone Nyasaye erokamano kinde duto nikech un duto, kwaluongo nyingu e lemo magwa. **3** E nyim Nyasachwa kendo Wuonwa, wasiko kwaparo yie ma un-go mosemiyo utimo gik mabeyo gi herau momiyo utiyo ne Nyasaye matek, kod geno ma un-go kuom Ruoth Yesu Kristo, momiyo uchung' motegno kutimo kinda. **4** Nyithindo rito nyithinde ma pod tindo. **5** Ne Nimar wang'eyo, owestewa ma Nyasaye ohero, ni oseyierou, **6** Nikech Injili marwa ne ok obironu gi wach miwacho gi dhok kende, to nobironu gi teko kendo gi Roho Maler, kod yie motegno. Ung'eyo kaka ne wachalo kane wadak e dieru, ne wadak kamano nikech un. **7** Omiyo ne uluwo kitwa kod kit Ruoth; kendo kata obedo ni ne usandoru malit, to nurwako wach mane oyalnu gi mor ma Roho Maler kelo. **8** Wach Ruoth nolandore Makedonia gi Akaya. **9** Wach Ruoth nolandore koa kuomu mochopo ok mana Makedonia gi Akaya kende: To sani koro yie ma un-go kuom Nyasaye oselandore mong'ere kuonde duto. Omiyo wan koro onge gima wanyalo wacho kuome, **10** Nikech gin giwegi giwuoyo kuom kit rwak mane urwakowago. Ginyiso ji kaka nulokoru ubedo jo-Nyasaye, kuwego nyiseche manono, mondo uti ne Nyasaye mangima kendo madiera; **11** Kendo mundo urit biro mar Wuode koa e polo. Wuodeno mane ochiero oa kuom joma otho en Yesu, Jal ma resowa e mirimb Nyasaye mabiro.

**2** Un uwagi ung'eyo, owestewa, ni limbe mane walimougo ne ok obedo kayiem nono. **2** Mana kaka ung'eyo, noyudo osesandore kendo oyanywa e dala mar Filipi to kata kamano Nyasaye nomiyowa chir mar yalonu Injili mare e dier lweny gi akweda mager. **3** Chutho, ok wahomb ji gi weche mag miriambo kata gi weche mowuok e paro mochido. Bende ok wan gi paro maling'-ling' mar wito ji. **4** To wawuoyo

kaka joma Nyasaye owuon ema opwodho kendo oyiego kaka jorit Injili. Ok watem mondo wabed malong'o ne dhano, to wadwaro ni wabed malong'o mana ne Nyasaye ma nono chunjewa. **5** Ung'eyo maber ni kane wayalonu to ne ok wakonyore gi weche malombou mondo wawuondgo wang'u, kendo Nyasaye en janeno marwa ni ne ok wapando gombo maling'-ling' e chunywa mondo wamau gigeu! **6** Ne ok wadwar pak moa kuom dhano, bed ni gin un kata ji mamoko. Kaka joote mag Kristo, ne wanyalo miyou ting' mapek, **7** to kar timo mano to ne wadoko mamuol e dieru mana kaka min wagenou gi genruok maduong'. **8** Adier unyalo kende, to koda ka ngimawa bende, nikech ne paro, jowetewa, kaka ne wanyagore kendo watiyo matek, ne watiyo odiechieng' gotieno mondo kik warni ng'ato ang'ata ting' mapek e kinde mane wadak kodu ka wayalonu Injili mar Nyasaye. **10** Un uwagi un joneno, kaachiel gi Nyasaye bende, kaka ne wadak e dieru ka ngimawa ler kendo nikare, kendo ka waonge ketho e kindu un joma oyie. **11** Ung'eyo kaka ne wakonyo ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu mana kaka wuoro konyo nyithinde owuon, **12** kwajiwou kendo wahoyou kendo wasiemou mondo kit ngimau mapile obed malong'o ne Nyasaye moseluongou e pinyruodhe kod duong' mare. **13** Bende wadwokone Nyasaye erokamano kinde duto nikech kane wakelonu Wach Nyasaye, to nuwinje murwake, ok ka wach dhano, to nurwake ka Wach Nyasaye adier mana kaka en. Wachno koro chopo dwaro Nyasaye e ngimau, un joma oyie. **14** Owestewa, gik mosetimorenu chal gi gik mane osetimore ni kanisa mar jo-Nyasaye man kuom Kristo Yesu e piny Judea, nimar ne usandoru e lwet ogandau mana kaka gin bende negisandore e lwet jo-Yahudi wetegi. **15** Jo-Yahudigo ema nonego Ruoth Yesu kod jonabi mag-gi, kendo gin ema ne giriembowa oko. Okgilong'o ne Nyasaye kendo gimon gi ji duto, **16** ka gitemo gi tekregi duto mondo gitamwa yalo Injili ne joma ok jo-Yahudi mondo oyud warruok. Kuom tim ma

gitimoni, gimiyo richogi medore ameda kendo olandre e kindu ng'ato gi ng'ato, kaachiel kod mirimb Nyasaye koro osejukogi! 17 Jowetewa, ji duto, mana kaka hera mwaherougo bende kane ochunowa ni nyaka wawere kodu kuom olandore. 18 Ruoth mondo omi chunyu obed kinde machwok (ne wapogore mana e ringruok motegno mundo ubed joma onge ketho kendo to ok kuom chuny), omiyo siso mane wan-jomaler e nyim Nyasaye Wuonwa, chieng' ma go mar chako limou osemeiyo watemo gi yore Ruoth Yesu biroe kaachiel gi joge maler duto.

duto mundo waneu wang' gi wang'. 18 Ne wasedwaro gaming'a mondo wabi walimu, to moloyo an Paulo ne atemo matek to Satan ne omona. 19 Koso uparo ni gin ng'a gini mwakwano kaka genowa gi morwa, kata kaka osimbo marwa ma wanasungrego e nyim Ruoth Yesu Kristo koduogo? Donge en un? 20 Chutho, un e duong'wa gi morwa!

**4** Mogik, jowetewa, ne wapujonjou kaka onego udag malong'o ne Nyasaye, mana kaka ngimau chalo sani. To koro wakwayou kendo wajiwou kuom Ruoth Yesu mundo umed timo kamano moloyo. 2 Nikech ung'eyo puonj mane wamijou kuom teko mar Ruoth Yesu. 3 Endwaro Nyasaye mundo ubed jomaler. Nyasaye dwarzni ni ubed mabor gi timbe mag terruok

**3** Emomiyo ka chunywa ne chandore kaonge to bende ng'ato ka ng'ato nyaka puonjre rito kwe ne waparo ni ber mondo wadong' kendwa ringre e yo maler kendo malong'o, 5 ma ok Athene. 2 Ne waoro Timotheo, ma en owadwa oyie mundo ringre oowre gi gombo mathoth kendo jatich Nyasaye kaachiel kodwa e tij lando kaka jopiny makia Nyasaye timo. 6 To kuom Injili mar Kristo, mondo ojiw chunyu ubed wachni, ng'ato kik tim ni wadgi marach kata motegno kuom yie maru, 3 kendo mundo kik wuonde. Ruoth biro kumo joma timo timbe sand mwayudo mi chunyu aa. Ung'eyo maber ma kamago mana kaka ne wasenyisou kendo ni kaka jo-Kristo nyaka wayud sand. 4 Chutho, siemou. 7 Nimar Nyasaye ne ok oluongowa kane wan kodu to ne wasiko ka wanyisou ni mondo wadag e ngima mar dwanyruok, to ne nyaka sandwa, kendo e gima osetimorenwa, oluongowa mundo wadag e ngima maler. 8 mana kaka ung'eyo. 5 Mano emomiyo kane koro Omiyo ng'ato ang'ata motamore winjo puonjni ok anyal medo bedo mos, ne aoro jaote mondo ok otamore winjo dhano, to otamore winjo ang'e kaka yieu chalo. Ne aluor ni dipo ka jatem Nyasaye owuon mamiyou Roho Maler. 9 To osedonjore kodu mi omiyo tich mane watiyo kuom wach hera ma jowete kuom Kristo onego matek e dieru obedo kayiem. 6 Koro Timotheo oherrego to ok wane tiende ndikonue, nikech osedwogo koa iru, kendo osekelonwa weche un uwegi Nyasaye osepuonjou mondo uherru mabeyo kuom yieu kod herau. Osenyisowa kaka ng'ato gi ng'ato. 10 To kuom adiera uhero usiko uparowa gi paro mabeyo kendo ni un jowete duto man e miech Makedonia duto. Kata bende ugombo nenowa mana kaka wan bende kamano wakwayou, jowetewa, mondo umed wagombo nenou. 7 Kuom mano, jowetewa, yie timo kamano moloyo mano. 11 Dwarzni maduong' ma un-go osejiwowa e chandruok duto kaachiel mar ngimau onego obed ni mondo udag e gi masiche ma waneno. 8 To chunywa koro ngima mokwe, ka urango mana tijeu kende, odwogo nikech uchung' motegno kuom Ruoth. kendo kutiyo matek gi lwetu mana kaka ne 9 Ere kaka dwago ne Nyasaye erokamano nikech wachikou, 12 mondo kit ngimau mapile oywa un ma dirom gi mor duto ma umiyo wamorgo e chuny joma pok oyie mi gimi luor, kendo kik nyim Nyasaye? 10 Odiechieng' gotieno walamo uket genou kuom ng'ato ang'ata. 13 Jowetewa, Nyasaye gi chunywa duto mondo losnwka ok wadwar mondo ubed ka ukia gima timore thuolo mar nenou kendo wang' gi wang', mondo ne joma osetho, kata mondo ubed gi kuyo ka wabi wapong'nu kuonde morem e yie maru. 11 joma moko, maonge gi geno. 14 Wayie ni Yesu Mad Nyasachwa kendo Wuonwa owuon, kod notho mochier oa kuom joma otho, omiyo Ruodhwa Yesu, losnwka yo ma wanyalo birogo wayie ni Nyasaye biro chiero jomo oyie duto iru. 12 Ruoth mondo omi herau omedre kendo mosetho kaachiel kode. 15 Kaluwore gi wach

Ruoth owuon, wanyisou ni wan ma Ruoth kinde duto utim maber ne joweteu kendo ne noyudwa ka pod wangima chieng' ma nobie, ok ji mamoko bende. **16** Beduru marmor pile; **17** wanakwong dhi kapok okaw joma osetho. **18** lemuru kinde duto; **19** gouru erokamano kata Nikech Ruoth owuon nolor koa e polo, mi nogol piny ber kata rach, nikech mano ema Nyasaye chik gi dwol maduong', ka malaika maduong' dwaro ni utim ei Kristo Yesu. **20** Kik utam Roho kok, kendo ka turumbete mar Nyasaye ywak Maler tiyo e dieru, **21** kendo kik ucha weche matek; eka joma nosetho kani kuom Kristo mokor moa kuom Nyasaye. **22** Temuru gik moko nochier mokwongo. **23** Bang' mano, wan ma pod duto, kendo rituru weche mabeyo kuomgi. **24** wadong' ka wangima noyudhwa kaachiel kodgi Pogreuru gi timbe maricho duto. **25** Nyasaye mi terwa malo e boche polo mondo warom gi owuon, ma Wuon kwe mondo opwodhu mi udok Ruoth e polo. Omiyo wanabed gi Ruoth nyaka maler chuth e yore duto. Mad orit ngimau gi chieng'. **26** Emomiyo jiwireuru gi wechegi.

**5** Koro owedena, onge tiende ndikonu kuom ndalo kata sa ma gigo notimre, **2** nikech un uwagi ung'eyo malong'o ni chieng' Ruoth nobi apoya mana kaka jakuo poyo ji gotieno. **3** E sa ma ji paro ni piny okwe kendo weche beyo, ema masira nopogie kadiemo wang', mana kaka muoch poyo dhako man-gi ich, bende ok ginitony. **4** To un, jowetena, ok un e mudho ma dimi odiechieng'no pou mana kaka jakuo poyo ji. **5** Un duto un nyithind ler, kendo un nyithind odiechieng'. Ok wan jo-otieno kata jo-mudho. **6** Kuom mano, kik wachal gi ji mamoko ma nindo, to wabeduru motang' ka wan gi ritruok. **7** Nikech joma nindo, nindo gotieno, kendo joma mer bende mer gotieno. **8** To nikech wan jo-diechieng', wabeduru gi ritruok ka warwakore gi yie kod hera kaka law akor mar lweny; kendo gi geno mar warruok kaka ogut lweny. **9** Nikech Nyasaye ne ok oyierowa mondo wayud kum mar mirimbe mager, to noyierowa mondo wayud warruok kuom Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo. **10** Nothonwa mondo kata ka wangima kata ka watho to wadag kode. **11** Kuom mano jiwireuru kendo gerreuru ng'ato gi ng'ato mana kaka utimono. **12** Koro wakwayou, jowetewa, mondo uchiw luor ni jogo matiyo tich Ruoth matek e dieru ma gin jotendu kendo jopuonju kuom Ruoth. **13** Migiuru duong' ahinya kendo hergiuru moloyo nikech tich ma gitimo. Daguru gi kwe e kindu. **14** Bende wakwayou, jowetewa, mondo usiem joma budho abudha, kendo mondo ujiw joma luor, kendo ukony joma yomyom. Horeuru mos gi ji duto. **15** Neuru ni onge ng'ama chulo rach kuom rach motimne, to temuru mondo

chunyu gi ringredu duto mi ubed maonge ketho moro amora chieng' ma Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo noduogie. **24** Jal maluongou biro chopo mano nikech en ja-adiera. **25** Jowetewa, lemnwauru. **26** Mosuru jowete duto gi yogruok mar jomaler. **27** Achikou e nyiny Ruoth mondo une ni osom baruwani ne jowete duto. **28** Ng'wono mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo obed kodu.

## 2 Jo-Thesalonika

**1** An Paulo gi Sila kod Timotheo, Wandikonus un kanisa mar jo-Thesalonika, man kuom Nyasaye Wuonwa kod Ruoth Yesu Kristo: **2** Ng'wono gi kwe moa kuom Nyasaye Wuoro kod Ruoth Yesu Kristo obed kodu. **3** Nyaka wadwokne Nyasaye erokamano kinde duto nikech un jowetewa kendo owinjore watim kamano nikesch yie ma un-go medo bedo motegno, kendo hera muherorugo ng'ato gi ng'ato bende medore. **4** Kuom mano, wasebedo ka wapwoyou e kind kanisa Nyasaye, kawanyisogi kuom kindau kod yieu motegno momiyo udhil e dier sand kod tem duto muyudo. **5** Magi duto nyiso ni buch Nyasaye nikare, nikesch bang' neno sand kod tem to e giko nokwanu kaka joma owinjore yudo gweth mar pinyruoth Nyasaye. **6** Nyasaye en ng'ama kare omiyo obiro kumo joma sandou, **7** to un muyudo sand obiro miyou yweyo, kaachiel kodwa. Mano notimre chieng' ma Ruoth Yesu nofwenyre e mach makakni kolor oa e polo, kaachiel gi malaika mage maroteke. **8** Enokum joma okia Nyasaye kendo ma ok orito puonj mar Injili mar Ruodhwa Yesu. **9** Giniyud kum ma en lal manyaka chieng', koriembogi oko e nyim Ruoth Nyasaye kendo mabor gi tekone man-gi duong'. (aiōnios g166) **10** En odiechieng' ma Ruoth noduogie mondo joge maler omiye duong' kendo joma oyie duto omiye luor. Un bende unubed achiel kuom jogo, nikesch ne yie wach mane wakelonu. **11** Ka un gi gima chalo kama e pachu, to mano emomiyo walamanu kinde duto, mondo omi Nyasachwa okwanu kaka joma owinjore gi luongne, mondo tekone ochop dwarz mabeyo duto ma un-go kod tije duto mutimo nikesch yie ma un-go. **12** Walemo ni mondo nyinyg Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo oyud duong' kuomu, kendo mondo un bende uyud duong' kuome. Mano mondo otimrenu kuom ng'wono mar Nyasachwa kod Ruoth Yesu Kristo.

**2** To koro owetewa, kuom wach biro mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo kendo kaka ibiro chokowa kanyakla mondo waromne, **2** wakwayou mondo kik uparru kendo kik chunyu chandre ni weche mokor, kata weche mokelnu,

kata baruwa moro miwacho ni oa irwa, mawacho ni odiechieng' mar Ruoth osechopo. **3** Kik uyie ng'ato wuond e yo moro amora, nikesch odiechieng' no ok nobi nyaka ng'anyo maduong' chopi, kendo nyaka ng'at mochayo chik fwenyre, ma en jal mochanne tho e mach manyaka chieng'. **4** Obiro sungore kokwedo gimoro amora miluong ni Nyasaye kata gimoro amora milamo. Bende nohedhre bet kata ei hekalu mar Nyasaye kolandore owuon ni en Nyasaye. **5** Donge unyalo paro ni ne anyisou gigi kane an kodu? **6** To koro ung'eyo gima pod omone fwenyre, ni nyaka obi mana e kinde moketne. **7** Teko mopondo mar tij chayo chik koro osechako tich. To ka jal motamo ng'at mochayo chik ogol oko, to tekono nofwenyre. **8** Bang'e jal mochayo chik nofwenyre, to Ruoth Yesu nobi gi duong'ne duto miwuoro, nonege gi muya moa e dhoge kendo notiek tekone duto. **9** Jal mochayo Chikno nobi kaluwore gi dwarz mar Satan ka en gi teko duto mar timo honni gi ranyisi mag miriambo, **10** kokonyore gi kit wuond maricho duto mondo owtigo joma lal. Jogo lal nikesch negitamore hero adiera makelo warruok. **11** Kuom mano Nyasaye oronigi tekо maduong' marundo pachgi mondo omi giyie gi weche mag miriambo, **12** omiyo Ruoth nong'ad bura ni ji duto motamore yie adiera, ka gihero mana timo timbe maricho. **13** Owetewa ma Ruoth ohero, onego wadwokne Nyasaye erokamano kinde duto ka waparou nikesch Nyasaye noyierou nyaka aa chakruok mondo owaru komiyo ngimau doko maler kuom teko mar Roho Maler kaachiel gi yie muyiego kuom adiera. **14** Mano emomiyo noluongou kane urwako Injili mane wayalonu mondo un bende uyud duong' mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo. **15** Kuom mano, jowetewa, chunguru motegno, kendo makuru matek puonj mane wapuonjou gi dhowa kata gi barupewa. **16** Mad Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo owuon kod Nyasaye Wuonwa, ma noherowa momiyowa jip mosiko kod geno maber, kuom ng'wonone, (aiōnios g166) **17** ojiw chunyu kendo omiu teko e yore duto kendo e weche mabeyo.

**3** Mogik, jowetewa, lemnwauru mondo Wach Ruoth Yesu olandre piyo piyo kendo mundo

ji omi wachno duong', mana kaka notimore e dieru. **2** Lemnwauru bende mondo Nyasaye oreswa e lwet joma timbegi mono kendo ma joricho, nikech ji duto ok nigi yie motegno. **3** Ruoth en ja-adiera, omiyo obiro miyou tekо kendo obiro ritou e lwet Ng'ama Rach. **4** Wan gi chir kuom Ruoth ni utimo gik ma wawacho kendo ni ubiro medo timo kamano. **5** Ruoth mondo omi chunyu omed hero Nyasaye kendo ubed gi kinda machalo mane Kristo ne gigo. **6** Wachikou jowetewa e nyng Ruoth Yesu Kristo mondo upogru gi jowete ma budho abudha kendo ok lu puonj mane uyudo kuomwa. **7** Nikech un uwegi ung'eyo ni onego ulu ranyisi mar kit ngimawa. Ne ok wabudh abudha kane wan kodu, **8** kendo kata chiemb ng'ato ne ok wachamo ma ok wachulo. To ne watiyo odiechieng' gotieno, ka watiyo gi lwetewa kendo ka watiyo tich matek mondo kik wami ng'ato moro amora kuomu ting' mapek. **9** Ne watimo kamano ok nikech ne waonge gi ratiro mar yudo kony moa kuomu, to ne wadwaro mondo wabednu ranyisi maber ma unyalo luwo. **10** Nikech kata e kinde mane wan kodu ne wamiyou chik niya, "Ka ng'ato budho abudha ma ok odwar tiyo to kik ochiem." **11** Wawinjo ni jomoko kuomu budho abudha. Ok gitи, tije jowetegi ema gikeloe weche manono. **12** E nyng Ruoth Yesu Kristo, wachiko kendo wasiemo joma kamago mondo gibel mos kendo giti matek mondo giyud yo ma gikonyorego. **13** To un, jowetena, kik uol gi timo maber. **14** Ka ng'ato ang'ata otamore luwo weche mawandikonu e baruwani to ng'iuru ng'atno maber. Kik uriwru kode, mondo eka wiye okuodi kuom timne mobam. **15** Kik ukawe kaka jasigu, to siemeuru asiema kaka owadu kuom Ruoth. **16** Koro Ruodh kwe owuon mondo omiu kwe mare pile e yore duto. Ruoth mondo obed kodu uduto. **17** An Paulo ema andikonu mosni gi lweta awuon, en kido maketo e barupena duto kendo mano e kaka andiko. **18** Ng'wono mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo obed kodu un duto.

# 1 Timotheo

**1** An Paulo jaote Kristo Yesu kaluwore gi Chik

Nyasaye ma Jawarwa, kod Kristo Yesu, ma en genowa, **2** Andikoni in Timotheo wuoda mar adier kuom yie: Ng'wono gi kech kod kwe moa kuom Nyasaye Wuoro gi Kristo Yesu Ruodhwa obed kodu. **3** Kaka ne anyisi mondo itim kane an e wuodha madhiyo Makedonia, adwaro mundo imed bedo Efeso nikelch jomoko ni kuno mapuonjo ji puonj mag miriambo manyaka ikwergi mondo giwe timo kamano. **4** Bende giwe keto chunygi e sigendini manono gi sigendini mag nonro mag anywola ma ok rum. Gik ma kamagi medo mana mbaka makelo miero kar gero tich Nyasaye, ma gerore kuom yie. **5** To wach maduong' mar Chikni en hera mawuok e chuny maler kendo maonge bura kod yie mar adier. **6** Jomoko osebaro oweyo magi mi gidonjo e mbekni mag oyuma maonge tiendgi. **7** Gigombo mundo gibel jopuonj Chik to gikia tiend gik ma giwacho kata gik ma giwuoyo kuomgi. **8** Wang'eyo ni chik ber mana ka ng'ato konyore kode e yo mowinjore. **9** Wang'eyo bende ni chik ok oket ni joma kare, to okete ni joketh chik gi jonjore; gi joma okia Nyasaye, kod joricho, gi joma timbegi ochido, kod joma odagi lemo; bende ni joma nego wuonegi kata minegi. Bende chikno oket ni jonek **10** gi jochode, kod chwo ma terore gi chwo wetegi gi joma timo ohand wasumbini gi jo-miriambo, kod joma kwong'ore kariambo chutho mundo gigweny adiera. Adier chik oket ne gimoro amora makedo gi puonj mar adier. **11** Puonjno owinjore kod Injili man-gi duong' mar Nyasaye mogwedhi, mane oket e Iweta. **12** Agoyo erokamano ni Kristo Yesu Ruodhwa mosemiya teko nikelch ne okwana kaka ja-adiera mi oyiera e tichne. **13** Kata obedo ni chon ne awuoyo marach kuom Nyasaye kendo ne asando joma oyie ka akwiny, to nokecha nikelch natimo gigo kuom kia kendo kuom bedo maonge yie. **14** Ng'wono mar Ruodhwa ne ool kuoma mogundho, kaachiel gi yie kod hera mayudore kuom Kristo Yesu. **15** Wach mar adier mowinjore ji oyiego chuth en ni Kristo

Yesu nobiro e piny mondo owar joricho, to an e jaricho marachie moloyo joricho duto.

**16** To kuom mano Yesu Kristo nokecha an mane an jaricho ewi joricho duto, mondo onyis ng'wonone maduong' maonge giko kuoma. Nodwaro mondo abed ranyisi, ne joma biro yie kuome mundo oyud ngima mochwere. (aiōnios g166)

**17** Opak Ruodhwa mochwere! En Ruoth ma ok tho, kendo ma ok ne. En e Nyasaye kende. Duong' kod pak odogne nyaka chieng'. Amin. (aiōn g165)

**18** Timotheo wuoda, amiyi Chikni kaluwore gi weche mane okor kuomi chon. Ti kod chikni mondo iked lweny maber, **19** kisiko e yie motegno ka chunyi ok ng'adni bura kaka jaketho. Jomoko osedagi winjo bura ma chunygi ng'adonegi kuom gik maricho ma gitimo, omiyo koro yiegi osenimo. **20** Moko kuom jogo gin Humenayo gi Aleksanda, ma aseketo e Iwet Satan mondo opounjre ni kik guyany Nyasaye.

**2** Wach mokwongo ma jiwo en ni ji duto

mondo oter kwayogi e nyim Nyasaye ka gilamo kendo ka gigoyo erokamano ni Nyasaye **2** ne ruodhi gi joma nitie e loch duto mundo eka wadag gi kwe maonge tungni, ka waluoro Nyasaye kendo ka wan jomaler chuth. **3** Mani ber kendo moro Nyasaye Jawarwa, **4** madwaro ni ji duto oyud warruok kendo ong'e adiera. **5** Nikech nitie Nyasaye achiel kende gi ng'at achiel ma jathet e kind Nyasaye gi dhano, en e Kristo Yesu mane obiro e kido mar dhano. **6** Nochiwire owuon mundo ochul nengo mar waro ji duto. Kuom mano Nyasaye nokele kaka ranyisi e kinde mowinjore. **7** Mano emomiyu ne oyiera kaka jahul wach kendo kaka jaote. Awacho adier, ok ariambi, kendo an japuonj wach yie madier ne joma ok jo-Yahudi. **8** Emomiyu adwaro ni kamoro amora ma ji ochokoree ka lemo to chwo duto mundo oting' lwetgi maler malo ka gilemo, maonge mirima kata goyo mbaka. **9** Adwaro bende ni mon orwakre gi lewni mowinjore ka gibidhore kendo giritore maber, to rwakruokgi kik bed mana mar kado wich kata mar dhababu kata mar rwako tigo ma nengone tek kata lewni ma nengogi tek, **10** to onego girwakre gi timbe mabeyo mowinjore gi mon mawacho ni oluoro Nyasaye. **11** Mon mondo opounjre koling' kendo

koyie winjo wach. **12** Ok ayie mondo dhako kanyakla mar jo-Nyasaye, ma en kanisa mar opuonj ji kata obed gi teko ewi ng'ama dichwo; Nyasaye mangima, ma en e siro kendo mise mar nyaka oling' mos, **13** nikesch Adam ema nokwong adiera. **16** Chutho, mano kaka weche Nyasaye chwe eka bang'e Hawa. **14** To bende Adam ok odhiero ng'eyo kendo nig i duong' miwuoro: ema ne owuondi, to dhako ema ne owuondi, Kristo nobiro e ringruok, kendo Roho nonyiso mi odoko jaketho. **15** Kata kamano mon noyud resruok e yor nywolo nyithindo, ka gisiko e yie kod hera gi ngima maler kendo modimbore. **17** Ratiro ni oonge ketho, malaike ne onene, kendo wachne ne oyale kind ogendini, ji ne oyie kuome e piny ngima, kendo ne otene malo e duong' mar Nyasaye.

**3** Ma en wach mar adiera ni ka ng'ato oketo chunye mundo obed jatend kanisa to odwaro tich mogen. **2** Jatend kanyakla mar jo-Kristo nyaka bed ng'at ma wach moro amora marach onge kuome, chwor dhako achiel kende, ng'at mobidhore, moritore, kendo modimbore, ng'at moluor, mohero rwako welo kendo japuonj molony, **3** ng'at ma ok ohero kong'o, ng'at ma ok ger, bende owinjore obed ng'at mamuol, ma ok ohero dhawo kendo ma ok ohero pesa. **4** Nyaka obed ng'at morito ode maber kendo nyaka one ni nyithinde winjo wachne gi luor mowinjore. **5** (To ka ng'ato ok nyal rito ode owuon, to ere kaka dorit kanisa Nyasaye?) **6** Kik obed ng'at moyudo warruok machiegni, nono to sunga nyalo make mi opodhi kendo bura loye kaka noloyo jachien. **7** Bende nyaka obed ng'at ma joma ok oyie wuoyo kuome maber, mondo kik obadho mar jachien gaje mi opodhi kendo one wichkuot. **8** Kamano bende jokony e kanisa bende nyaka bed joma imiyo luor, joma odimbore, joma ok madh kong'o kendo joma ok oowre gi yudo ohala e yo ma ok nikare. **9** Nyaka gimak adiera matut mar yie gi chuny maler maonge richo moro amora. **10** Nyaka temgi mokwongo, to ka oyud ni onge wach moro marach kuomgi eka mondo yienegi bedo jokony. **11** Kamano bende, mondgi nyaka bed joma owinjore mi luor, kik gibel mon mohero kuoth, to owinjore gibel mon moritore kendo ma jo-adiera e weche duto. **12** Jakony kanisa nyaka bed ng'atno man-gi dhako achiel kende kendo mopuonjo nyithinde gi joode duto maber. **13** Joma osetiyo maber yudo nying maber kendo gibelido gi chir e yie margi kuom Kristo Yesu. **14** Kata obedo ni ageno biro iri mapiyo to andikoni wechegi mag puonj mondo; **15** kaponi adeko to ing'e kaka ji onego owuothi e dier

**4** Roho Maler wacho ni e ndalo giko jomoko nowe yie mi giluw weche chunje mawuondo ji kod puonj mayoreyore mag jochiende. **2** Puonj ma kamago aa kuom jo-miriambo mawuondore, jogi ma pachgi manyiso ni gin joketho osetho mana ka gima orew gi nyinyo maliet. **3** Gitamo ji mondo kik okendre, kendo gisiemogi mondo kik gicham chiemo mamoko ma Nyasaye ochiwo mondo joma oyie kendo mong'eyo adiera okaw gi erokamano. **4** Nikesch gik moko duto ma Nyasaye ochweyo beyo, kendo ok owinjore wakwer chiemo moro amora ka wachame gi erokamano, **5** nikesch osepwodhe maler gi wach Nyasaye kod lamo. **6** Ka ipuonjio Jowete wechegi to ibiro bedo jatich maber mar Kristo Yesu, ka idongori e adiera mar yie gi puonj mabeyo miseluwo. **7** Bed mabor chuth gi sigendini manono mag piny maonge tiende to moloyo tiegri ibed molony e luoro Nyasaye. **8** Nikesch kata obedo ni tuke mag rieyo del konyo ji e yore moko, to luoro Nyasaye nigi gweth mathoth moloyo, en gi ohala e ngima masani kendo e ngima mabiro bende. **9** Ma en wach madiera mowinjore ji oyiego chuth, **10** nikesch mano emomiyo watiyo matek kendo wakedo, ka waketo genowa kuom Nyasaye mangima, ma en Jawar mar ji duto, to moloyo en Jawar joma oyie. **11** Chik ji ka ipuonjogi wechegi. **12** Kik iyie mondo ng'ato ochayi nikesch pod itin, to bed ranyisi ni joma oyie kuom weche miwacho, gi gik mitimo, kod hera miherogo ji kendo kuom bedo ja-adiera kendo kuom dak e ngima maler. **13** Ket chunyi kuom somo Ndiko ne ji e lela, kendo kuom jiwu ji kendo puonj ji nyaka chopi abi. **14** Kik ijwang' michni mane omiyi kaka nokor kuomi chieng' mane jodongo oketo lwetgi kuomi. **15** Tim gigi gi chunyi duto,

kichiwori chuth mar neno ni gitimore mondo ji jokuoth ka gichuogore e weche ji mamoko kendo duto one kaka imedo dhi nyime maber e yore ka giwuoyo e weche ma ok onego giwuoye. **14** duto. **16** Rit ngimani gi weche mipuonjo maber. Kuom mano daher mondo mon ma chwogi otho Tim kinda kodgi mak iweyogi, nikech ka itimo matindo okendi, mondo ginywol nyithindo, kamano eka inires ngimani iwuon kaachiel gi kendo girit utegi mondo kik gimi jasigu thuolo ngima joma winjo weche mipuonjo.

**5** Kik idhaw gi ng'ama duong' gi dwol maktwiny, to wuo kode mamuol giluor mana ka wuonu monywoli. Kaw yauowi matindo ka oweteni, **2** to mon madongo kaw ka mineni, kendo mon matindo kaw ka nyimineni, e yo maler chutho. **3** Nyaka ipar mon ma chwogi otho modong' kendgi madwaro kony e yor adiera. **4** To ka dhako ma chwore otho moro nigi nyithindo kata nyikwayo to ber mondo gititing'nying Nyasaye malo kuom rito joodgi ka gikonyo jonywolgi gi kweregi kod deyegi, nikech timo kamano long'o ni Nyasaye. **5** Dhako ma chwore otho keto genone duto kuom Nyasaye, kendo osiko olamo odiechieng' gotieno kokwayo Nyasaye mondo okonye. **6** To dhako ma chwore otho mohero mor mar piny, osetho kata obedo ni pod ongima. **7** Puonj ji wechegi bende, mundo kik ng'ato obed gi bura. **8** Ka ng'ato ok orito wedene, to moloyo ka ok orito joode owuon, to osekbedo yie marwa, kendo orach moloyo japiny. **9** Dhako moro amora ma chwore otho ok nyal ndik nyinge kama indike nyting mon ma chwogi otho ka hikgi ok oloyo higni piero auchiel, to bende nyaka bed ni ne osebedo jadiera e dakne gi chwore, **10** kendo ong'eye kuom timbene mabeyo kaka oserito nyithindo e yo mowinjore kendo osebedo kohero rwako welo e ode, kendo osebedo ka olwoko tiend jomaler kendo ka okonyo joma ni e chandruok, kochiwore chuth ni timo gik mabeyo duto. **11**

Kik iyie mondo mon ma chwogi otho ma pod tindo ndik nying-gi kama indikoe nyting mon ma chwogi otho. Nikech ka ringregi ohewogi mondo okendgi. **12** Kuom mano gikelo kum kuomgi giwegi, nikech giseketho singruokgi mokwongo. **13** To bende ewi mano, gibedo jo- samuoyo ma budho abudha, ka gibayo abaya e ma budho abudha kende, to bende gibedo

mar ketho nying joma oyie. **15** Chutho, moko odok chien mi koro giluwo Satan. **16** To ka ng'ama oyie moro odak gi mon ma chwogi otho e dalane, onego okonygi en owoon mondo kik kanisa bed gi ting' mapek mar ritogi, eka kanisa okony mon ma chwogi otho mamoko man kendgi chuth maonge ng'ama nyalo konyogi. **17** Jodong kanisa morito weche mag kanisa onego yud pok margi nyadiryo, to moloyo jodongo ma tichgi en yalo kod puonjo wach Nyasaye. **18** Nimir Ndiko owacho niya, "Kik utwe dho dhiang' kaywayo lodi ma idinogo cham," kendo niya, "Jatich ber gi chudo kuom tije motiyo." **19** Kik iyie gi ketho modonjnego jaduong' kanisa kaonge jonenko ariyo kata adek. **20** Joma osiko timo richo nyaka kwer ratiro e nyim ji eka joma moko obed maluor. **21** Achiki e nyim Nyasaye kendo e nyim Kristo Yesu, kaachiel gi malaika moyier, ni mondo ilu puonjgi adimba ma ok idewo wang' ng'ato kendo ma ok idok kor ng'ato ang'ata. **22** Kik irikni yieyo lwedo kuom ji, kendo kik iriwri e richo ji mamoko. Ritori mondo ngimani osik kaler. **23** Ok onego imodh pi kende, to madh divai matin mondo okonyni iyi nikech midekre ma in-go pile. **24** Jomoko richogi ong'ong'ore kendo otelo nyimgi ka terogi e bura to richo jomoko to opondoo kendo luwo bang'-gi. **25** Mano bende e kaka tim ng'ato makare bende ong'ong'ore, kendo kata mana mago motimo mopondoo fwenyore bang'e.

**6** Ji duto manie tich mar misumba onego omi jotendgi luor mowinjore kodgi mondo nying Nyasaye kod puonj mwapanjone kik yan. **2** Jogo gi gombo to giweyo Kristo ka gimanyo chwo man-gi ruodhi moyie kuom Kristo kik nyisgi Kristo. Kar timo kamano to owinjore gitinegi maber moloyo, nikech jogo mayudo ohala e tichgi gin owete kuom Kristo ma gihero. Magi ute ji koni gi koni. Ok gibed mana jo-samuoyo e gik manyaka ipuonj ji kijiwogi matek. **3** Ka ma budho abudha kende, to bende gibedo ng'ato opuonjo gima opogore ma ok owinjore

gi puonj ma adier mag Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo gibel mang'won ka giikore pogo mwandugi kendo mamiyo ji luoro Nyasaye, **4** to ng'euru ne ji mochando gik ma gin-go. **19** Ka gitimo ni ng'at ma kamano wuondore kende owuon kamano to gibiro kano mwandu ne gin giwegi, bende onge gima ong'eyo. Ng'at ma kamano kendo mano nodognegi mise motegno e ndalo kasore gi mino wach kendo gigoyo mbaka mabiro, mondo omi gibel gi ngima madiera manono makelo nyiego, gi dhawo, gi kuoth, man-gi tiende. **20** To in Timotheo, rit maber kod chich maricho; **5** kod miero ma ok rum e gima oseketi e lweti maber mondo iriti. Pogri kind joma pachgi osekethore kendo ma adiera gi mbekni manono mag piny gi gwenyo wach oselahnigi. Giparo ni lamo Nyasaye en yor yudo ma ji okawo ni rieko to ok gin rieko. **21** Jomoko mwandu. **6** To geno Nyasaye gi chuny modhil mawacho ni gin gi rieko ma kamano osebayo yo en ohala maduong'. **7** Nimar onge gima ne moweyo yie. Ng'wono obed kodu un duto.

wakelo e pinyini kendo onge gima wabiro kawo wadhigo. **8** Omiyo ka wan gi chiemo kod lewni to mago mundo oromwa. **9** Joma gombo mondo obed gi mwandu nwang'o tem kendo gimoko e obadho kuom gik mofuwo mang'eny kod gombo mathoth kendo gombo ma kamano kelo kethruok kendo miyo ji lal. **10** Nikech hero pesa e chakruok mar kit richo duto. Jomoko ma chunyi osegdedo e yore mag yudo pesa oseweyo yie mi gichwowo chunyi giwegi gi masiche mathoth. **11** To in, ng'at Nyasaye, pogri gi mago duto kiketo chunyi kuom ngima makare kod luoro Nyasaye gi yie kod hera kendo kitimo kinda kod muolo. **12** Ked lweny maber mar yie, kendo mak matek wach ngima mochwere mane oluongine chieng' mane itimo neno maber e nyim joneno mathoth. (**aiōnios g166**) **13** E nyim Nyasaye mamiyo gik moko duto ngima, kendo e nyim Kristo Yesu ma notimo neno maber kane owuoyo e nyim Pontio Pilato, achiki ni **14** mundo irit Chikni ma ok iketho bende ma ok irem nyaka chop Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo fwenyre **15** ma Nyasaye nokel e kinde mochano owuon; Nyasaye mipako, ma en wuon Loch makende, kendo ma en Jaloch mar joloch kendo Ruoth mar ruodhi; **16** Jal ma ok tho kendo modak e ler ma dhano ok nyal ng'iyo tir; kendo Jal maonge ng'ama oseneno kata manyalo neno. Duong' gi loch duto odogne nyaka chieng'. Amin. (**aiōnios g166**) **17** Nyis joma nigi mwandu e pinyini mundo kik gibel jong'ayi bende kik giket genogi kuom mwandu mabiro leny nono to giket genogi kuom Nyasaye mamiyowa gik moko duto mabup mundo wabedgo mamor. (**aiōn g165**) **18** Chikgi mundo gitim maber, ka gipong' gi mwandu mag timbe mabeyo kendo

## 2 Timotheo

**1** An Paulo jaote mar Kristo Yesu kuom dwarz  
mar Nyasaye, kaluwore gi singo mar ngima  
man kuom Kristo Yesu, **2** Andikoni in Timotheo  
nyathina mahero: Ng'wono gi kech kod kwe moa  
kuom Nyasaye Wuoro kod Kristo Yesu Ruodhwa  
obed kodi. **3** Adwokone Nyasaye erokamano ma  
atiyone gi paro maler maonge bura, mana kaka  
kwerena bende notiyone, ka apari odiechieng'  
gotieno e lemona mapile. **4** To ka aparo kaka pi  
wang'i ne chwer to chunya gombo nenii ahinya  
mondo abed gi mor mogundho. **5** Nikech aparo  
kuom yie mar adier ma in-go. Yienino chalo  
gi yie mane Lois dani nigo mokwongo. Kendo  
mane Yunike minu nigo. An gi ratiro ni in bende  
in gi yie makamano **6** Mano emomiyo ajiwi  
mondo ichier mich ma in-go mane Nyasaye  
omiyi chieng' mane aketo lweta kuomi. **7**  
Nikech Nyasaye ne ok omiyowa chuny mar  
bedo ngoche, to nomiyowa chuny mar bedo gi  
teko, gihera kod ritruok. **8** Kuom mano kik wiyi  
kuodi kuom timo nend Ruodhwa kata nenda an  
Jatichne motwe. To kuom teko mar Nyasaye  
yie mondo osandi koda nikech Injili, **9** ma  
nowarowa kendo noluongowa mundo wadag  
e ngima maler. Mano ok nikech wasetimone  
gimoro maber to nikech dwarone owuon kuom  
ng'wonone. Ne omiyowa ng'wononi kuom Kristo  
Yesu kane piny pok obetie, (**aiōnios g166**) **10** to sani  
koro osefwenyiwago kuom biro mar Jawarwa,  
Kristo Yesu. En ema osetieko tho mi okelo  
ngima kod ngima mak rum e ler kuom Injili.  
**11** Ne oyiera mondo aland Injilini kaka jaote  
kendo kaka japujonj. **12** Mano emomiyo asandora  
kama. To wiya ok kuodi, nikech ang'eyo Jal ma  
aseyie kuome, kendo ang'eyo chutho ni onyal  
rito ngimana gi chunya ma asechiwone nyaka  
ndalo nogono. **13** Weche mane iwinjo kuoma,  
ritgi kaka ranyisi mar puonj maber, kod yie  
gihera kuom Kristo Yesu. **14** Rit mwandu maber  
mosemiyi, kirite gi teko mar Roho Maler modak  
kuomwa. **15** Ing'eyo ni ji duto ma noa e piny  
Asia osewuya, koda ka Fugelo gi Hermogene.  
**16** Mad Ruoth Nyasaye okech jood Onesiforo  
nikech nosiko kokonyo chunya kendo wiye ne

ok okuot koda kata kane an e od twech. **17** To  
kane ochopo Rumi ne omanya matek nyaka  
nonwang'a. **18** Ing'eyo maber kaka nokonya e  
yore mathoth e dala ma e Efeso. Akwayo mondo  
Ruoth okeche e odiechieng'no mar Ruoth.

**2** To in, Wuoda, bed motegno kuom ng'wono  
ma wan-go kuom Kristo Yesu. **2** Weche mane  
iwinjo ka apuonjo e nyim joneno mathoth  
keti e lwet joma inyalo geno, manyalo puonjo  
joma moko bende. **3** Bed modhil e chandruok  
kaachiel kodwa kaka jalweny maber mar Kristo  
Yesu. **4** Onge jalweny ma dwodore gi weche  
mag dala nimar odwaro mondo obed malong'o  
kowinjo jatende ma chike. **5** Kamano bende  
e kaka jang'wech mapiem e ng'wech ok nyal  
yudo mich mar jaloch ka ok oringo kaluwore gi  
chike moketi. **6** Japur matiyo matek bende ema  
owinjore ocham nyak mokwongo mar cham.  
**7** Par matut kuom gima awacho. Ruoth biro  
miyi rieko mar winjo tiend weche duto. **8** Injili  
malando en ni Yesu Kristo ma Nyakwar Daudi  
ne ochier oa kuom joma otho. **9** Wach maberno  
emomiyo isanda kendo itweya ka ng'at matimo  
richo. To wach Nyasaye ok otwe. **10** Omiyo adhil  
kuom duto nikech adwaro ni joma Nyasaye  
oyiero bende oyudie warruok miyudo kuom  
Kristo Yesu, kendo makelo duong' mochwere.  
(**aiōnios g166**) **11** Ma e wach mar adier: Ka wasetho  
kode, to wanabed mangima kode bende; **12** to  
ka watimo kinda, to wanalochi kode bende; to  
ka wakwede, to en bende nokwedwa; **13** to ka  
ok wabedo jo-adiera, en pod obedo mana ja-  
adiera, nikech ok onyal kwedore owuon. **14** Par  
nigi wechegi kisiemogi e nyim Nyasaye ni giwe  
dhawo kuom weche maonge ohala maketho  
mana chuny joma winjogi. **15** Tem matek mondo  
ichiwri ne Nyasaye kaka jatich molony ma wiye  
ok kuodi kendo mapuonjo Wach mar adiera e yo  
makare. **16** Pogri kod mbekni manono mag piny  
nikech jok moketo chunygi e gik ma kamago  
medo bedo mabor moloyo gi Nyasaye. **17** Puonj  
mag joma kamago biro landore ka adhola  
malandore. Achiel kuomgi gin Humenayo gi  
Fileto, **18** mosebayo yo moweyo adiera. Giseweyo  
adiera ka gipuonjo ni chier osetimore, kendo  
giketho yie mar ji moko. **19** Kata kamano

mise mongirore mar Nyasaye ochung' motegno Mana kaka Janes gi Jambre nokedo gi Musa e kendo ondikie ndiko ma ok ruchre mawachro kaka jogi bende keto gi adiera, gin joma pachgi niya, "Ruoth ong'eyo joge," kendo niya, "Ng'ato osekethore kendo jogo ma osekewedi kaluwore ka ng'ato maluongo nying Ruoth nyaka pogre gi gi yie. 9 To ok ginidhi mabor nikech fupgi biro timbe maricho." 10 Ong'ere in e ot moro amora nenore ni ji duto mana kaka notimore ni jogo. maduong' nitie gige tedo molos gi dhahabu 11 In iseluwo puonjna duto, gi kit ngimana, kata fedha, to bende nitie moko molosi gi bao kod gik machano timo e ngimana; iseneno gi kata lowo. Mokwongogo itiyogo tije mogen, to yiena, gi kindana, kod herana gi dhilna, 12 mokogo itiyogo tich aticha. 13 Omiyo ka ng'ato kod sand gi chandruok mara. Ing'eyo gik moko opwodhore kuom puonj mochido to enobed duto mane otimorena Antiokia gi Ikonio kod kaka gir tich mitiyogo tije mogen. Enodok ng'at Lustra, kendo ing'eyo kaka ne adhil e sand maler ma Ruoth oyiego kaka jatichne makare mager! To Ruoth noresa kuom sandgo duto. 13 kendo moikore tiyo tich moro amora maber. Chutho, ochunore ni ng'ato ang'ata madwaro 14 Ring iwe gombo maricho mag jomatindo dak e ngima maler moluoro Nyasaye ka en e kendo ket chunyi mar luwo ngima maled, gi achiel gi Kristo Yesu, nyaka ne sand, 15 kata yie, gihera, kod kwe, kaachiel gi joma lamo kamano, joma richo kod joma wuondore named Ruoth Nyasaye gi chunyi maled. 16 Pogri chuth bedo joma richo moloyo, ka gi wuondo ji to gin gi mbekni mofuwo maonge rieko, king'eyo ni bende iwuondogi. 17 In to nyaka isik kimako gikelo dhawo. 18 To jatich Ruoth ok owinjore weche misepuonjori kendo ming'eyo ni adier bed makwiny, to onego obed mang'won gi ji chuth, nikech ing'eyo kit ngima joma nopoijonji, duto kendo onego obed japuonj molony ma 19 bende ng'e ni nyaka ia e nyathi isebedo hore mos. 20 Joma dagi puonjne nyaka orie gi king'eyo weche manie Muma Maled manyalo muolo, ka en gi geno ni Nyasaye nyalo miyogi miyi rieko makeloni warruok kuom yie Kristo thuolo mar lokruok mar weyo richo mi ging'e Yesu. 21 Weche duto manie Muma oa kuom adiera, 22 kendo kogeno ni pachgi nyalo yawore much Nyasaye kendo konyo kuom puonjo ji, mi gitony gia e obadho mar Satan moseketogi e kendo kuom kwero gik maricho, kendo kuom twech mar timo dwarone.

**3** To ng'e malong'o ni kinde mag chandruok nobedie e ndalo giko. 2 Ji nobed koherore

kendgi kendo kohero pesa. Ginibed josunga, 3 jogi nobed joma onge hera kendo joma ok wene ji richogi, joma ketho nying ji; joma ok ritre, jo-mahundu, kendo joma ok ohero ber, 4 ginibed andhoke, joma mwomore, josunga, joma ohero mor moloyo Nyasaye, 5 gitimo gik manenore ni gin joma oluoro Nyasaye to ngimagi nyiso ni gionge gima luoro Nyasaye kelo. In to nyaka ipogri chuth gi joma kamago. 6 Joma kamago ema donjo e miech ji kendo gihoyo mon ma pachgi yomyom mogangore gi kit richo mayoreyore kendo ma gombo maricho ywayo pachgi koni gi koni, 7 mon makamagi oikore mar winjo puonj to kata kamano ok ginal chopo e okang' mar rwako adiera. 8 ngimana chalo gi misango miolo piny e kinde

**4** E nyim Nyasaye kendo e nyim Kristo Yesu mabiro ng'ado bura ni joma ngima gi joma otho, kendo mabiro duogo, gi pinyruodhe, amiyo chik kama: 2 Yal Wach kendo ikri mar timo mano kinde duto, kata ka piny rach kata ka piny ber, kirieyo ji, kikwero ji, kendo kijiwo ji gi kinda duto, kendo kipuonjo ji tiend wechegi adimba. 3 Nikech ndalo biro chopo ma ji ok nodwar chiko itgi ni puonj mar adier to giniluw puonj mamit mar dwachgi giwegi kendo ginichok jopuonj mathoth mondo onyisgi gik ma itgi masakni gombo winjo. 4 Ginitamre winjo adiera ka gichiko itgi ni sigendini manono. 5 In to nyaka ine ni iritori kinde duto; kidhil e chandruok kendo kitimo tiji kaka jaland wach. Tim tijegi duto monego itim kaka jatich Nyasaye. 6 An ginal chopo e okang' mar rwako adiera. 8 ngimana chalo gi misango miolo piny e kinde

mar misango kendo kinde mar wuokna e piny ni  
osechopo. 7 Asekedo lweny maber, aseringo  
mi atieko ng'wech, aserito yie marwa, 8 Kendo  
koro osekan-na osimbo mar ngima makare,  
ma Ruoth, ma en jang'ad bura makare, biro  
sidhona e odiechieng'no. Ok an kenda ema  
nomiyago, to nomi ji duto mosebedo ka geno  
dwoke. 9 Tem matek mondo ibi ira piyo, 10  
nimar Dema oseringo oweya modhi Thesalonika  
nikech nohero piny ni moloyo. Kreske to osedhi  
e piny Galatia, kendo Tito bende osedhi e piny  
Dalmatia. (aiōn g165) 11 Luka kende ema ni koda  
ka. Kaw Mariko mondo ibigo ira, nikech okonya  
maber e kuom lando Injili. 12 Tukiko to aseoro  
Efeso. 13 Ka ibiro to ikelna lawa mane odong'  
kuom Karpo e dala mar Troa, kod kitepena,  
to moloyo mago molos gi pien. 14 Aleksanda  
ma jatheth mula notimona malit ndi. Ruoth  
owuon nochule kuom gik mosetimo. 15 In bende  
tang'ne, nikech okwedo puonjwa gi tekre duto.  
16 Kane achung' e nyim bura, onge ng'ama  
nodok jakora, to ji duto noweya. Mad Nyasaye  
kik ket richoni e wigil! 17 To Ruoth nochung'  
buta momiya teko, mine ayudo teko mar dhi  
nyime gilando wach nyaka chop joma ok jo-  
Yahudi duto winj wach maberno mar Injili.  
Noresa bende e dho sibuor. 18 Omiyo ang'eyo  
ni Ruoth pod biro resa kuom gimoro amora  
marach madwaro hinya nyaka chop atundi e  
pinyruodh polo. En ema mundo oyud duong'  
mosiko nyaka chieng'. Amin. (aiōn g165) 19 Mosna  
Priskila gi Akula, kod jood Onesiforo. 20 Erasto  
nodong' Korintho to Trofimo to naweyo ka  
tuo Mileto. 21 Tem matek mondo ichop ira-ka  
kapok ndalo chwiri ochopo. Yubulo ooroni mos.  
Pude gi Lino kod Klaudia, kaachiel gi jowete  
duto bende jomosi. 22 Mad Ruoth rit chunyi.  
Ng'wono mundo obed kodu un duto.

# Tito

**1** An Paulo, ma jatich Nyasaye kendo ma jaote

Yesu Kristo ema andikonu baruwani. Nyasaye ne oora mundo ajiw yie mar joma Nyasaye oyiero obed motegno, kendo mundo apuonjgi adiera mamiyo giluoro Nyasaye, **2** kuom geno yudo ngima mochwere, mane Nyasaye, ma ok riambi osesingore chon ni nomiwa. (*aiōnios g166*)

**3** Nyasaye ma Jawarwa ema nohulo wachne malong'o e ndalo mane en owuon oketo, kendo nogolo chik ni an ema onego miya tich mar lando wachneno. **4** Ne Tito, wuoda mar adier

kuom yie moriwowa e achiel: Ng'wono gi kwe moa kuom Nyasaye Wuoro kod Kristo Yesu ma Jawarwa obed kodi. **5** Gima omiyo ne aveyi Krete ne en ni mondo irie gik moko mane odong' kapok atieko, kendo mundo iyier jodong

kanisa e dala ka dala, kaka ne achiki ni itim. **6** Jaduong' kanisa nyaka bed ng'at ma wach moro amora marach onge kuome, kendo ng'atno man-gi dhako achiel, ng'at ma nyithinde oyie kendo ma ok nyal kwan kaka nyithindo maricho kendo ma wigi tek. **7** Nikech jatend kanyakla mar jo-Kristo en ng'at marito tich Nyasaye, omiyo nyaka obed ng'at ma wach moro amora marach onge kuome. Kik obed ng'at mamiyo kanyakla mar joma oyie ting' mapek. Bende kik obed ng'at mochayo ji kata ma ja-mirimia, kata ng'at mamer gi kong'o, kata ng'at mohero dhawo, kata ng'at moyudo mwandu e yor mibadhi. **8** To nyaka obed ng'at mohero rwako welo, mohero gigo mabeyo, ng'at ma terore mos, ma ja-ratiro, moluoro Nyasaye; kendo mawinjo puonj. **9** Nyaka omak motegno puonj migeno, mana kaka osepuonje e kinde motelo, mundo eka ojiw joma moko gi puonj madier kendo okwer joma kwedo puonjno. **10** Nikech nitie ji mang'eny ma jong'anyo, ma gin mana jothor wach kendo jowuond ji, to moloyo jogo moter nyangu ma gin jo-Yahudi moyie. **11** Jogi nyaka kwer mondo oling', nikech giketho mier mang'eny ka gipuonjo gik ma ok owinjore gipuonji; kendo gitimo kamano mana mondo giyudie ohala ma ok nikare. **12** Kata mana janabi moro ma margi owuon osewacho niya, "Jo-

Krete riambio kinde duto, gin ondiegi malich ma timbegi richo kendo gin jowuoro ma budho abudha." **13** Wach janabigino en adier. Omiyo kwergi matek mondo eka gibel gi yie mar adier, **14** kendo mondo kik gichik itgi ni sigendini mag jo-Yahudi kata ni chike mag joma odagi adiera. **15** Gik moko duto ler mana ni jomaler, to kuom joma okethore ma ok oyie to onge gima ler. Chutho, pachgi kaachiel gi chunygi monego onyisgi kethogi osetho. **16** Giwacho ni ging'eyo Nyasaye to gikwedo Nyasaye nogo gi timbegi manono. Ginache ma wigi tek kendo ok ginyal timo gimoro amora maber.

**2** Nyaka ipuonj weche mowinjore gi puonj ma adiera. **2** Puonj jodongo mondo obed joma obidhore, ma ok ohero oyuma, kendo moritore, bende man-gi yie mar adier gihera kod kinda. **3**

Kamano bende puonj mon madongo mondo kit ngimagi obed ranyisi maber, ma ok jokuoth, kata joma ohero madho kong'o, to nyaka gibel gi puonj mabeyo. **4** Ka gitimo kamano, to ginyalo puonjo mon matindo kaka onego gihera chwogi gi nyithindgi; **5** ka giterore mos kendo gidak e ngima maler bende ka girito e utegi. Nyaka gibel mon mang'won kendo moluoro chwogi mondo kik ng'ato ang'ata yany wach Nyasaye. **6** Kamano bende onego ijiw yauwoi matindo mondo oritre. **7** Bednegi ranyisi e yore duto kitimo gik mabeyo. Kipuonjo to nyis ni in

ng'ama ngimane oriire tir kendo ma ok dwar oyuma, **8** wecheni obed weche mowinjore ma ng'ato ok nyal chayo ni gin weche mofwu mundo joma ok oyie kodi wig'i okuodi nikech giunge gimoro amora marach ma ginyalo wacho kuomwa. **9** Puonj wasumbini mondo owinj ruodhi mag-gi e weche duto, kendo gititem timonegi mana gik malong'o ma ok gidwokore kodgi, **10** kata kik gikwal gigegi, to ginyisre ni gin joma inyalo geno e weche duto mundo omi e yore duto gimi puonj mar Nyasaye Jawarwa oywa ji. **11** Nikech ng'wono mar Nyasaye makelo warruok osefwenyore ne ji duto. **12** Ng'wonono puonjowa mondo wakwed timbe maricho kod gombo mochido mag piny, kendo mundo wabed kawaritore e ngima makare mamiyo Nyasaye duong' e kindeni, (*aiōn g165*) **13** kapod warito geno

mogwedhi ma en fwenyruok man-gi duong' molony e chik kod Apolo e wuodhgi, kendo ne mar Nyasacha maduong' kod Jawarwa, Yesu ni giyudo gik moko duto magidwaro. **14** Jowa Kristo, **14** mane ochiworenwa mondo oreswa nyaka puonjre keto chunyi kuom timo gik wawe timbe maricho kendo mundo opwodh ne mabeyo, mondo eka giyud gik ma gikonyorego en owuon joma owinjore bedo joge, moikore e ngimagi mapile kendo kik gidagi e ngima ma timo gik mabeyo. **15** Koro magi e gik monego ok kel konyruok. **15** Ji duto man koda ooroni ipuonji. Jiw ji kendo ikwergi gi teko duto. Kik mos. Mosnwa joma oherowa kuom yie. Ng'wono iwene ng'ato thuolo mondo ochayi. obed kodu uduto.

**3** Par ne ji mundo ochiw luor ne jotelo. Nyisgi mondo giwinj chik kendo mundo gibed moikore ne timo gimoro amora maber, **2** kik giketh nying ng'ato ang'ata, gibed joma ohero kwe, kendo ma paro mar konyo jowetegi, ka ginyiso muolo madier ne ji duto. **3** Nikech wan bende chon ne wan joma ofuwo ma ok winj wach kendo wasumbini mag kit gombo gi mor mayoreyore mag ringruok. Ngimawa mapile nopong' gi ichlit gi nyiego; ka ji mon kodwa kendo wan bende onge winjruok e kindwa. **4** To kane ng'wono kod hera mar Nyasaye ma Jawarwa ofwenyore to nowarowa. **5** Ne ok owarowa nikech tim moro makare mane wasetimo, to ne owarowa mana nikech ng'wonone owuon. Nowarowa gi luok mane Roho Maler okelonwago ngima manyien kod nywol manyien. **6** Kuom Yesu Kristo ma Jawarwa Nyasaye noolonwa Roho mogundho, **7** mondo ka oseketa kare kuom ng'wonone to wabed jocham mwandune, ka wan gi geno mar yudo ngima mochwere. (aiōnios g166) **8** Wachni en wach madiera. Kendo adwaro ni ijiw wechegi mundo joma oseketo genogi kuom Nyasaye otang' mondo gichiwire mar timo gik mabeyo. Gigi gin gik malong'o chuth, kendo kelo konyruok ne ji duto. **9** To pogri gi mbekni mofuwo gi sigendini mag anywola gi mino wach kod dhawo kuom weche mag chike, nikech gik ma kamago ok kel konyruok kendo gionge tich. **10** Siem ng'at makelo pogruok dichiel, to kisesiemo ng'at makelo pogruok diriyo to pogri kode chuth. **11** Bed king'eyo gadiera ni ng'ama kamano en Jaricho ma pache okethore kendo en ng'ama ketho kong'eyo. **12** Bang'e kaseoro Artemas kata Tukiko iri, to item matek mondo ibi ira piyo Nikopoli, nikech asechano mar bet kuno kinde chwiri. **13** Tim matek mondo ikony Zena ng'at

# Filemon

**1** An Paulo ng'at motwe nikech Kristo Yesu kod owadwa Timotheo, Wandikoni osiepwa mwageno kendo jatich wadwa Filemon, **2** moloyo kaka akwayi. **22** Kwayo machielo ma kaachiel gi nyaminwa Afia gi Arkipo jalweny wadwa, kod kanisa malemo e odi: **3** Ng'wono kod kwe moa kuom Nyasaye Wuonwa kod Ruoth Yesu Kristo obed kodu. **4** Adwokone Nyasacha erokamano pile ka aluongo nyingi e lemona, **5** nikech awinjo kuom yie ma in-go kuom Ruoth Yesu, kendo kuom hera miherogo jomaler duto. **6** Alemoni ni mondo iland yie ma in-go motegno, mondo eka ibed gi ng'eyo matut kuom gik mabeyo duto ma wan-go ei Kristo. **7** Hera ma in-go osemya mor maduong' kendo osejiwa, nikech in, owadwa mahero, isedwogo chunje jomaler. **8** Kuom mano, kata obed ni kuom Kristo ne anyalo bedo gi chir mar chiki mundo itim gima onego itim, **9** to koro asayi mundo itim kamano nikech hera. Koro an Paulo awuon, ma jaduong', kendo motwe nikech wach Kristo Yesu, **10** akwayi kuom wach wuoda Onesimo mane odoko wuoda ka an e twech. **11** Ne onge konyruok mane Onesimo keloni to sani koro okelo konyruok maduong' ne in kaachiel kod an bende. **12** Aore mondo oduog iri, kata obed ni chunya ogene ahinya. **13** Dahero bedo kode ka mondo okonya kaeni kapod an e od twech nikech Injili. **14** To ne ok adwar timo gimoro amora ka ok in ema iyie, mundo tim ng'wono moro amora mitimo kik bed gima ochun, to obed gima itimo nikech ihero. **15** Nyalo bet ni Onesimo nowuok iri kuom kinde manok mundo iyud thuolo mar kawe chuth bang'e, (*aiōnios g166*) **16** ok kaka misumba to kaka owadu migeno ma en ng'at moloyo misumba. En ohala ne an, to ang'eyo ni en ohala moloyo ne in bende, ok mana kaka ng'ato ang'ata, to kaka owadu kuom Ruoth. **17** Omiyo ka ikwana kaka ng'ama ni kodi e achiel kuom yie to rwake mana kaka dirwaka. **18** Kaponi osetimoni marach, kata ka en-gi gopi moro to kwan-gi e wiya. **19** Andikoni baruwani gi lweta awuon an Paulo, ka anyisi ni abiro chuli, kata ka ok aparoni ni in kod gopa ma en ngimani owuon. **20** Gima agombo maduong', owadwa, en ni mondo iyie itimna ng'wono kuom Ruoth, kidwogo chunya kuom Kristo. **21** Nikech ang'eyo maber ni iwinjo wach, andikoni ka an gi adiera ni ibiro timona maber an-go en ni mondo ilosna kar nindo, nikech an-gi geno ni ibiro gonya mana kaka usebedo kulamo. **23** Epafra motwe koda kaachiel nikech wach Kristo Yesu oronu mos. **24** Mariko bende omosou kaachiel gi Aristarko gi Dema kod Luka, ma gin jotich wetena. **25** Ng'wono mar Ruoth Yesu Kristo mondo obed kod chunyi.

# Jo-Hibrania

**1** Kinde machon Nyasaye nowuoyo gi kwerewa e yore mang'eny kendo mopogore opogore, kokalo kuom jonabi, **2** to e ndalo mogikgi osewuoyo kodwa kokalo kuom Wuode owuon. Wuodeno ema oseketo mwandune duto e lwete, kendo en ema nochweyo gik moko duto kuome. (aiōn g165) **3** Wuowi ema rieny gi duong' maler mar Nyasaye, kendo en e kit Nyasaye hie momako gik moko duto gi wachne man-gi teko. Kane oseloso yor pwodhruok e richo to nobet piny e polo, e bat korachwich mar Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo duto. **4** Kuom mano, nobedo gi duong' moloyo malaise mana kaka nying mane omiye bende nigi duong' moloyo malaika. **5** Koso gin malaika mage mane Nyasaye onyiso niya, "In Wuoda; kawuono asedoko Wuonu"? Kata ni, "Anabed Wuon-gi to enobed Wuoda"? **6** To bende, ka Nyasaye kelo Wuode makayo e piny to owacho niya, "Malaise duto mag Nyasaye mondo olame." **7** Kowuoyo kuom malaika to owacho niya, "Omiyo malaikane bedo yembe, kendo jotichne kaka ligek mach." **8** To kuom Wuowi to owuoye niya, "Lochni nosik nyaka chieng', yaye Nyasaye, kendo tim makare ema nobed kaka ludh loch e pinyruodhi. (aiōn g165) **9** Isehero tim makare to imon gi timbe maricho; emomiy Nyasaye ma Nyasachi oseting'i malo moyombo jowadu, nikech osewiri gi mo mamiyi mor." **10** Kamachiello bende owachoe niya, "Yaye Ruoth, kar chakruok ne iketo mise mag piny kendo polo bende gin tij lweti. **11** Gin to ginilal nono, In to isiko manyaka chieng', giduto giniti mana kaka law ti. **12** Iniban-gi giduto mana kaka ibano kandho, kendo inilokgi mana kaka iloko nanga. In to isiko ichalri mana kaka in, kendo hiki ok norum." **13** Koso gin malaika mage ma Nyasaye nonyiso niya, "Bed e bada ma korachwich, nyaka chop aket wasiki, e bwo tiendi"? **14** Donge malaika duto gin roho ma Nyasaye oketo mondo oti ni joma Nyasaye biro reso?

**2** Mano emomiy nyaka waket chunywa kuom mako weche duto mwasewinjo mondo kik waba yo. **2** Nikech ka weche mane malaika

owuoyoe ne gin weche migeno, kendo ng'ato ang'ata mane ok oritogi noyudo kum mowinjore gi timne, **3** koro wan to dwatony nadé ka wajwang'o warruok maduong' ma kama? Ruoth Yesu owuon ema nokwongo olandonwa Wach warruokni eka bang'e joma nowinjo wach warruokno nosironwa ni wechego gin adier. **4** Nyasaye bende notimo nende kuom wachno kotimo ranyisi gi timbe miwuoro kod honni mopogore opogore, kendo kuom chiwo mich mag Roho Maler mane opogo ni ji kaka en owuon odwaro. **5** Malaise ok ema Nyasaye osemeiyo teko mar bedo gi loch e piny mabiro. **6** To en mana kaka ondiki e mama niya, "Dhano to en ang'o momiyo ipare, koso wuod dhano to en ng'a momiyo isiko idewe? **7** Ichweye mapiny ne malaika to koro isesidhone osimbo mar duong' kod luor; **8** kendo iseketo gik moko duto e bwo tiende." Ka Nyasaye noketo gik moko duto e bwo lochne to onge gima noweyo oko. To kata kamano sani pod ok wane ka gik moko duto ni e bwo lochne. **9** To waneno mana Yesu mane odwok piny moloyo malaika, makoro sani osidhne osimbo mar duong' kod luor, nikech noneno lit mar tho. Yesu nobilo tho ni wan duto kuom ng'wono mar Nyasaye. **10** Ne en gima kare mondo Nyasaye manochweyo kendo morito gik moko duto oket jachak warruok margi kare chuth e yor sandruok, mondo eka okel nyithi Nyasaye duto oyud pok mar duong'ne. **11** Jal mamiyo ji bedo maler, kaachel gi ji duto moseloki odoko jomaler, gin nyithind ng'at achiel. Kuom mano Yesu ok oluor mar luongogi ni owetene, **12** owacho niya, "Abiro hulo nyingi ne owetena; abiro paki gi wer e dier chokruok." **13** Owacho kendo niya, "Abiro keto genona kuome." To bende owacho ni, "Eri an ka, kaachel gi nyithindo ma Nyasaye osemeiya." **14** To kaka nyithindo nigi ringruok gi remo e kaka en bende nokawo kidono, mondo kuom thone oketh teko mar jal man-gi teko mar tho, ma en Satan, **15** eka mondo ogony ji duto ma luoro mar tho oloko wasumbini. **16** Nikech ka kuom adier, ok okony malaika, to nyikwa Ibrahim ema okonyo. **17** Mano emomiy ne nyaka kete ochal gi owetene e yore duto, mondo eka obed jadolo maduong' ma jakech kendo ma ja-adiera matiyo

e nyim Nyasaye, kotimo misango migologo richo ma ringregi nodong' e thim kosetho? 18 richo mag ji. 18 Kaka en owuon nosande kendo Gin jomage ma nokwong'orenegi ni ok ginidonji nokadho e bwo tembe, en gi teko mar konyo e kar yweyone, ka ok gin joma notamore winjo joma itemo.

wachne? 19 Omiyo waneno ni ne ok ginyal donjo nikech negitamore yie.

**3** Emomiyo, owetena maler kendo ma

oseluungi gi luong mar polo, keturu pachu duto kuom Yesu, ma en jaote kendo jadolo Maduong' mar yie mwahulo. 2 Notiyo tich mane okete mondo otim gadiera, mana kaka Musa bende notiyo tichne gadiera e od Nyasaye gi 3 To mana kaka jager ot nigi kaka gin bende noyalnegi, to kata kamano duong' moloyo duong' mar ot mogero, e kaka Yesu onego omi duong' moloyo Musa. 4 Nikech ogero gik moko duto. 5 Musa notiyo gi adiera e od Nyasaye gi chunye duto, mobedo janeno kodgi, mi nasingora ka akwong'ora ni, 'Ok kuom gik mane ibiro ler tiendgi bang'e. 6 To ginidonji e yweyona ngang'." Nyasaye nowuoyo Kristo en ja-adiera kaka jatend od Wuon mare. To wan e jood Nyasaye, ka wamako matek chir kod geno ma wan-go. 7 Kuom mano, mana kaka Roho Maler wacho niya, "Kawuono ka uwinjo dwonde, 8 to kik chunyu bed mapek, mag tem e thim, 9 kama kwereu notemoae gi nowang' gi tieng'no kendo nawacho ni, 'Chuny pile pile kapod wan gi kinde miluongo ni kuom uwinjo dwonde to kik chunyu bed mapek." 8 yie mamiyo oweyo Nyasaye mangima. 10 Mano emomiyo iya e yweyo mar Nyasaye nikech tok tek, thuolo nowang' gi tieng'no kendo nawacho ni, 'Chuny pod nitie mondo jomoko odonji e yweyono. 7 jogi ohero rwenyo, kendo pok ging'eyo yorena.' Omiyo osechano thuolo machielo moluongo 11 Omiyo mirima nomaka kodgi, mi nasingora ka ni Kawuono, ma en e odiechiengno mane akwong'ora ni, 'Ok ginidonji e yweyona ngang'." 12 Owetena neuru ni ubedo motang' mondo kik 13 To Nikech ka dine bed ni Joshua ne nyalo miyogi moloyo ng'ato ka ng'ato mundo ojiw nyawadgi yweyo, to Nyasaye ok dine owuoyo bang'e wadonji e yweyono, mondo kik ng'ato podhi ne utimo e ndalo mane ung'anyo." 14 Nikech ka wamako 15 Mano emomiyo owachi niya, "Kawuono ka jomage manowinjo mi ong'anyone? Donge ne gin ji duto mane Musa otelonegi kogolo Misri? 16 To gin 17 Koso gin jomage mane okechogo kuom higni wachne? 18 Omiyo waneno ni ne ok ginyal donjo nikech negitamore yie.

gi ondhudho. Kuno ema oketoe buru ne paro ni chien. **12** Chutho, kata obedo ni sani koro kod dwaro maling'-ling' manie chuny dhanu. **13** onego bed ni un jopuonj, to pod udwaro ng'at Onge gimoro kata achiel, kuom gik moko duto machielo mondo ochak opuonju nonro michako mane Nyasaye ochweyo, mopondone. Gik moko ng'eyogo adiera mar wach Nyasaye. Kar chamo duto oyawore kendo oelore e nyim tong wang' chiemo motegno to pod umadho chak kende! Jal ma wan duto, ng'ato ka ng'ato, nyaka wabi **13** To ng'ato ang'ata ma madho chak kende pod wachung' e nyime kwahulo gik moko duto ma en nyathi mayom, omiyo oonge gi lony kuom wasetimo. **14** Kuom mano kaka koro wan gi puonj mar tim makare. **14** Joma otegno to nyalo Jadolo Maduong' mosedhi nyaka e polo, ma en chamo chiemo motegno, nikech gisetiyo kodgi Yesu Wuod Nyasaye, wamakuru yie mwahulo aming'a mi gibedo gi lony mar fwenyo pogruok matek. **15** Nikech ok wan gi jadolo maduong' ma man e kind ber gi rach.

ok nyal kechowa e nyawowa, to wan gi mano manyalo kechowa, to nikech en bende noteme gi kit tembe duto mwayudo, makmana ni en noonge gi richo. **16** Kuom mano, wasuduru but kom duong' mar ng'wono ka wan gi chir, mondo wayud kech gi ng'wono e sa mwadware kony.

**5** Jadolo maduong' moro amora iyiero e kind oganda kendo iwale mondo obedo jachung' mar oganda kuom weche ma wuoyo kuom Nyasaye, mondo ochiw mich gi misengini migologo richo. **2** Onyalo dembo joma kia gi joma orwenyo, nikech en owuon bende nyawo obembe. **3** Mano emomiyu en bende nyaka ochiw misango ni richone owuon, kaachiel gi richo mag oganda bende. **4** Ng'ato ok ketre e duong' mar bedo jadolo kende owuon, to Nyasaye ema nyaka luonge mana kaka noluongo Harun bende. **5** Omiyo Kristo bende ne ok okawo duong' mar bedo jadolo maduong' kende owuon. To Nyasaye nowachone niya, "In Wuoda, kawuono asedoko Wuonu." **6** Owacho bende kamachielo niya, "In Jadolo nyaka chieng' koluwo kit dolo mar Melkizedek." **(aiōn g165)** **7** Endalo mane Yesu ngima e pinyini, nolamo kosayo Nyasaye mane nyal rese e tho, koywak malit kendo ka pi wang'e chwer, mi Nyasaye nowinjo ywakne nikech dembruokne. **8** Kata obedo ni ne en Wuod Nyasaye to nopusnjore winjo chick Nyasaye nikech sandruok ma noneno, **9** kendo bang' ka nosekete kare chuth to nodoko wuon warruok mochwere ma ji duto mawinjo wachne yudo. **(aiōn g166)** **10** Bende Nyasaye nokete jadolo maduong' koluwo kit dolo mar Melkizedek. **11** Wan gi weche mathoth ma wanyalo wachkuom wach ma tiende tekni, to winjo maru

**6** Kuom mano koro waweuru puonj michakogo ng'eyo wach Kristo, to wadhiuru nyime mondo wadok joma otegno. Ok owinjore mondo wachak puonjou manyien weche michakogo bedo ja-Kristo, kaka lokruok weyo timbe matero ji e tho to gi yie kuom Nyasaye; **2** kod puonj kuom kit batiso mopogore opogore, kata kuom keto lwedo ewi ji, kata kuom wach chier aa kuom joma otho, kata kuom bura mabiro. **(aiōn g166)** **3** To wabiro timo kamano, ka Nyasaye oyie. **4** Nikech jomaler mar Nyasaye oserienynegi mi obilo mich mar polo kendo obedo e lalruok achiel gi Roho Maler; **5** joma osebilo ber mar Wach Nyasaye, mi ong'eyo teko mar piny mabiro, **(aiōn g165)** **6** kopodho moweyo yie margi, to ok nyal konygi mi gilokre kendo, nikech gikelo chandruok kuomgi giwegi kuom guru Wuod Nyasaye e msalaba nyadiryo, ka gimiyo ji chaye ratiro. **7** Lowo ma mwonyo pi koth mochwe kuome kendo machiego cham manyalo konyo joma opure, ema yudo gweth Nyasaye. **8** To ka bang' yudo koth maber to ochiego mana kuthe gi buya to oonge tich, kendo ochiegni yudo kwong'. Giko ibiro wang'e e mach. **9** Kata wawuoyo kama, osiepewa mwageno, to wan gi gigeno kuomkuom gik mabeyo moloyo, ma gin olembe mabeyo ma warruok nyago. **10** Nyasaye en ja-adiera, omiyo wiye ok nyal wil gi tich maru kaachielo gihera musenyiso kukonyo joge, kendo ma pod udhi nyime kutimo. **11** Wadwaro ni ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu odhi nyime katimo maber nyaka giko, eka ubed gi ratiro mar yudo gik mugeno yudo. **12** Ok wadwar ni ubed jo-samuoyo to wadwar ni ulu kit joma yudo gik mosingi nikech giyie kendo gitimo kinda.

**13** Ka Nyasaye notimo singruok gi Ibrahim to jal mane Nyasaye omiyo singruok nochiwone nokwong'ore gi nyinge owuon, nikech ne onge achiel kuom apar kuom gik mane opeyo, kendo ng'at maduong' mohinge monyalo kwong'ore gi nogwedhe. **7** En gima ong'ere ni ng'at matin nyinge, **14** nowacho nya, "Abiro gwedhi adier, igwedho gi ng'at maduong". **8** To korka jodolo kendo abiro miyi nyikwayo mang'eny." **15** Omiyo mag joka Lawi wayudo ni achiel kuom apar bang'e Ibrahim noyudo gima Nyasaye nosingore ichoko gi dhano matho; to kuom Melkizedek to ni nomiye bang' rito gi kinda. **16** Joma timo wayudo ni achiel kuom apar nochoki gi jal ma singruok kwong'ore gi nyding joma oloyogi gi ikwano ni ngima, mana kaka ndiko wacho. **9** duong', kendo kwong'ruok ma gitimo golo kiawa Omiyo wanyalo wacho ni ka Ibrahim nochiwono amora e kind joma otimo winjruokgo. achiel kuom apar to mano nyiso ni kata mana **17** Emomiyo ka Nyasaye ne dwardero tiend Lawi nyakware ma en ng'at mane onego yud pok chenroge ma ok lokre ne joma yudo gweth mar achiel kuom apar bende nochiwono pokno, **10** mag singruok mage, noguro singruokneno nikech kindeno noyudo ka Lawi pok onywol, to gi kwong'ruok. **18** Notimo kamano mondo, kata kamano wanyalo wacho nine en ei ringre kuom gik moko ariyo, tiende ni singruok gi Ibrahim kwar mare kane Melkizedek oromo gi kwong'ruok, ma ok nyal lokore kendo ma ok Ibrahim. **11** Kapo ni tich dolo mar jo-Lawi nikech nyal miyo Nyasaye bet ja-miriambo, wayud chik mane omi jo-Israel notenore kuome ne gweth mogundho, wan mwasetony koro wayudo nyalo miyo dhano doko makare chuth, to koro jip motegno kwamako geno ma wan-go matek. ere gimomiyne ne pod nitie dwardero mondo oyud **19** Genowano osiro chunywa ka loch mogur jadolo machielo koluwo kit Melkizedek? Ang'o motegno ma ok yiengni kendo ma gimoro ok momiyo ne nyaka jadolo mopogore gi Harun nyal donje mi kethi. Odonjo nyaka ei kama yudre? **12** Nikech wang'eyo ni ka ollok tich dolo to chik bende nyaka loki. **13** To ng'at miwacho wechegi kuomeni to noa e dhoot machielo ma ng'ato ne pok oyie mondo oti tich dolo e kendo mar misango. **14** Nikech ong'ere malong'o ni Ruodhwa noa e dhood Juda, ma en dhoot ma Musa ne ok owacho gimoro kuom jadolo. **15** Gima wasewachono medo winjore ka jadolo machielo obiro machalo gi Melkizedek, **16** En ne ok okete jadolo kaluwore gi chike dhano kata anywola mowuokie, to nokete nikech teko mar ngima maonge gima nyalo ketho. **17** Nikech Muma timo neno kuome nya, "In Jadolo nyaka chieng' koluwo kit dolo mar Melkizedek."

**(aiōn g165) 18** Chik machon-no koro osegol oko nikech onyap kendo oonge gi teko **19** (nikech chik ne ok nyal keto gimoro kare), kendo koro osekelnwa geno manyien maber moloyo chik machon-no, kendo kuom genono wasudo machiegni gi Nyasaye. **20** To bende mano ne ok otim maonge kwong'ruok! Jomoko nobedo jodolo maonge kwong'ruok, **21** to en to nobedo Jadolo gi kwong'ruok ka Nyasaye nowachone nya, "Jehova Nyasaye osekong'ore kendo ok nolok pache, osesingore nya, 'In Jadolo nyaka chieng'?" **(aiōn g165) 22** Nikech kwong'ruokni, Yesu

koro oseguro winjruok manyien gi Nyasaye, dobiro kare. **8** To Nyasaye noneno wach moro ma en singruok maber moloyo machon. **23** morem kuomgi mi owacho niya, “Kinde biro, Pogruok machielo mwaneno en ni e kit dolo Jehova Nyasaye wacho, ma anatim singruok machon, jodolo ne ng’eny nikech tho nomonogi manyien, gi dhood jo-Israel kod dhood jo-Juda. dhi nyime gi tich dolo; **24** to nikech Yesu ngima **9** Singruokno ok nochal gi mano mane atimo nyaka chieng’, tich dolo mare osiko. (aiōn g165) gi kweregi, kane amako lwetgi mi atelonegi **25** Kuom mano onyalo waro chuth joma kadho kagologi e piny Misri, nikech ne ok giluwo kuome kasudo ir Nyasaye, nikech ongima nyaka singruokna ma natimo kodgi omiyo an bende chieng’ mondo okwanegi Nyasaye. **26** Jadolo ne alokora aveyogi, Jehova Nyasaye owacho. maduong’ ma kamano ema nyalo konyowa **10** Ma e singruok ma anatim gi dhood jo-Israel nikech oler, oonge ketho, kendo chilo moro bang’ ndalogo, Jehova Nyasaye owacho. Abiro onge kuome. Bende Nyasaye oseting’e mokete keto chikena e pachgi kendo ndikogi e chunygi. kar kende kopoge gi joricho, kendo oseting’e Anabed Nyasachgi, kendo ginibed joga. **11** Koro malo kuma bor moyombo polo. **27** En ok ochune ng’ato ok nochak opounj jabathe, kata nyawadgi ni nyaka otim misango pile pile kaka jodolo kowacho ni, ‘Ng’e Jehova Nyasaye,’ nikech madongo mamoko timo, kokuongo gi timo giduto gining’eya kochakore ng’at matinie misango mare owuon eka otimo mar joma moloyo nyaka ng’at maduong’ie moloyo. **12** moko. En to notimo misango ni richogi dichiel Nimar anawenegi timbegi maricho, kendo ok kende kane ochiwo ringre owuon. **28** Nikesch chik anachak apar richogi kendo.” **13** Ka Nyasaye keto joma nyap mondo obed jodolo madongo, luongo singruokni ni “manyien” to mano nyiso to weche kwong’ruok mane obiro achien bang’ ni osemyio singruok mokwongo odoko machon chik, noketo Wuowi, makoro oseket kare chuth maonge tich; to kaka oonge tich kendo oti, to nyaka chieng’. (aiōn g165)

**8** Gima wasebedo ka watemo wacho en ma: **9** Singruok mokwongo ne nigi chike matayo Wan gi Jadolo Maduong’ mobet piny e bat lemo kaachiel gi kama ler mar lemo e korachwich mar Kom Duong’ mar Nyasaye piny-ka. **2** Ne ollos hema ma opog iye ariyo. Maduong’ manie polo, **2** en ema otijo e kama ler Kama ikwongo donjoe ne iluongo ni Kama Ler, mar lemo, ma en Hemb Romo madier ma Ruoth kendo kanyo noketie rachung taya gi mesa ema oguro, to ok dhano. **3** Jadolo Maduong’ moketie makati miketo e nyim Nyasaye pile. **3** moro amora iyiero mundo ochiw mich kaachiel E tok pasia mar ariyo ne nitie hema miluongo gi misango, omiyo kata jadolowani bende ne ni Kama Ler Moloyo, **4** ne nitie kendo mar nyaka chiw gimoro. **4** Ka dine bed ni pod en misango molos gi dhahabu miwang’oe ubani kod e piny ka, to dine ok obedo jadolo, nikesch Sandug Muma mowir gi dhahabu gi ludh Harun nitie jodolo moromo machiwo mich duto kaka mane chako loth, kod kite mopa mondikie chik dwaro. **5** Tich ma jodologo tiyo e kama singruok. **5** Ewi Sandug Muma ne nitie kido ler mar lemo en mana kido gi tipo mar tij mag malaika miluongo ni kerubi mar Duong’, dolo manie polo. Mano emomiyo ka Musa ne kendo bwombegi noumo kama igoloe richo. To dwaro chako gero Hemb Romo to Nyasaye sani ok wanyal wuoyo matut kuom gigo duto. **6** nosieme kawachone niya, “Ne ni igero gik Ka gik moko duto nosechan kamano, jodolo ne moko duto machal gi kido mane onyisi ewi donjoga e hema ma oko pile mondo giti tichgi got.” **6** To tich ma Yesu oseyudo duong’ moloyo mar lemo. **7** To mana jadolo maduong’ kende margino, mana kaka winjruok mokelo, ma en e ema noyiene donjo e hema maiye dichiel kende jathet ber moloyo winjruok machon, nikesch e higa, to nechune ni nyaka odonj iye kuno en winjruok ma singruok mabeyo moloyo ema gi remo mane otimogo misango ne richone guro. **7** Ka dine bed ni onge gima orem kuom mokwongo eka bang’e otimonego ji duto bende, winjruok machon, to winjruok manyien ok mondo owenegi richo mane gitimo ka gikia.

**8** Roho Maler ne nyiso, kuom kit dolo maka amora mane itiyogo e lemo machalre kamano. ma, ni yo midonjogo Kama Ler Moloyo ne pok **22** Chutho, chik dwaro ni gik moko duto opwodh ofwenyore, e kinde duto ma hema machon ne gi remo, kendo ka remo ok ochwer to golo richo pod ochung'! **9** Ma en gima nyiso kinde ma onge. **23** Emomiyne dwarore mondo kidowadakieni, kendo ginyiso ni mich kod misango mag gig polo opwodhi gi misengini machalo mane ichiwo ne ok nyal luoko chuny joma ne kamago, to kata kamano gig polo hie to dwaro lemo e hemano mi gidok joma kare. **10** Gin mana misengini mabeyo moloyo magi. **24** Nikech chiemo gi math kod tim pwothruok mopogore Kristo ne ok odonjo kama ler mar lemo ma lwet opogore, to magi gin mana tim ma oko matiyo dhano ema oloso, ma en mana kido mar Kama mana nyaka ndalo ma chik manyien nochakie Ler hie, to nodonjo e polo wuon, kama koro tich, kendo ne itiyo kodgi mana ka Nyasaye ne ochung'nwa e nyim Nyasaye. **25** To bende ne ok pok oloko gik moko odoko manyien. **11** To ka odonjo e polo mondo ochiwre kaka misango Kristo nobiro kaka jadolo maduong' mar gik higa ka higa, kaka jadolo maduong' donjo Kama mabeyo moloyo makoro wan-go sani, nodonjo Ler Moloyo higa ka higa mondo otim misango e hemma maduong' kendo malong'o chuth. En gi remo ma ok mare owuon. **26** Ka Kristo ne hema ma lwet dhano ok oloso manyiso ni ok en chwech mar pinyi. **12** Nodonjo iye nyaka Kama Ler Moloyo, to ne ok odhi gi remb diek gi rwedhi. Notimo misango dichiel kendo mogik gi rembe owuon ma nokelonwago warruok mosiko. (**aiōnios g166**) **13** Nikech ka remb diek gi rwedhi gi buch nyiroye mane ikiro ne nyalo pwodho joma ogak, mi gibel maler gi oko, **14** koro remb Kristo to nyalo pwodho ji e yo malich machal nade! Nochiwire ne Nyasaye kuom Roho mosiko kaka misango maonge songa, omiyo rembe biro luoko chunywa maiye mi wawe timbe motho, mundo wati ne Nyasaye mangimal! (**aiōnios g166**) **15** Kuom mano, Kristo e jathet mar singruok manyien, mamiyo joma oluungi yudo girkeni mosiko mosesingnegi, nikech koro osetho kargi kaka misango mamiyo gibedo thuolo kuom kethogi e bwo singruok mokwongo. (**aiōnios g166**) **16** Ka ng'ato osingo girkeni mage, to mwandunego ok pogik kapok otho, **17** nikech singruok ma kamano nigi teko mana ka ng'atno osetho, to ok kapod ongima. **18** Mano emomiyne kata mana singruok mokwongo ne ok nyal chako tich kaonge remo. **19** Kane Musa osesomo ne ji weche duto mag chik mi ji duto owinjo, nokawo remb nyiroye gi diek, kaachiel gi pi, gi usi marakwaro kod obino, mi okiro e Kitap Chik, kendo okiro kuom ji duto, kokirogi gi yie rombo malando gi obino. **20** Nowacho niya, "Ma e remo mar singruok ma Nyasaye osechikou mondo uriti." **21** Nokiro remono kuom Hemb Romo kendo kuom gimoro

amora mane itiyogo e lemo machalre kamano. ma, ni yo midonjogo Kama Ler Moloyo ne pok **22** Chutho, chik dwaro ni gik moko duto opwodh ofwenyore, e kinde duto ma hema machon ne gi remo, kendo ka remo ok ochwer to golo richo pod ochung'! **9** Ma en gima nyiso kinde ma onge. **23** Emomiyne dwarore mondo kidowadakieni, kendo ginyiso ni mich kod misango mag gig polo opwodhi gi misengini machalo mane ichiwo ne ok nyal luoko chuny joma ne kamago, to kata kamano gig polo hie to dwaro lemo e hemano mi gidok joma kare. **10** Gin mana misengini mabeyo moloyo magi. **24** Nikech chiemo gi math kod tim pwothruok mopogore Kristo ne ok odonjo kama ler mar lemo ma lwet opogore, to magi gin mana tim ma oko matiyo dhano ema oloso, ma en mana kido mar Kama mana nyaka ndalo ma chik manyien nochakie Ler hie, to nodonjo e polo wuon, kama koro tich, kendo ne itiyo kodgi mana ka Nyasaye ne ochung'nwa e nyim Nyasaye. **25** To bende ne ok pok oloko gik moko odoko manyien. **11** To ka odonjo e polo mondo ochiwre kaka misango Kristo nobiro kaka jadolo maduong' mar gik higa ka higa, kaka jadolo maduong' donjo Kama mabeyo moloyo makoro wan-go sani, nodonjo Ler Moloyo higa ka higa mondo otim misango e hemma maduong' kendo malong'o chuth. En gi remo ma ok mare owuon. **26** Ka Kristo ne nyalo timo kamano, to mano ne nyalo chune ni otho nyadi mang'enya nyaka aa chakruok piny. To koro osefwenyore dichiel kendo mogik e ndalo mogikni mondo ochiw ringre owuon kaka misango magolo richo. (**aiōn g165**) **27** Mana kaka ochan ni dhano nyaka tho dichiel kende to bang'e Nyasaye yale, **28** e kaka Kristo bende notimgo misango dichiel kende mondo ogol richo mag ji mang'enya. To obiro fwenyore kendo mar ariyo, ok mondo ochak oting' richo ji kendo, to mondo okel warruok ni joma rite gi geno.

**10** Chik en mana tipo mar gik mabeyo mabiro to ok en gigo hie. Kuom mano ok nyalre mondo misengini minuoyo higa ka higa oket joma sudo ir Nyasaye kalame obed makare chuth. **2** Ka dine bed ni misenginigo nyalo miyo ji bedo makare, donge dine osewetimgi chon? Nikech joma lemogo dine osepwodhi dichiel kende, mi ok gibedo joketho ma bura oloyo kendo. **3** To misenginigo gin mana gik maparo ne ji richogi higa ka higa, **4** nikech remb rwedhi gi diek ok nyal golo richo kata matin. **5** Emomiyne ka Kristo nobiro e piny to nowacho niya, "Misengini kod chiwo ok ema ne idwaro, to ringruok ema ne iikona; **6** Misengini miwang'o pep kod chiwo mag golo richo ne ok imorgo. **7** Eka nowacho ni, 'Eri an ka, yaye Nyasaye, asebiro timo dwaroni, mana kaka ondiki kuoma e Muma.'" **8** Mokwongo nowacho niya, "Misengini kod chiwo, kata

misengini miwang'o pep kod chiwo migologo bang' ng'eyo adiera, to onge misango moro ma richo ne ok idwar kendo ne ok imor kodgi." pod odong', 27 gima odong' en mana kibaji, Kata obedo ni chik ne dwarzni ni otimgi kamano. kwang'eyo ni wachomo kum gi mirima mar 9 To eka nowacho kendo niya, "Eri an ka, mach, mabiro tieko joma kedo gi Nyasaye chuth. asebiro mondo atim dwaroni." Omiyo waneno 28 Ng'ato ang'ata ma otamore rito chik Musa ne kaka oketho yo machon mar chiwo chiayo ka inego ma ok okechi e nyim joneno ariyo kata misango to okelo yo manyien ma ng'ato chiwoe adek. 29 Koro iparo ni ng'at monyono Wuod ngimane owuon. 10 Nikech Yesu Kristo notimo Nyasaye piny gi tiende, makawo remo mar dwarzni Nyasaye, omiyo koro osepwodhwa e singruok mane opwodhego ka gima nono, kendo richo kuom ringre mane ochiwo kaka misango ma yanyo Roho mar ng'wono, to biro yudo dichiel kende. 11 Jodolo mag jo-Yahudi duto kum malich machal nade? 30 Nikech wang'eyo chung' odiechieng' kodiechieng' mondo otim Jal manowacho niya, "An awuon ema anachul tich dolo, ka gnuoyo mana misango ma ok nyal kuor. Adier abiro chulo kuor maonge kiawa," golo richo. 12 Kristo to notimo misango mar kendo niya, "Ruoth biro yalo joge." 31 En gima golo richo dichiel kende, mi obet piny e bat lich miwuoro ka ng'ato olwar e lwet Nyasaye korachwich mar Nyasaye. 13 Chakre chieng' mangima! 32 Parieuru ndalo mokwongo mane mane obetie piny, orito odiechieng' mibiro ket uyudo ler mar Nyasaye. E kindeno nunyono piny jowasike duto obed raten tiende; 14 nikesch kuom motegno kukedo matek e dier sand mathoth. misango achiel kende, omiyo joma opwodhi 33 Seche moko ne iyanyo kendo isandou e odoko joma long'o mi gibedo joma kare chuth. lela e dier ji, to seche moko nuchung' kaachiel 15 Roho Maler bende wuoyonwa kuom wechegi. kod joma ne itimonegi kamano. 34 Chunyu ne Mokwongo owacho niya: 16 "Jehova Nyasaye sandore kaachiel gi joma otwe nikesch Kristo, owacho ni singruok ma anatim kodgi bang' kendo numor kimayou giu githuon nikesch ndalogo, abiro keto chikena e chunygi, kendo nung'eyo ni un uwegi un gi mwandu mabeyo ndikogi e pachgi." 17 Ruoth medo wacho niya, moloyo kendo mosiko. 35 Kuom mano, kik koro "Richogi kod timbegi mamono ok anachak uyie chir mane un-go lalnu, nikesch obiro kelonu apar kendo." 18 Kama oseweye richo, koro pok maduong'. 36 Dwarore ni umed timo kinda misango mar golo richo onge gi tich. 19 Kuom kuom timo dwarzni Nyasaye, eka unwang' gik mano owetena, nikesch koro wan gi chir mar mosesingore ni nomiu. 37 Nikech "odong' mana donjo e Kama Ler Moloyo kuom remb Yesu, kinde matin kende, eka Jal monego bi, nobi, 20 noyawonwa yo manyien kendo mangima kendo ok nodeki." 38 Kendo "ng'ata makare kuom ringre owuon mondo wakadh pasia. 21 nobed mangima kuom yie. Bende ok amor, gi Ka koro wan gi jadolo maduong' morito od ng'at ma yiene dok chien." 39 To wan ok wan Nyasaye kamano, 22 to wasuduru but Nyasaye jogo madok chien kendo lal, to wan jogo moyie gi chuny mar adier, kendo ka wan gi yie ma ok kendo ma ireso.

wariwo gi kiawa, bende ka chunywa manyisowa ni wan joketho opwodhi kendo ka ringrewa olwoki gi pi maliw. 23 Wamakuru motegno geno ma wan-go ma ok wamindni, nikesch Nyasaye mosemiyowa singruok en ja-adier. 24 Ng'ato ka ng'ato mondo opar kaka dojiw nyawadgi omed bedo gihera kod timbe mabeyo. 25 Kik wawe mak wachokore kaachiel, kaka jomoko oseweye timo, to wajiwreuru ng'ato gi ng'ato, kendo umed timo kamano to moloyo ka uneno ka Chieng' Ruoth medo sudo machiegn. 26 Ka wasiko watimo atima richo mana mar oyiem

**11** Yie en bedo gi adiera kuom gima wageno yudo kendo en bedo gi ratiro kuom gik ma ok wane. 2 Kwerewa ne nigi yie machal kamano omiyo Nyasaye noyie kodgi. 3 Yie ema miyo wang'eyo ni Wach Nyasaye ema nochweyo gik moko duto manie polo gi piny, mi nomiyo gik mantie mineno gi wang' owuok kuom gik ma ok ne. (aiōn g165) 4 Yie ema nomiyo Abel otimo misango maber ne Nyasaye moloyo misango mar Kain. Yieneno nomiyo Nyasaye oyie kode kaka ng'ama kare, nikesch Nyasaye

owuon norwako misangoneno. Abel pod wuoyo oseikonegi dala. 17 Yie ema nomiyo Ibrahim nyaka chil kawuono nikech yie mane en-gono, ochiwo wuode ma Isaka kaka misango kane kata obedo ni nosetho. 5 Kuom yie, Enoka Nyasaye oteme mondo otim kamano. Jal mane nokaw kangima omiyo ne ok oneno tho, nolal oyudo singruokno noikore mar chiwo wuode nono e wang' ji nikech Nyasaye nosekawe. achiel makende, 18 kata obedo ni Nyasaye Nyasaye kwane kaka ng'at malong'o kane pok nosewachone motelo niya, "wuodi Isaka ema okawe. 6 To ng'at maonge gi yie ok nyal bedo kothi duto nowuogie." 19 Ibrahim nong'eyo e malong'o ni Nyasaye, nikech ng'ato madwaro chunye ni Nyasaye ne nyalo chiero joma otho, sudo ir Nyasaye nyaka yie ni entie kendo ni kendo chutho nodwokne Isaka mana ka ng'at en-gi mich momiyo joma oketo chunyi ka mosechier oa kuom joma otho. 20 Yie ema dware. 7 Yie ema nomiyo Nowa owinjo siem nomiyo Isaka ogwedho Jakobo gi Esau konyiso mane Nyasaye osiemego kanyise gik mane biro kaka ngimagi mabiro ne biro chalo. 21 Yie ema timore mane pok oneno. Nowa nowinjo wach nomiyo Jakobo ogwedho yawuot Josef, moro Nyasaye, kopong' gi luor, mi nohondho yie ka moro, sa ma nochiegni tho kendo nolemo mondo ottony kaachiel gi joode. Kuom yieneno, koyiengore e ludhe mar wuoth. 22 Yie ema nong'ado ne piny bura, kendo nodoko achiel nomiyo Josef, ka koro nochiegni tho, nowuoyo kuom joma Nyasaye oketo kare kuom yie. 8 kuom wuok mar jo-Israel ka gia piny Misri, mi Yie ema nomiyo Ibrahim owinjo luong Nyasaye nonyisogi gima nonego otim gi chokene. 23 mi owuok odhi e piny mokia, mane biro bedo Yie ema nomiyo jonywol Musa opande kuom mare bang'e achien. Nowuok awuoka modhi dweche adek bang' nywolne, nikech negineno kata obedo ni nokia kuma nodhiye kamano. 9 kopogore gi nyithindo minywolo mamoko; Yie mane en-gono ema nomiyo odhi odak e kendo negitimo kamano ka ok giluoro siem piny ma wendo, mane osingne. Nodak e hema mar ruodh Misri. 24 Yie ema nomiyo ka Musa mana kaka Isaka kod Jakobo bende ne jodak, mi nosedoko ng'ama duong' to nodagi ni kik gidoko weg singruok kaachiel kode. 10 Nikech luonge ni wuod nyar Farao. 25 Noyiero mondo nong'yo nyime kogeno dala machielo man-gi osandre gi jo-Nyasaye moloyo dak e mor mar mise motegno, ma jagedone en Nyasaye owuon. richo marumo piyo nono. 26 Nokwano achaya 11 Yie ema nomiyo Ibrahim obedo wuoro, kata miyudo nikech Kristo kaka gima duong' moloyo obedo ni noseti ahinya, kendo Sara chiege ne mwandu mag Misri, nikech nogeno yudo pokne migumba, to nomiye teko mar bedo wuoro bang'e. 27 Kuom yie nodar e piny Misri, ka ok nikech nogeno ni ng'at mane omiye singruok oluoro mirimb ruoth kendo nodhi nyime gichir ne en ja-adiera. 12 Kata obedo ni Ibrahim ne mana ka ng'ama oneno Nyasaye ma ok ne. 28 Yie chalo ng'ama osetho kamano, to kothe nodoko bende ema nomiyo oloso Sap Ruoth, mi okiro mang'eny mana ka sulwe manie polo kendo remo e dhout jo-Israel mondo Malaika mane mana ka kwoyo manie dho nam. 13 Jogo duto nego nyithindo makayo e piny Misri kik negi notho ka nigi yie. Ne ok giyudo gik mane nyithi jo-Israel, makayo. 29 Yie ema nomiyo Nyasaye osingore ni nomigi, to ne ginenogi jo-Israel okalo Nam Makwar mana ka gima kendo ne girwakogi mana gichien, ka gikwanore gikalo lowo motwo. Jo-Misri to ka notemo timo mana kaka welo gi jowuoth makadho akadha kamano to ne ginimo giduto. 30 Yie ema nomiyo e pinyeni. 14 Joma wacho weche ma kamagi ohinga mag Jeriko opodho piny, bang' ka jonyiso malong'o ni gigeno yudo pinygi giwegi. Israel nosewuotho ka lware kuom ndalo abiriyo. 15 Ka dine bed ni pod giketo pachgi kuom piny 31 Yie ema nomiyo Rahab dhako ma jachode mane giseweyo, to dine giyudo thuolo mar dok ne ok nonegi kane inego joma ok winj wach chien kuma ne giaye. 16 To kar timo kamano, Nyasaye, nikech norwako jombetre mag Israel ne gigombo piny maber moloyo mano mane gi ng'wono. 32 Ang'o kendo ma damed wacho? giseweyo. Ne gigombo polo. Emomiyo Nyasaye Thuolo ditama mar wuoyonu kuom Gideon, gi wiye ok kuodi kiluunge ni Nyasachgi, nikech Barak, gi Samson, gi Jeftha, gi Daudi, gi Samuel,

kod Jonabi mamoko. 33 Yie ema nomiyo giloyo Nyasaye kumo ng'ama ohero, kendo nyathine pinjeruodhi kendo girito ji gi bura makare, mi mohero ema ochwado." 7 Ka uyudo chandruok guyudo gik ma Nyasaye nosingo. Ne giomo dho to beduru modhil nikech mano e yo ma Nyasaye sibuuche, 34 kendo neginego gero mar mach; puonjougo kaka nyithinde. Bende nitie nyathi bende negitony e lak ligangla. Nyawo margi ma wuon ok nyal kumo? 8 Kapo ni un ok wuonu nolokore teko mi gidoko joma ger e lweny, ka kumu kaka okumo nyithinde mamoko duto, giloyo jolwenj pinje mamoko duto mane kedo to mano nyiso ni un kimirwa kendo ok un kodgi. 35 Mon mane nigi yie nochiernegi jogi nyithinde mahie. 9 Waduto wan gi wuonewa e manosetho mi gikawogi ka gingima. Jomoko piny ka ma kumowa to eka pod wamiyogi mana kuomgi kata ne isando malich to nodagi ni kik luor. Koro donge onego wawinj Wuonwa mar wegi thuolo, nikech negigeno ni nochiergi e chuny moloyo, mondo eka wabed mangima? 10 ngima maber moloyo. 36 Moko ne ojar kendo Wuonewa mag piny-ka ne kumowa mana kuom ochwadi gi del, to moko bende noketi e od kinde matin kaka giparo ni bernegi, to Nyasaye twech. 37 Nogogi gi kite, nong'adgi malit bende to kumowa mondo okonywa, kodwaro ni mondo moko nonegi gi ligangla. Ne giwuotho ka gi wadok maler mana kaka en bende oler. 11 kacha, ka girwako piende rombe gi piende diek, Ka ng'ato yudo kum to ok onyal winjo maber kagidhier kisandogi kendo kichandogi malit; 38 nikech owinjo rem. To bang' kosekum ng'ato jogi ne joma beyo gi lala mane ok owinjore dak to opuonjore mi ngimane nyag olemo mar tim e pinyini. Negibayo abaya e thimbe kod gode makare kod kwe. 12 Kuom mano jing'uru bedeu ka gidak e bwo lwendni gi buche. 39 Nyasaye mobengore gi chongeu monyosore. 13 Losuru noyie kodgi giduto nikech yie mane gin-go. To yore muluwo mundo oriere tir, eka tiendeu Kata kamano onge ng'ato kata achiel kuomgi malit nochangi. 14 Temuru matek mondo udag manoyudo gima Nyasaye nosesingonegi, 40 gi ji duto gi kwe, kendo mundo ngimau obed nikech Nyasaye nochanonwa gima ber moloyo maler, nikech ka ng'ato onge gi ngima maler to mondo oketwa kare mana ka wan kaachiel ok none Ruoth. 15 Ritreuru mundo une ni onge ng'ato kuomu molal kendo oweyo ng'wono mar Nyasaye, kendo kik uwe sigu moro bedi e kindu manyalo ketho ji mang'en. 16 Neuru ni onge ng'ato kuomu ma jachode, kata ng'ama ochayo Nyasaye kaka Esau ma wach chiemo michamo dichiel nomiyo owilo duong'ne kaka wuowi makayo. 17 Ung'eyo ni bang'e achien ka nodwaro mundo wuon mare ogwedhe to ne okwede. Noywak malit gi pi wang'e mondo oyud gwethni to mano ok ne nyal loko paro mar wuon-gi kata matin. 18 Ng'euru ni uchung' kama opogore gi kama jo-Israel nochung'ie. Ok uchung' e tie got minyalo mul gi lwedo kata kama mach kaknie kendo mudho mandiwa gi ong'weng'o oumo, 19 ooyo, kama uchung'ie ok en kama iwinjoe koko mar turumbete maywak, kod dwol ma wuoyo to ok ne, ma joma nowinjo wechene noywagore ni kik ochak owuo kodgi kendo, 20 nikech ne ok ginyal winjo chik mane Nyasaye omiyogi niya, "Ka chiayo moro ochopo e tiend godni to nyaka chiel gi kite." 21 Gima ne jo-Israel oneno ne lich mokadho mi Musa

**12** Emomiyo ka koro oganda maduong' mar  
joneno opie molworowa ka bor polo kama,  
to wan bende wawituru gimoro amora ma  
wating'o manyalo duodowa e wuoth, kaachiel gi  
richo mora amora manyalo duodowa e ngimawa,  
koro waringuru matek ma ok waol e ng'wech  
moseketwae. 2 Wachomuru wang'wa kuom Yesu,  
ma en jachak kendo jachop yie marwa. Nikech  
nogeno yudo mor mane oikne ni nonwang'  
achien, nochayo tho malit mar msalaba ka  
ok odewo wichkuot ma tho ma kamano kelo,  
kendo koro obet piny e bat korachwich mar  
kom duong' mar Nyasaye. 3 Paruru kuome, en  
ma notimo kinda ka joricho kedo kode, mondo  
kik ujogi mi chunyu aa. 4 E lweny mukedoe  
gi richo, pok ukedo mi rembu ochwer piny. 5  
Koso wiu osewil gi weche mag jip ma Nyasaye  
wuoyogo kodu kaka nyithinde niya, "Wuoda  
kik ikaw kum ma Ruoth kumigo ka gima nono,  
kendo kik chunyi jogi ka okweri, 6 nimar Jehova

nowacho niya, "Luoro omaka." 22 Un to usebiro nokwongo yalonu Wach Nyasaye. Paruru kaka e Got Sayun, e Jerusalem manie polo, ma en dala kit ngimagi ne chalo mondo ulu kit yie margi. maduong' mar Nyasaye mangima. Useriworu 8 Yesu Kristo ok lokre in achiel, kawuono gi malaike gana gi gana mochokore e nyasi kendo nyaka chieng'. (*aiōn g165*) 9 Kik ulu kit mar mor 23 e kanisa mar wuowi ma kayo, puonj moro amora mayoreyore manyalo golou ma nyinegi ondik e polo. Usebiro ir Nyasaye, e yor adiera, nikech ng'wono Nyasaye ema ma en jang'ad bura ni ji duto; bende usebiro onego ojiw chunywa to ok puonj motenore ir chunje mag joma kare, makoro osedoko kuom weche mag chiemo ma ok kel kony moro malong'o chutho, 24 usebiro ir Yesu ma en amora ni joma chamogi. 10 Wan gi kendo mar jathet mar singruok manyien, bende usebiro misango ma jodolo ma pod tiyo e Hema Maler gi remo mokir ma wuoyo kuom gik mabeyo ok oyienegi chamo misengini motimie. 11 Jadolo moloyo remb Abel. 25 Neuru ni ok utamoru maduong' tero remb jamni nyaka Kama Ler winjo dwond Jal ma wuoyo kodu. Nikech ka gin Moloyo mondo ochiw kaka misango mar golo bende ne ok gitony kane gidagi winjo dwond richo ka ringregi iwang'o oko mar kambi. 12 Musa mane osiemogi e piny-ka, wan to koro Mano emomiyo Yesu bende nogur oko mar dwatony nade ka wadagi winjo Jal masiemowa dala mundo opwodh joge odok maler gi rembe gie polo? 26 E kindeno dwonde noyiengo piny, owuon. 13 Omiyo wan bende wawuoguru wadhi to koro sani osesingore niya, "Abiro chako ire oko mar kambi mondo wane achaya ma en yiengo piny kendo. To ok anayieng piny kende, bende noneno. 14 Nikech e piny ni waonge gi to anayieng polo bende." 27 Wach mar "kendo" dala mosiko, to warito dala machielo mwabiro nyiso ni Nyasaye biro golo oko gik mayiengni nwang'o achien. 15 Kuom mano watimuru ne manyalo wuok, ma gin gik mochwe mundo Nyasaye misango mar pak ndalo duto ka wan gik ma ok nyal yiengni ema odong' kosiko. kuom Yesu. Pak makamano en olemo mawuok 28 Emomiyo wagouru erokamano ne Nyasaye e dhowa ka hulo nyinge. 16 To bende wiu kik nikech wasenwang'o pinyruoth manyien ma wil gi timo timbe mabeyo kendo gipogone ji ok nyal yiengni. Chunywa mundo omi Nyasaye giu, nikech mago e kit misango ma Nyasaye duong' kod luor, kendo walame e yo modwaro, morgo. 17 Winjuru weche jotendu kendo beduru ka wapong' gi kibaji, 29 nikech "Nyasachwa en e bwo lochgi. Girito chunyu odiechieng' gotieno kaka joma nyaka nyis Nyasaye kaka uchal. Winjgiuru, eka tich ma gitio okelnigi mor to ok pek, nikech ka umiyo tich obedonegi mapek to un ema uhinyoru. 18 Lemnwauru alema. Wang'eyo malong'o ni waonge wach gi ng'ato kendo wadwaro ni ngimawa obed mobidhore e yore duto. 19 Moloyo an awuon, akwayou mundo ulamna mundo aduog iru mapiyo. 20 Mad Nyasach kwe ma nochiero Ruodhwa Yesu, ma en Jakwath Maduong' mar rombe, kuom remo mar singruok mosiko, (*aiōnios g166*) 21 olosu udok makare chuth, kutimo timbe mabeyo duto mundo eka utim dwarone. Mad oloswa mi wachal kaka odwaro, kuom Yesu Kristo, monego oyud duong' nyaka chieng! Amin. (*aiōn g165*) 22 Jowetena, akwayou mundo uyie gi wach ma ajiwougoni nikech andikonu mana baruwa machwok kende. 23 Adwaro ni mundo ung'e ni owadwa Timotheo osegony kendo ka ochopo

**13** Sikuru kuheroru kaka owete. 2 Kik uwe mak urwako welo e uteu, nikech jomoko kuom timo kamano oserwako koda ka malaike ka ok ging'eyo. 3 Paruru joma ni e od twech mana ka gima un bende otweu kodgi. Joma isando bende paruru mana ka gima un bende isandou kodgi. 4 Ji duto nyaka kwan kend kaka gima ler kendo joma okendore nyaka rit singruok mar kend. Nikech Nyasaye biro kumo ng'ato ang'ata ma jachode, gi joma timo timbe dwanyruok duto bed ni gin joma nyiri kata yawuowi. 5 Kik ubed joma ohero pesa, to gik ma un-go mondo oromu, nikech Nyasaye wacho niya, "Ok anaweu kata jwang' ok anajwang'u" 6 Omiyo wanyalo wacho gi chir niya, "Jehova Nyasaye e jakonyna omiyo ok analuor, ere gima dhano ditimna?" 7 Paruru jotendu ma

piyo to wanabi kode mondo waneu. **24** Mosuru  
jotendu duto kaachiel gi jo-Nyasaye duto. Owete  
moa Italia ooronus mosgi. **25** Ng'wono mondo  
obed kodu un duto.

# Jakobo

**1** An Jakobo, ma jatich Nyasaye kendo jatich

Ruoth Yesu Kristo, Andikonu, un dhoudi apar gariyo mokere e pinje duto: Amosou. **2** Jowetena ka uyudo tembe mayoreyore to kwanreuru ka johawi kendo beduru gi mor mar adier **3** nikesch ung'eyo ni tem mitemogo yieu miyo ubedo jokinda. **4** To kinda nyaka chop kare chuth eka unyalo doko motegno ma ok uremo gimoro. **5** Ka ng'ato kuomu ochando rieko to okwa Nyasaye, ma jachiwo maber ne ji duto kendo nomiye maonge kiawa. **6** To ka ukwayo to nyaka ubed gi yie ma ok uriwo gi kiawa, nikesch ng'at mariwo gi kiawa chalo gi apaka mar nam ma yamo riembo kendo tago.

**7** Ng'at ma kamano kik par ni onyalo kwayo Ruoth gimoro mi oyudi, **8** nikesch en ng'at ma pache nyadiryo kendo ma timbene duto yomyom. **9** To owadwa modhier onego obed mamor ka Nyasaye oting'e malo. **10** To ng'at man-gi mwandu bende onego bed mamor ka Nyasaye odwoke piny, nikesch ja-mwandu biro lal nono mana ka maua moti e thim. **11** Nikesch ka chieng' rieny maliet to owang'o maua kod thiepene kendo gilwar piny kendo berne rumo. Kamano bende e kaka ja-mwandu biro lal nono, kata mana kotiyo tijene. **12** Ng'at matimo kinda

kiteme en ng'at mogwedhi, nikesch kochung' motegno mi oloyo temno, to obiro yudo osimbo mar ngima, ma Nyasaye osesingore ni nomi joma ohere. **13** To ka itemo ng'ato to kik owach niya, "Nyasaye tema." Nikesch Nyasaye ok nyal tem gi gik maricho, to en owuon bende ok otém ji **14** makmana ng'ato ka ng'ato itemo mana ka gombone owuon maricho oywae kendo tere e richo. **15** Bang'e ka gombo maricho osemako ich to onywolo richo; to richo kosedoko motegno to onywolo tho. **16** Jowetena mageno, kik ng'ato wuondu. **17** Mich moro amora maber kendo malong'o aa malo e polo, koa kuom Wuoro manochweyo ler marieny e polo, kendo ma ok lokre ka tipo ma osiko kalokore. **18** En ema noyiero owuon mondo onywolwa kokonyore gi wach mar adiera, mondo wabed kaka olemo mokwongo chiek e kind chwechne duto. **19**

Jowetena mageno, winjuru wachni malong'o ni: Ji duto onego bed mapiyo e winjo wach, kik urikni e wuoyo kendo kik ubed joma igi wang' piyo, **20** nikesch mirima ok mi wabed joma kare kaka Nyasaye dwarzni wabedi. **21** Kuom mano, lonyuru oko kit kethruok gi richo duto, ma kindegi opong'o piny kendo bolreuru kurwako wach mopidhi e chunyu, manyalo konyou. **22** To kik uchik mana itu ni winjo wach kende, nono to uwuondoru kendu uwegi to timuru mana gima Muma puonjo. **23** Ng'ato ang'ata mawinjo awinja wach to ok tim gima wach owacho, chalo gi ng'ama ng'iyo lela wang'e rang'i, **24** to bang' koseng'iyore maber to owuok odhi adhiya mi wiye wil gi kite gisano. **25** To ng'at manono adimba Chik malong'o mar Nyasaye mamiyo dhano bedo thuolo, komedo timo kamano kinde ka kinde, ma ok wiye owl gi gima osewinjo, to osiko otimo gima Chik owacho, ibiro gwedhe e gimoro amora motimo. **26** Ka ng'ato ang'ata okawore ni en jalemo, to ok orito lewe motegno to owuondore kende, kendo lemone onge tiende. **27** Kit lemo ma Nyasaye Wuonwa oyiego ni ler kendo onge ketho en mondo wakony nyithi kiye gi mon ma chwogi otho e chandruokgi, kendo mondo ng'ato ka ng'ato oritre kik timbe maricho mag piny ywaye.

**2** Jowetena, kaka un joma oyie kuom Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo ma en Ruodh duong', kik udew wang' ji. **2** Wakaw ni ng'ato odonjo e chokruok maru korwako bangli mar dhahabu gi lewni mabeyo, to ng'at moro modhier morwako lewni mokidhare okidhare bende odonjo kode. **3** Kapo ni ng'at morwakore gi lewni mabeyo ema umiyo luor, kuwachone niya, "Eri, kaw kom maberni ema ibedie," to ng'at modhier to unyiso niya, "In chung' chien kucha," kata niya, "Bedi piny e lowo e tienda ka," **4** donge mano nyiso ni useketo kiewo e dieru un uwegi, ka ubedo jong'ad bura ma pachgi richo? **5** Winjuru wachni jowetena mageno: Donge Nyasaye oseyiero joma piny kwano ni odhier mondo obed joma omew e yie margi kendo mondo ocham mwandu mag pinyruoth mosesingo ni joma ohere? **6** Un to usechayo joma odhier! Donge gin jo-

mwandu ema mayou giu kendo materou e 24 Koro nenore malong'o ni ng'ato doko ng'at ute mag ng'ado bura mondo okumu? 7 Donge makare kuom gima otimo, to ok kuom yie gin ema gjaro Nying moluor mar Jal tuyie kende. 25 Kamano bende Rahab dhako mane kuome? 8 Ka en adier ni umako chik mondik e jachode nokwan kaka ng'ama kare kuom gima Muma niya, "Her wadu kaka iherori iwuon," notimo kane orwako jombetre kendo okonyogi to utimo maber. 9 To ka udewo wang' ji to tony gi yo machielo. 26 Mana kaka ringruok utimo richo kendo bura oseloyou kaka joketh maonge muya otho, e kaka yie maonge tim chik. 10 Nikech ka ng'ato orito chik duto to bende otho.

opodho e Chik moro achiel kende to odoko jaketho mana ka gima oketho chik duto. 11 Nikech Jal mane owacho niya, "Kik iterri," ema nowacho bende niya, "Kik ineki." Kaponi ok iterri to nek to ineko to isedoko jaketh chik. 12 Wuouru kendo timuru gik mutimo kaka joma ibiro ng'adnigi bura gi Chik achielno mamiyo ji bedo thuolo, 13 nikech nong'ad bura maonge kech ni ng'ato ang'ata maonge kech. To kech loyo ng'ado bura. 14 Jowetena, ere konyruok ma ng'ato yudo ka owacho ni en gi yie to oonge gi tim? Bende yie machal kamano nyalo rese? 15 Wakaw ane kaka ranyisi ni owadwa kata nyaminwa kuom Kristo moro wuotho duk kendo oonge gi chiemo monyalo chamo. 16 Ka ng'ato achiel kuomu nyalo wachone niya, "Dhi gi kwe, Nyasaye mundo ogwedhi, kendo koyo kik chami, kendo ichiem maber," to ok otimo gimoro mokonyo ng'atni, to ere berne? 17 Mano e kaka yie bende chalo: ka oonge gi tim to en yie motho. 18 To ng'ato nyalo wachon niya, "In to in-gi yie, to an to an-gi tim." Ng'at ma wuoyo kamano mondo onyisa ane yie ma en-go maonge tim, mondo eka anyise yie ma an-go kuom timbe ma atimo. 19 Iyie ni nitiere Nyasaye achiel. Mano ber ahinya! To ng'e ni kata mana jochiende bende yiegino miyo gitetni ka giluor. 20 In ng'at mofuwoni idwaro mondo omed nyisi kaka yie maonge tim en gima nono? 21 Donge Ibrahim kwarwa ne Nyasaye okwano kaka ng'ama kare kuom gima notimo kane ochiwo wuode ma Isaka ewi kendo mar misango. 22 Inyalo neno kaka yie mane en-go kod timne ne tiyo kaachel, mi yiene nobedo kare chuth kuom gima notimo. 23 Omiyo Ndiko nochopo kare, mawacho niya, "Ibrahim noyie kuom Nyasaye, kendo mano nomiyo Nyasaye okwane kaka ng'ama kare." Kuom mano, Ibrahim ne iluongo ni osiep Nyasaye.

3 Jowetena, kik joma thoth kuomu ketre mar bedo jopuonj, nikesch ung'eyo ni wan mwapanjo nong'adnwa bura malit moloyo ji mamoko. 2 Wan duto wachwanyore e yore mang'eny. Ka weche ma ng'ato wacho ok mi obed jaketho to en ng'at malong'o kendo onyalo chiko ringre duto mondo owinje. 3 Ka waketo ratege e dho farese mondo omi giwinjwa, to wanyalo chiko ringregi kamoro amora ma wadwaro. 4 Bende wanyalo kawo yiedhi madongo kaka ranyisi. Kata obedo ni gidongo miwuoro kendo iriembogi gi yembe man-gi tekо madongo, to pod ichikogi mana gi ngai matin nono mi gichom kamoro amora ma jakwang' yie dwarzni ni gidhiye. 5 Mano bende kaka lep en fuoni matin nono e dend dhano, to onyalo sungore miwuoro. Parie kaka pilni mach matin nono nyalo moko mach mi wang' bungu maduong! 6 Lep bende en mach kendo piny mopong' gi richo e kind fuonde duto mag ringruok. Oketho ringruok duto ka omoko mach mawang'o ngima dhano duto mi chop en owuon bende wang'e e Gehena. (Geenna 9:1067) 7 Kit le duto gi winy mafuyo gi gik mamol kaachel gi chwech Nyasaye duto manie nam, dhano nyalo boyo kendo oseboy, 8 to onge ng'ama nyalo boyo lep. En gima rach ma ok ywe mopong' gi kwiri marach. 9 Lep achielni ema wapakogo Ruodhwa kendo Wuonwa, en bende ema wakwong'ogo ji mochwe e kit Nyasaye. 10 Pak kod kwong' wuok e dhok achielno! Jowetena, gima kamano ok onego otimre. 11 Bende pi mamit gi pi makech nyalo wuok e soko achiel? 12 Jowetena, bende yiend ng'owu nyalo nyago zeituni? Koso mzabibu bende nyalo nyago ng'owu? Kamano bende e kaka pi makech ok nyal lokore pi mamit. 13 En ng'at mane e dieru mikwano ni riek kendo ni winjo tiend

weche? Ng'at ma kamano mondo onyis riekone kendo ong'adone bura. To ng'at mang'ado ni kuom kit ngimane maber kendo kuom timbe Chik bura ok orito Chik nikelch osedoko ng'ama motimo gi muolo mawuok kuom rieko ma en- ng'adone bura. **12** Wuon Chik ma bende en go. **14** To kapo ni upando nyiego mopong' gi Jang'ad bura en achiel kende. En ema onyalo mirima, gi gombo maricho mag chopo ichlit ma reso kata nego ng'ato. In to in ng'a mundo un-go e chunyu, to kik usungru kuom dwarou ing'ad ni nyawadu bura? **13** Chikuru itu mondo marichogo kukwedo adiera. **15** Rieko machal uwinja, un joma wacho niya, "Kawuono kata kamano ok oa e polo, to en mar piny kendo kiny wanadhi e dala ni, kata e dala cha, mundo ok okony chuny dhano, en rieko jachien. **16** wadag kuno higa achiel, mondo walok ohala Nikech kama nyiego gi piem nitie e kama koko kuno eka walos pesa." **14** Ere kaka uwuoyo gi timbe maricho duto nitie. **17** To rieko moa e kamano to ukia gima kiny notimre. Uparo polo ok chal kamano. Mokwongo oler, kendo ni ngimau en ang'o? Ngimau chalo mana ka ohero kwe, odembore, owinjo wach, openg' ong'weng'o mineno sa matin kende to bang'e gi kech kod olembe mabeyo, ok odew wang', lal nono. **15** Kar wacho kamano to onego uwach kendo oonge miganga. **18** Jokel kwe machwoyo mana niya, "Ka Ruoth oyie to wabiro bedo koth kwe kayo tim makare.

#### **4** Ang'o makelo goruok gi dhawo e kindu?

Donge gia kuom gombou makedo matek e chunyu? **2** Udwaro ni ubed gi gik moko, to ok uyudgi. Uneko kendo ugombo gige ji, to ok

unyal yudo gik mudwarogo. Udhawo kendo ugoru e kindu ng'ato gi ng'ato. Ok uyud gik

mudwaro nikelch ok ukwa Nyasaye. **3** To kata ukwayo Nyasaye, to ok uyud gik mukwayo

nikelch ukwayo gi paro maricho mundo utimgo dwarzou uwegi. **4** Un joma terore! Donge ung'eyo

ni hero piny en chayo Nyasaye? Ng'ato ang'ata kaka joketho, kendo gibiro chamo ringreu ka

moyiero e chunye mundo obed osiep piny doko

To jasik Nyasaye. **5** Koso uparo ni muma wacho neuru pok uchulo misach jotich mane otiyonu

kayiem ni chuny Nyasaye moketo mundo odag e puotheu kendo ywak mag jokeyogo osechopo

eiwa nigi nyiego mager. **6** To kata kamano e it Jehova Nyasaye Maratego. **5** Usedak e

omiyowa ng'wono maduong' moloyo, mano piny-ka kudhialoru e ngima mamalo, usebedo

emomiylo Muma wacho niya, "Nyasaye osin gi jowuoro mudoko machwe to koro chieng' yeng'o

josunga, to ochiwo ng'wono ne joma muol." **7** osechopo. **6** Useng'ado bura mi unego joma

Omiyo bolreuru e bwo Loch Nyasaye. Kweduru kare, mane ok ked kodu e yo moro amora. **7**

Satan, eka noringu. **8** Suduru but Nyasaye, Emomiylo horeuru mos, jowetena, nyaka chop

eka nosud butu. Luokuru lweteu, un jorichogi, Ruoth duogi. Neuru kaka japur rito puothe

kendo gouru nduru nikelch masiche mathoth

mochomou. **2** Mwandum ma un-go osetop, kendo

olwenda osechamo lepu otieko. **3** Dhahabu gi

nichel ukwayo fedha ma un-go nyal osechamo, kendo nyal

dwarzou uwegi. **4** Un joma terore! Donge ung'eyo

mochamogigo ema biro bedo joneno makwedou ni hero piny en chayo Nyasaye? Ng'ato ang'ata

kaka joketho, kendo gibiro chamo ringreu ka

moyiero e chunye mundo obed osiep piny doko

To jasik Nyasaye. **5** Koso uparo ni muma wacho neuru pok uchulo misach jotich mane otiyonu

kayiem ni chuny Nyasaye moketo mundo odag e puotheu kendo ywak mag jokeyogo osechopo

eiwa nigi nyiego mager. **6** To kata kamano e it Jehova Nyasaye Maratego. **5** Usedak e

omiyowa ng'wono maduong' moloyo, mano piny-ka kudhialoru e ngima mamalo, usebedo

emomiylo Muma wacho niya, "Nyasaye osin gi jowuoro mudoko machwe to koro chieng' yeng'o

josunga, to ochiwo ng'wono ne joma muol." **7** osechopo. **6** Useng'ado bura mi unego joma

Omiyo bolreuru e bwo Loch Nyasaye. Kweduru kare, mane ok ked kodu e yo moro amora. **7**

Satan, eka noringu. **8** Suduru but Nyasaye, Emomiylo horeuru mos, jowetena, nyaka chop

eka nosud butu. Luokuru lweteu, un jorichogi, Ruoth duogi. Neuru kaka japur rito puothe

kendo pwothduru chunyu, un joma nigi paro mundo onyagne cham mokonyorego, kendo

ariyogi. **9** Owinjore ubed gikuyo kendo uywagi, kaka ohore mos korito kodh opon gi kodh

ka ugoyo nduru. Nyiero munyierogo onego chwiri. **8** Un bende horeuru mos, kendo jiwuru

olokre ywak, kendo mor mumorgo onego olokre chunyu, nikelch Ruoth chiegni duogo. **9** Kik

kuyo. **10** Bolreuru e nyim Ruoth Nyasaye eka ng'ato kuomu ng'ur gi nyawadgi owetena, nono

obiro oting'ou malo. **11** Owetena, kik uketh nying to ibiro ng'adnu bura kaka joketho. Neuru ni

jowetena. Ng'ato ang'ata ma wuoyo marach kuom Jang'ad bura ochung' e dhoot! **10** Owetena,

nyawadgi kata mang'ado ni nyawadgi bura kawuru jonabi mane owuoyo e nying Ruoth

nyaka ng'e ni Chik ema owuoyo kuome marach kaka ranyisi mar bedo gi horuok e kinde

chandruok. **11** Kaka ung'eyo maber ni joma ohore mos e chandruok ema ikwano ni ogwedhi bende usewinjo kuom horuok mar Ayub, kendo ung'eyo gima Ruoth notimone achien. Ruoth nigi kech kod ng'wono mathoth. **12** To moloyo mago duto, owetena, ka usingoru e wach moro to kik ukwong'ru. Kik ukwong'ru gi polo kata gi piny kata gi gimoro amora machielo. Kar timo kamano to "Ee" maru mondo obed mana ee, kendo "Ooyo" maru bende obed mana ooyo, nono to buch Nyasaye biro loyou. **13** Ka ng'ato kuomu nigi chandruok, to onego olem. Ka ng'ato kuomu nigi mor, to onego ower wende pak. **14** Ka ng'ato kuomu tuo, to onego oluong jodong kanisa mondo olamne kendo owire gi mo e nying Ruoth. **15** Nikech lamo molam kuom yie biro kelo chang ni jatuo, mi Ruoth mi oa malo. To ka osetimo richo to nowene. **16** Emomiyng'ato ka ng'ato mondo ohul richone kendo olam ni nyawadgi, mondo eka uyud chang. Lamo mar ng'at makare nigi teko kendo timo tich. **17** Elija ne en dhano mana kaka wan. Nolemo koketo chunye mundo kik koth chue, mi koth ne ok ochwe e piny kuom higni adek gi nus. **18** Eka bang'e nolemo kendo mi polo noyawore mi koth ochwe kendo mi piny nochiego cham. **19** Owetena, ka ng'ato kuomu obaro oweyo adiera, mi ng'at moro odwoke e yo, **20** to ng'euru ni ng'at modwoko jaricho mobayo yo oreso chunye kuom tho kendo omiyo owene richone mathoth.

# 1 Petro

**1** An Petro ma jaote Yesu Kristo, Andikonu un jo-Nyasaye moyiero ma gin welo e piny, kendo mokere kuonde duto mag Ponto, gi Galatia, gi Kapadokia, gi Asia kod Bithinia. **2** Jal moluongou ler, beduru maler e gimoro Nyasaye Wuoro noyierou chon kaka dwarone obet mondo opwodhu gi Roho, umak chik Yesu Kristo kendo mundo rembe okir kuomu. Ng'wono kod kwe mogundho obed kodu. **3** Duong' obed ne Nyasaye ma wuon Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo nikech kuom kechne maduong', osenywolwa manyien mi wayudo geno mangima kuom chier mane Yesu Kristo ochiergo oa kuom joma otho. **4** Mano emomiyi wabedo gi geno mangima mar yudo mwandu mosiko ma okanonu e polo malo kuma ok onyal kethore kata lalie. **5** Kuom yie Nyasaye oserito jogo gi tekone nyaka chop warruok moseiki mondo ofweny chieng' giko. **6** Beduru mamor kuom wachni, kata obedo ni sani pod uneno sand mopogore opogore kuom kinde matin. **7** Gik makamagi osetimorenu mondo one ane ka un gi yie mar adier. To Kata mana dhahabu manyalo kethore bende ipwodho gi mach. Omiyo yie maru ma nengone tek moloyo dhahabu, nyaka tem mondo ong'ego ka en yie mar adier. Eka unuyud pak kod gi duong' kod luor, chieng' ma Yesu Kristo ofwenyore. **8** Kata obedo ni pok unene to pod uhere ahera kendo kata obedo ni ok unene kata sani to pod uye ayiea kuome kendo upong' gi mor maduong'. **9** Nikech koro uyudo thoro mar yie maru, ma en warruok mar chunyu. **10** Kuom wach warruokni ema ne jonabi onono matut kendo omanyo matek, kane gikoro wach gweth mane Nyasaye biro miyou. **11** Roho mar Kristo mane nikuomgi nonyisogi chon kuom masiche mane Kristo biro yudo kod duong' mane biro luwo masichego, omiyo ne gitemo manyo kinde mane gigo biro timoree kendo kaka negibiro timore. **12** Nofweny nigi ni tich mane gitio ne ok giti nigin giwegi, to negitiyo mana ne un kane giwuoyo kuom gik makoro osenyisu gi joma oseyalonu Injili kuom teko mar Roho Maler moa e polo. Kata malaike bende gombo mondo one. **13** Emomiyi ikuru pachu ne tich. Beduru mos kendo keturu genou duto kuom ng'wono mibiro miu ka Yesu Kristo ofwenyore. **14** Kaka nyithindo mawinjo wach, kik ulu kit gombo maricho mane uluwu chon kane pod udak e kia. **15** To mana kaka amora mutimo; **16** nikech ondiki niya, "Beduru maler nikech aler." **17** Kaka uluonggo nying Wuoro mang'ado bura ne tich ng'ato ka ng'ato machalre ka ok odew wang' ng'ato, daguru kaka welo e piny-ka, kod luor mowinjore. **18** Nimar ung'eyo ni kane owaru kuom ngimau manono mane kwereu machon owenu mondo ulu, to ne ok owaru gi gik makethore kaka fedha kata dhahabu, **19** makmana nowaru gi remo ma nengone tek mar Kristo, ma en Nyarombo maonge songa moro amora. **20** Ne oyiere kapok ochwe piny, to ne ofwenyngwago e ndalogi mogik nikech un. **21** Nikech En, koro uyie kuom Nyasaye, mane ochiere oa kuom joma otho mi omiye duong' mondo yie maru kod geno maru obed kuom Nyasaye. **22** Kaka koro usepwodhuru uwegi kuom luwo adiera, mondo eka uher joweteu, koro herreuru ng'ato gi ng'ato gihera matut, kendo timuru kamano gi chunyu duto. **23** Nikech osenywolu nywol manyien, ok gi kodhi ma towo, to gi kodhi ma ok tow, gi wach Nyasaye mangima kendo mochwere. (aiōn g165) **24** Nimar Ndiko wacho niya, "Dhano duto chalo gi lum kendo duong' ma gin-go chalo mana gi maua manie pap; lum ner kendo maua two mi lwar piny, **25** to wach Ruoth osiko manyaka chieng'." Ma e Injili mane oyalnu. (aiōn g165)

**2** Emomiyi weuru timbe maricho duto kod wuondruok duto, kod dondruk, gi nyiego kod kuoth e yo moro amora. **2** Mana kaka nyithindo mayom, beduru gi siso gi chak mayom mar chunyu mondo kumadhe to omi udongi e yor warruok, **3** nikech koro usebilo Ruoth mi uyudo ni ober. **4** Ka ubiro ir Jalno ma en Kidi mangima mane jogedo odagi, to en ema Nyasaye oyiere kendo omiye duong'. **5** Un bende biuru ire kaka kite mangima, mondo oger kodu hekalu mar chunyu mondo ubed jodolo maler machiwo misango mag chunyu ma Nyasaye oyiego kuom Yesu Kristo. **6** Mana kaka Muma wacho niya,

“Neuru, aketo kidi e Sayun, en kidi moyier niya, “Ne ok otimo richo kata achiel, kendo kendo ma nengone tek moriwo kor ot, to ng’at onge miriambo mane owuok e dhoge.” 23 Kane mogeno kuome ok none wichkuot.” 7 Kidini oyanye to ne ok oyenyo, kata kane isande to ne nigi nengo matek mana ni un joma oyie. To ok okwong’o joma ne sande. Kar timo kamano kuom joma ok oyie to, “Kidi mane jogedo odagi to noketo genone kuom Jal ma jang’ad bura ma koro osedoko kidi moriwo kor ot,” 8 bende niya, kare. 24 En owuon noting’o richowa e ringre “En e kidi machwanyo ji kendo lwanda mamiyo kane otho e msalaba mondo eka wan wadok gipodho.” Gichwanyore nikech gitamore winjo joma otho ne richo, to wabed mangima ne timbe wach mane Nyasaye ovalonegi. 9 Un to un jogo makare; kuom moriemo mage ema osechangu. moyier. Un jodolo ma joka Ruoth kendo un 25 Ne uchalo mana ka rombe morwenyo, to koro oganda maler mar Nyasaye mane oyiero mundo oseduogu e yo mundo ulu Jakwadhu kendo Jarit ohul tijene miwuoro, kane oluongou mi ua e mar chunyu.

mudho kendo udonjo e lerne miwuoro. 10 Chon ne ok un ji, to koro un jo-Nyasaye, chon ne pok okechu, to koro osekechu. 11 Joherana, ajiwou, kaka jowuoth kendo kaka welo e pinyni, mondo uwe gombo maricho mag ringruok makedo gi chunyu. 12 Daguru e ngima maber e kind jopiny makia Nyasaye mondo kata ka gihangonu ni un joketho to gine mana timbeu mabeyo mi gimi Nyasaye duong’ chieng’ ma obiro ng’adoe bura. 13 Ng’ato ka ng’ato kuomu nyaka winj joloch duto moketi mondo orit ji, nikech uhero Ruoth Yesu madwaro ni utim kamano. Rituru chike mag ruoth marito piny, 14 kendo rituru bende chike mag jotelo ma gin joma ruoth owuon ema oketo mondo okum joma ketho to opwo joma timo maber. 15 Nikech en dwaro Nyasaye mondo timbeu mabeyo okuod wi joma ofuwo mohero weche manono. 16 Daguru ka joma ni thuolo, to kik uti gi thuolo ma un-go obed gima uumogo richou, daguru kaka jotich Nyasaye. 17 Chiwuru luor mowinjore ne ji duto. Heruru jowete duto mowar. Luoruru Nyasaye. Miuru ruoth mar piny luor. 18 To un wasumbini winjuru ruodhiu kendo migiuru luor. Kik uluor mana ruodhi mabeyo ma ok kwiny kodu, to luoruru koda mago makwiny kodu. 19 Nikech en gima ber ka dhano oyie ting’o rem mar chandruok moyudo kayiem nikech ong’eyo ni Nyasaye ni kode. 20 To ere kaka ng’ato diyud pak ka uyudo chwat michwadougo nikech ujoketho? To ka isandou nikech tim maber ma utimo, kendo ka unano e bwo sand ma kamano, to Nyasaye pwoyou. 21 Mano e kit ngima mane oluongue nikech Kristo nosandi nikech un, mine oweyonu ranyisi mondo un bende uluw timne. 22 Muma wacho

**3** Kamano un bende mon luoruru chwou, mondo ka moko kuomgi pok oyie to gilokre, ok nikech wecheu to nikech timbeu maler, 2 ka gineno bidhruok gi luor mar ngimau. 3 Ber maru ok onego onenre mana kuom gik mulichogo dedu ma oko: kaka kado wich gi rwako bangli mag dhahabu kod lewni ma nengogi tek. 4 To chutho ber maru onego obed mano maiye, ma en ber madier mar chuny mamuol kendo mokwe ma en gima duong’ moloyo e wang’ Nyasaye. 5 Nikech kamano e kaka mon maler machon mane oketo genogi kuom Nyasaye ne loso bergi maiye. Ne giwinjo wach chwogi, 6 mana kaka Sara, mane winjo Ibrahim kendo luonge ni ruodhe. Un udoko nyige ka utimo gik mabeyo gi chir ma ok uluoro gimoro. 7 Un chwo bende nyaka udag gi mondeu kuweyonegi korgi. Migiuru luor kaka chwech mang’aw kendo kaka jouteu muchamogo mich mar ngima momiu kuom ng’wono. Kutimo kamano to onge gima biro mono lemou chopo e nyim Nyasaye. 8 Mogik, neuru ni un duto un gi chuny achiel kod paro achiel, kuheroru kaka owete, kendo beduru mamuol kendo mang’won. 9 Kik uchul richo kar richo, kata ayany kar ayany kar timo kamano to gwedhuru agwedha, nikech mano omiyo noluongou, mondo uyud gweth. 10 Mana kaka Muma wacho niya, “Ng’ato ang’ata mohero ngima kendo ni gigeno kuom ndalo mabiro mabeyo, nyaka ogeng’ lewe kik wuo marach kendo ogeng’ dhoge kuom wacho miriambo. 11 Nyaka olokre owe timbe maricho mi otim tim maber; nyaka omay kwe kendo oluwe. 12 Nikech wang’ Jehova Nyasaye ni kuom joma

kare kendo ite winjo lamogi, to Jehova Nyasaye 6 Mano emomiyo ne oyal Injili nyaka ni joma mon gi joma timo gik maricho.” 13 Ere ng’ama koro osetho, mondo eka obi ong’adnegi bura, dihinyu ka uikoru mar timo gima ber? 14 To kaka nong’ad ni ji duto manie ringruok, to kata ka ochuno ni nyaka une sand kuom gima chunygi mondo obed mangima kaluwore gi kare mutimo, to un joma ogwedhi. “Kik uluor dwarz Nyasaye. 7 Giko gik moko duto chiegni, gik ma giluoro, kendo kata bwok kik ubwogi.” Emomiyo beduru gi paro maler kendo ritreuru 15 To miuru Kristo duong’ ei chunyu kaka Ruoth mondo ulam. 8 To moloyo mago duto, herreuru Maler. Beduru moikore kinde duto mar dwoko gihera matut ng’ato gi ng’ato, nikech hera umo ng’ato mopenjou gimomiyo un gi geno ma un- richo mang’eny. 9 Rwakuru joweteu ma ok gono. To timuru kamano gi muolo kod luor. ung’ur. 10 Ng’ato ka ng’ato mondo oti kod mich 16 Rituru chunyu maler maonge bura, mondo moro amora mosemiye mondo okonygo jomoko. timbeu mabeyo kuom Kristo okuod wi joma Ka utiyo gi kinda kaka jorit mag ng’wono wuoyo kuomu marach. 17 En gima ber ka en mopogore opogore ma Nyasaye omiyo kuom dwarz Nyasaye, mundo osand ng’ato kuom konyo ji. 11 Ka ng’ato en jaland wach, to wach timo maber moloyo ka ng’ato yudo sand kuom molando Obed mana mar Nyasaye kende. Ka timo richo. 18 Nikech Kristo notho ni richo ng’ato tiyo ni ji, to onego otim kamano gi teko dichiel kendo mogik, ng’at makare notho kar ma Nyasaye chiwo, mondo kuom gik moko duto joma richo mondo okelu ir Nyasaye. Ne oneg ji opak Nyasaye kuom Yesu Kristo. Duong’ gi ringre, to kata kamano nomiye bedo mangima tekо mondo obed mare mochwere manyaka kuom Roho. 19 Kuom mano, nodhi moyalo chien’. Amin. (aiōn g165) 12 Osiepena mahero, ne chunje manie twech, 20 mane otamore kik uluor ka uyudo sand mawang’ou ka mach winjo Nyasaye chon gi lala kane Nyasaye orito kuparo ni gimoro magalagala ema timoren. 13 aming’ a e kinde mane Nowa hondhoe yie. Ji To beduru mamor nikech uriworu kod Kristo manok kende maromo ji aboro, ema ne okwo e sandne, mondo unudok moil chuth chieng’ kokalo e pi e yieno. 21 Pigno en ranyisi mar ma duong’nenofwenyre. 14 Ka iyanyou nikech batiso makoro warou sani, batiso ok en golo nying Kristo to kwanreuru kaka joma ogwedhi, chilo kuom ringruok, to en singruok motim ne nikech Roho mar duong’ kendo mar Nyasaye Nyasaye gi chuny maler. Owarou kuom chier ni kuomu. 15 Ka ng’ato kuomu neno sand mar Yesu Kristo, 22 moseidho e polo kendo koro to kik bed nikech ojanek kata ojakuo, kata obet e bat korachwich mar Nyasaye, ka malaike en ja-mahundu, kata ojaketre e weche ji. 16 duto gi loch kod teko duto winjo chikne.

**4** Emomiyo kaka Kristo noneno sand e ringruok, un bende nyaka umanru gi paro machal gi mare, nikech ng’at maneno sand e ringre koro oseloyo richo. 2 Kuom mano, un koro ok udak e ngima maru mar pinyini mondo uchop gombo maricho mag dhano, to udak mar timo dwarz Nyasaye. 3 Nikech ne un gi kinde malach mokadho, nutimo gik ma jopiny ohero timo kaka: dwanyruok, gombo, mer, tugo e thum, math mar anjawo kod lamo nyiseche manono. 4 To tinde ka ok uriwru gi joma kamago e oowruok mar ngima monjawni, to giwuoro kendo giyanyou. 5 Giko to nyaka ni ginihil wach man kuomgi giwegi ni Jal moikore mar ng’ado bura ni joma ngima gi joma otho.

To ka uyudo sand nikech un jo-Kristo to kik wiyi kuodi, to gone Nyasaye erokamano nikech iluongou gi nyingno. 17 Nikech ndalo koro osechopo ming’adoe bura ni jood Nyasaye. To ka wan ema ochakore kodwa kamano to uparo ni joma ok luw Injili mar Nyasaye to biro neno malit machal nadi? 18 Nikech Muma wacho niya, “Ka en gima tek mondo owar joma timbegi beyo, koro joma kia Nyasaye gi joricho to nobed machalo nadi?” 19 Kuom mano joma neno sand kaluwore gi dwarz mar Nyasaye onego ochiwi chunygi e lwet Jachwech ma ja-adiera kendo onego gidhi nyime gi timo timbe mabeyo.

**5** Ne jodongo man e dieru akwayou kaka jaduong’ wadu mane janeno kaka Kristo sandore, kendo kaka achiel kuom joma biro

yudo duong' mabiro fwenyore achien: **2** Beduru jokwath mag kweth Nyasaye moseketo e lwetu mondo uriti. Ritgiuru kaka jorit, ok nikech ng'ato ochunou, to nikech chunyu ohero, kaka Nyasaye dwarz ni utim. Kik ubed jokwath mondo uyudie ohala, to timuru kamano nikech uhero. **3** Kik utimru ruodhi ewi joma oketi e lwetu mondo uriti, to bedne giuru ranyisi maber. **4** To ka Jakwath Maduong' obiro to unuyud osimbo mar duong' ma ok kethre ma nosik karieny nyaka chieng'. **5** Un jomatindo bende chiwuru luor ni jomadongo. Rwakreuru gi muolo e kindu ng'ato gi ng'ato, nikech Muma wacho niya, "Nyasaye osin gi josunga to ochiwo ng'wono ne joma muol." **6** Emomiyo beduru joma obolore e bwo bad Nyasaye mangi teko eka enoting'u malo e kinde mowinjore. **7** Keturu parruok duto ma un-go kuome nikech oparou. **8** Beduru motang' ka ung'eyo ni jasiku, ma en Satan, bayo kuonde duto mana ka sibuor maruto, komanyo ng'ama dongam. **9** Chung'uru motegno kuom yie ma un-go kendo tameuru, nikech ung'eyo ni joweteu moyie e piny ngima bende neno chandruok machal gi ma uneno. **10** Ka useneno chandruok kuom kinde moromo, Nyasach ng'wono duto, mane oluongou e duong'ne mochwere kuom Kristo Yesu, nomi ubed maler chuth, kogrou udoko motegno e mise ma ok yiengni. (*aiōnios g166*) **11** Duong' odogne ndalo duto manyaka chieng'. Amin. (*aiōn g165*) **12** Andikonu baruwa machwokni ka Sila, ma akwano kaka owadwa madier kuom Kristo, konya. Ajiwou kendo atimo neno ni ma e kaka ng'wono madier mar Nyasaye chalo, omiyo chunguru motegno kuom ng'wonono. **13** Kanyakla mar jo-Kristo man Babulon, ma Nyasaye oyiero kaachiel kodu, okowanu mos. Wuoda Mariko bende omosou. **14** Mosreuru ng'ato gi ng'ato gi yogruok mar hera. Kwe mondo obed kodu un duto ma un kuom Kristo.

## 2 Petro

**1** An Simon Petro, misumba kendo jaote mar Yesu Kristo, Andikunu un joma oseyudo yie ma nengone tek marom gi yiewa nimar Nyasachwa kod Jawarwa Yesu Kristo ema nomiyowago kuom adierane: **2** Ng'wono kod kwe mogundho obed kodu kumedo ng'eyo Nyasaye kod Yesu ma Ruodhwa. **3** Teko mar Nyasaye maduong' osemiyowa gik moko duto ma wadwaro mondo wabed mangima ka waluoro Nyasaye, kuom ng'eyo Jal mane oluongowa kuom duong'ne owuon kod berne. **4** Kuom magi osemiyowa singruokne maduong' kendo ma nengogi tek, mondo e kuom gigo unyalo kawo kit Nyasaye kendo mundo utony ua e kethruok ma gombo maricho ma pinyini kelo. **5** Kuom mano, temuru matek kaka unyalo mundo umed ber e yieu, to bende medeuru ng'eyo; **6** to ng'eyo to medeuru ritruok, to ritruok medeuru horuok, to horuok to medeuru luoro Nyasaye, **7** to luoro Nyasaye to medeuru ng'wono mar owete; to ng'wono mar owete to medeuru hera. **8** Nikech ka un gi kit timbegoo mogundho, to gibiro geng'ou mundo kik ubed joma nono ma ok nyag olemo e ng'eyo ma un-go kuom Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo. **9** To ka ng'ato onge gi kidogi e ngimane to en ng'ama neno machiegni kendo ma muofu nimar wiye osewil ni ne osepwodhe oweyo richoge machon. **10** Emomiyo, jowetena, meduru bedo gi siso mar rito luong mane oluongugo kod yiero maru ka un gi adier. Nikech ka utimo gigi to ok unupodhi, **11** kendo unuyud rwak malich ei pinyruoth mochwere mar Ruodhwa kendo Jawarwa Yesu Kristo. (*aīōnios g166*) **12** Omiyo pod aparonu wechegi, kata obedo ni ung'eyogi kendo ugororu motegno e adiera makoro ungo. **13** Aparo ni en gima ber mundo achieuw pachu ka pod anie kiru mar ringruokni, **14** nikech ang'eyo ni achiegni weyo kiruni mana kaka Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo osenyisa maler. **15** Kendo abiro temo matek mundo ane ni ka aseweyou to ubiro siko kuparo wechegi. **16** Ne ok waluwu sigendini ma dhano ochuogo gi riekone kane wanyisou teko kod biro mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, to wawegi ne wan joneno mar duong'ne. **17** Nikech ne oyudo luor kod duong' kuom Nyasaye Wuoro kane dwol obirone moa e Duong' Mamalo Moloyo, kawacho niya, "Ma e Wuoda mahero, en ema chunya mor kode!" **18** Wan wawegi ne wawinjo dwolno mane oa e poloni, kane wan kode ewi got maler. **19** Omiyo wawachoo weche jonabi mane gikoro makoro oselernwa tiendgi. Ka uchiko itu ne wechegi to ubiro konyoru, nikech gichalo gi ler marieny kauuok e mudho, nyaka chop odiechieng'no yawre mi ler mar sulwe mokinyi meny chunjeu. **20** To moloyo mago duto, nyaka ung'e ni onge wach mokor mar Muma ma janabi nyalo loko tiendgi gi pache owuon. **21** Nikech weche mokor manie Muma ne ok owuok e pach dhano, to Nyasaye ema nomiyo ji owuoyo, ka gin e bwo teko mar Roho Maler.

**2** To jonabi mag miriambo bende ne nitie e kind oganda Nyasaye e ndalo machon, mana kaka jopujonj mag miriambo bende biro bedo e dieru. Gibiro kelonu puonj mag miriambo ling'-ling' mondo giketh ji, ka gikwedo nyaka Ruoth Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto mane owarogi kendo mano nomi gitiekre kendgi piyo piyo nono! **2** Ji mathoth noluw kit ngimagi mag anjawo makelo wichkuot, kendo ginimi ji nochay mar adiera. **3** Nikech bedo gi gombo mar yudo gik malang', jopujonj mag miriambogo noywau gi sigendini magiseloso mag miriambo malombo ji; mundo gimau mwandu. To kum margi mane oiknegi chakre chon ritogi, kendo kethruokgi ok nodeki ma ok ochoponegi. **4** To ka Nyasaye ne ok oweyo ma ok okumo kata mana malaike mane oketho, to ne owitogi e gehena ma en mach ma ok tho, koketogi e mudho mandiwa ka girito kumgi; (*Tartaroō g5020*) **5** to kane ok oweyo ma ok okumo koda ka piny machon, e kinde mane omiyo pi oyweyo joma ochayo Nyasaye, to Nowa mane yalo mundo ji otim timbe makare kaachiel gi ji abiriyo mamoko, to ne oreso; **6** to ka Nyasaye nong'ado bura ni Sodom gi Gomora mine owang'o joma odakie miergo molokore buru, kendo mi oketogi ranyisi mar gima biro timore ne joma ochayo Nyasaye; **7** kendo ka Nyasaye noreso Lut ng'at makare, mane chunye chandore malit nikech ngima

mochido mar joma ne ochayo chik **8** (nikech kethruok omakogi kendo, to ngimagi machien ne en ng'at makare, chunye ne chande malit bedo marach moloyo ngimagi mokwongo. **21** kane oneno timbe maricho ma tieng' mane Dine obedo nigi maber moloyo ka dine ok odakgo timo pile ka pile); **9** to ka en kamano, ging'eyo yor ngima makare, moloyo ng'eyogo to kare Ruoth ong'eyo kaka dores joma omiye eka bang'e gidok chien giweyo chik mane luor kuom tembe ma guyudo kendo ong'eyo omigi. **22** Gima osetimoreni chopo adiera mar kaka okano joma richo ni kum chieng' Bura, ka ngero mawacho niya, "Guok dok e ng'okne gidhi nyime kod kumgi. **10** Mani en adiera kuom moseng'ogo" kendo niya, "Anguro moseluoki jogo machopo dwarz mochido mag ringregi ka odok ng'ielore e chwodho."

gichayo loch. Jopujonj mag miriambogi wenggei tek kendo openg' gi achaya, bende ok giluoro kata mana wuoyo marach kuom joma nigi joloch mag polo, **11** ma kata mana malaike man-gi teko gi duong' moyoyogi ok nyal wuoyo marach kuom chwechgo e nyim Ruoth Nyasaye. **12** To jogi wuoyo marach ka guyanyo nyaka gik ma ok giwinj tiendgi. Gichalo le maonge rieko, mager, maonge paro, mane ochwe mana mondo omaki oyang'. Jogi biro lal nono mana ka le mag bungu. **13** Giniyud pok mar richo, kar richo magisetimo. Giwinjo maber ka gichopo gombo duto mag ringregi ratiro e nyim ji. Ka gidwanyore kendo gichopo gombogi maricho e chokruougeu mag sawo to gichalo mbelni kod gik motop. **14** Wenggei rango mon mana gigombo mar terruok kendo richo mitnegi ma ok giwe. Giyawo mon ma yiegi yomyom mondo gitimgo richo kendo gipong' gi wuoro. Jogi gin joma okwong' adier! **15** Gisebaro giweyo yo makare mi girwenyo ka giluwo yor Balaam wuod Beor, mane ohero misach richo. **16** To kanya ne okwere kuom timne marachno, kata obedo ni en le ma ok wuo kamano, to ne owuoyo gi dwond dhano mi ogeng'o neko janabino. **17** Jogi gin sokni maonge pi kendo gichalo gi ong'weng'o ma yamo tero. Gima okan nigi mudho mandiwa molil ti. (**questioned**) **18** Nikech giwacho weche manono mag sunga mopong' gi gombo maricho mag kit dhano mohero richo, mondo gimi joma tinde eka tony aa kuom joma olal tim richo. **19** Gisingore ni jogo ni gibiro miyogi thuolo to gin giwegi gin wasumbini mag richo makelo kethruok nikech dhano en misumba gimoro amora moloyo ngimane. **20** Ka ji osetony oweyo kethruok mar piny, nikech ng'eyo Ruodhwa kendo Jawarwa Yesu Kristo, eka bang'e gichako gidiuodore e kethruok mi

**3** Osiepena mageno, maa koro en barupa mar ariyo ma andikonu. Asendikonugi giduto kargi ariyo mondo aparnu kendo achiew pachu obed moyawore. **2** Adwaro ni mondo upar weche mane jonabi maler okoro chon kod chik mane omiu koa kuom Ruodhwa kendo Jawarwa kokadho kuom joote magu. **3** Mokwongo nyaka ung'e ni e ndalo mogik jomoko machayo ji nobi ka gichayou kendo ka giluwo gombogi maricho. **4** Ka gipenjou niya "Ruodhu mane osingore ni onego bed ni duogono to ere? Donge nyaka ne kwerewa tho gik moko osebedo mana machalre nyaka aa chakruok chwech piny!" **5** To jogi wigil wil mar oyiem ni chon gi lala wach Nyasaye nomiyo polo obedo kendo piny ne ochwe koa kuom pi kendo pi ema nochweyego. **6** Kendo pigno nolokore ataro ma Nyasaye nokethego piny machon. **7** Kuom wach nogo ema omiyo polo gi piny masani okan ni mach. Okan-gi nyaka chop odiechieng'no ma joma ochayo Nyasaye nong'adnigi buru mi notiekgi chuth. **8** To wiukik wil gi gimoro achielni osiepena mageno: Ni kuom Ruoth odiechieng' achiel chalre gi higni alufu achiel, kendo higni alufu achiel chalre gi odiechieng' achiel. **9** Ruoth ok odeko kuom chop singruokne, kaka jomoko paro. Un ema oweyonu thuolo mondo ulokru, nikech ohore mos ka odwaro ni kik ng'ato lal kata achiel, to odwaro mondo ji duto olokre owe richogi. **10** To odiechieng Ruoth nobi apoya mana kaka jakuo. Polo noleny nono ka mor matek kendo gik mochwe manie kor polo nowang' mi keth chuth, to piny gi gik moko duto manie iye nolal nono. **11** Ka gigi duto ibiro kethi kamano, koro to onego ubed jomachal nadi? Onego udage ngima maler kendo moluoro Nyasaye, **12** ka urito odiechieng' mar Nyasaye, kendo ka

utemo beru mondo ochop piyo. Odiechieng'no polo nowang' mi nokethe, kendo chwech mag polo noleny kawang'. **13** Wan to warito gik ma Nyasaye osesingonwa, ma en polo manyien gi piny manyien, kama timbe makare ema noyudre. **14** Emomiyo, osiepena mageno, ka pod urito odiechieng'no to temuru matek kaka unyalo mundo ubed jomaler maonge ketho e nyim Nyasaye, kendo beduru gi kwe kode. **15** Beduru kung'eyo ni deko mar Ruodhwa oweyo mana thuolo mar yudo warruok, mana kaka Paulo owadwa mwageno bende osendikonu gi rieko mane Nyasaye omiye. **16** Barupenego duto ondiko machalre, kowuoyo kuom wechegi. Barupene oting'o weche moko ma tiendgi tek ma joma kia kaachiel gi jo-hubagabaga gwenyo, mana kaka gigwenyo Ndiko mamoko bende, to timgino biro kelonegi chandruok. **17** Emomiyo, osiepena mageno, kaka koro useng'eyo wachni, ritreuru mondo kik ywau gi kethruok mag jomaricho mi ulwar ua kama ber muchung'ie. **18** To dhiuru nyime kudongo e ng'wono kod ng'eyo ma un-go kuom Ruodhwa kendo Jawarwa Yesu Kristo. En ema oyud duong' tinende kendo nyaka chieng'! Amin. (aiōn g165)

# 1 Johana

**1** Wandikonus kuom Wach mar ngima, mane nitie nyaka aa chakruok, ma wasewinjo kendo waseneno gi wengewa, kendo waserange maber mi wamule gi lwetewa. **2** Ngimani nofwenyore mine wanene, omiyo wawuoyo kuome, kendo wanyisou wach ngima mochwere mane nigi Wuoro kendo mane onyiswa. (*aiōnios g166*) **3** Wanyisou gima waseneno kendo winjo, mondo un bende ubed e achiel kodwa e lalruok. To lalruok marwa ni e kindwa gi Wuoro kod Wuode, Yesu Kristo. **4** Wandikonus wachni mondo morwa obed mogundho kendo moromo chuth. **5** Puonj mane wayudo kuom Kristo kendo koro wanyisou ema: Nyasaye en ler, kendo mudho onge kuome kata matin. **6** Omiyo ka wawacho ni wan e winjruok kode to pod wawuotho e mudho to wariambo kendo ok wawuothi e adiera. **7** To ka wawuotho e ler, kaka en bende enie ler to wan e lalruok ng'ato gi ng'ato, kendo remb Yesu Wuode pwodhowa kuom richowa duto. **8** Ka wawacho ni waonge richo, to wawuondore kendwa wawegi, kendo adiera onge e chunuya. **9** To ka wahulo richowa, to oweyonwagi kendo opwodhowa kuom timbe duto ma ok odhi kare nikech en Ja-adiera kendo otimo gima kare. **10** Ka wawacho ni pok watimo richo to wamiyo odoko ja-miriambo kendo wachne onge gi thuolo e ngimawa.

**2** Nyithinda mahero, andikonu wechegi mondo kik utim richo. To ka ng'ato otimo richo, to wan gi Jabura machwakowa kendo kwayonwa Wuoro; Jali en Yesu Kristo, Ng'at Makare. **2** En e misango magolo richowa, to ok marwa kende, to nyaka richo mar piny ngima. **3** Ka warito chike Nyasaye eka wabedo gi ratiro ni wang'eye. **4** To ng'at mawacho ni ong'eye to ok tim gima odwaro en ja-miriambo kendo adiera onge e chunye. **5** To ka ng'ato orito chike Nyasaye to hera moherogo Nyasaye nenore kuome ratiro. To ma e kaka wanyalo bedo gi adiera ni wan ei Nyasaye: **6** Ng'at mawacho ni en ei Nyasaye nyaka kit ngimane mapile chal gi mar Yesu. **7** Joherana, chik ma andikonuni ok en manyien. En chik musebedogo nyaka aa

chakruok. Chikno en e wach ma usewinjo. **8** To kata kamano, andikonu chik manyien kendo adierane nenore kuom Kristo kaachiel kodu, nikech mudho aa to ler mar adier koro riyen. **9** Ng'ato ang'ata mawacho niwuotho e ler to mon gi wadgi pod osiko e mudho. **10** Ng'at mohero owadgi to odak e ler, kendo ng'ama kamano onge obadho manyalo miyo ochwanyre. **11** Ng'at mamon gi owadgi to ni e mudho, kendo mudho nogo ema owuothoe, kokia kuma odhiye, nikech mudho odino wang'e. **12** Andikonu un nyithinda mageno nikech osewenu richou, kuom nying Yesu. **13** Andikonu un wuone nikech ung'eyo Jalno mane nitie nyaka aa chakruok. Andikonu, un jomatindo, nikech useloyo ng'ama rach. **14** Andikonu un nyithindo mageno nikech ung'eyo Wuoro. Andikonu un wuone, nikech ung'eyo Jalno mane nitie nyaka aa chakruok. Andikonu un jomatindo, nikech utegno, kendo wach Nyasaye odak e chunyu, kendo useloyo ng'ama rach. **15** Kik uher piny kata gimoro amora manie pinyni. Ka ng'ato ohero piny, to hera mar Wuoro onge e iye. **16** Nimar gik moko duto manie piny, kaka gombo mar wang' kendo gombo mar ringruok kod sunga ma ji sungorego kuom gik ma gin-go, ok aa kuom Wuoro, to gin mana mag pinyni. **17** Pinyni kaachiel gi gombo duto kadho, to ng'at matimo dwach Nyasaye nobed mangima nyaka chieng'. (*aiōn g165*) **18** Nyithinda mageno, giko chiegni kendo kaka usewinjo ni jasik Kristo biro, koro wasik Kristo mang'eny osefwenyore. Ma e kaka wang'eyo ni giko chiegni. **19** Chutho, jogi ne oa irwa to ne ok gin jowa. Nikech ka dine gin jowa to dine gisiko kodwa, nimar dhigino nyiso malong'o ni onge kata ng'ato achiel kuomgi mane ng'atwa. **20** Un ema Ng'ama Maler osewirou omiyo ung'eyo adiera. **21** Omiyo koro andikonu ok nikech ukia adiera, to nikech ung'eye, kendo nikech ung'eyo ni onge miriambo mawuok e adiera. **22** Jamiriambo to kara en ng'a? En ng'ama wacho ni Yesu ok en Kristo. Ng'atno e Jasik Kristo, nikech odagi Wuoro kaachiel gi Wuowi. **23** Ng'ama odagi Wuowi odagi Wuoro bende, to ng'ama orwake nigi Wuoro bende. **24** Kuom mano, neuru ni urito gima ne ukwongo winjo nyaka aa chakruok. Ka usiko ukano gima ne

uwinjo mokwongo, to ubiro siko e winjruok gi ng'ato. **12** Kik wachal gi Kain mane en koth gi Wuowi kod Wuoro. **25** To ma e gima Kristo ng'ama rach, omiyo nonego owadgi mahie. ouwon nosingore ni nomiwa, ma en ngima To nonego owadgi nang'o? Nonego owadgi mochwere. (**aiōnios g166**) **26** Andikonu wechegi nikech timbene ne richo, to timbe owadgi ne kuom jogo matemo mondo owoondou. **27** Un ni kare. **13** Kuom mano, owetena kik ubwgogi to Roho mane Kristo omiyou osewirou, omiyo ka jopiny mon kodu. **14** Wang'eyo ni wasekalok uchando ng'at mapuonjou. To kaka Roho waa e tho miwadonjo e ngima, nikech wahero museyudono puonjou kuom gik moko duto, owetewa. Ng'ama ok ohero owadgi osiko e kendo dak ma Roho odak godo e iwu en adiera **tho.** **15** Ng'ama mon gi owadgi en janek, to ma ok miriambo mana kaka osepuonjouno, **16** Ma e kaka wang'eyo gima hera en; sikuru kuome. **28** Omiyo koro nyithinda mageno, (**aiōnios g166**) **17** Ka ng'ato chir kendo maonge wichkuot e nyime ka obiro. **18** Nyithinda mageno, kik wachach managi dhowa ni wahero ji, to waher ji gi tim kendo gi adiera. **19** Mano e yo ma wang'eyogo ni wachung'e adiera, kendo mabiro miyo chunywa bed gi chir e nyim Nyasaye **20** sa moro amora ma chunywa ng'adonwa bura. Nikech Nyasaye duong' moloyo chunywa, kendo ong'eyo gik moko duto. **21** Omiyo, osiepega mageno, ka chunywa ok ng'adnwa bura to wan gi chir e nyim Nyasaye. **22** To wayudo koa kuome, gimoro amora mwakwaye nikech wamako chikene kendo watimo gik mamore. **23** To ma e chik Nyasaye: ni mundo wayie e nyinyi Wuode Yesu Kristo kendo mundo waherreng'ato gi ng'ato, mana kaka Kristo nochikowa. **24** Joma orito chike Nyasaye ni kuome to en bende en kuomgi. To ma e kaka wang'eyo ni Nyasaye odak eiwa: Wang'eyo nikech Roho ma osemiyowa.

**3** Mano kaka hera ma Wuoro oherowago duong' kuom luongowa ni nyithind Nyasaye. Kendo mano e gima wan! Gimomiyo piny, ok ong'eyowa en nikech piny ne ok ong'eye. **2** Osiepena mageno, koro wan nyithind Nyasaye, to kaka wabiro bedo achien pok ong'ere. To wang'eyo ni ka Kristo nofwenyre, to wanabed machal kode, nikech wanane kaka ochal. **3** Ng'ato ka ng'ato man-gi genoni pwodhore ouwon mondo osik koler mana kaka en bende oler. **4** Ji matimo richo ketho chik; chutho, richo en ketho chik. **5** To ung'eyo ni Kristo nobiro mondo ogol richowa. Ung'eyo bende ni richo onge kuome. **6** Ng'at man kuom Kristo ok sik katimo richo. Ng'at mosiko katimo richo pok onene kendo okiaye. **7** Nyithinda mageno, kik uyie ng'ato wuondou. Ng'at matimo gima kare en ng'ama kare, mana kaka en bende en ng'ama kare. **8** Ng'at mosiko katimo richo en ng'at Satan, nikech Satan osiko katimo richo nyaka aa chakruok. Gimomiyo Wuod Nyasaye nobiro ne en ni mondo otiek tich Satan. **9** Ng'ama Nyasaye onywolo ok dhi nyime katimo richo, nikech kit Nyasaye osiko kuome. Ok onyal timo richo onywole kuom Nyasaye. **10** Kaka wanyalo ng'eyo pogruok manie kind nyithind Nyasaye gi nyithind Satan ema: Ng'at ma ok tim gima kare kendo ma ok ohero owadgi ok en nyathi Nyasaye. **11** Wach mane uwinjo nyaka aa chakruok ema: Nyaka waherreuru ng'ato

**4** Osiepena mageno kik uyie roho duto, to temgiuru mundo uwfenygi ka bende gia kuom Nyasaye nikech jonabi mag miriambo mathoth osebiro e piny koni gi koni. **2** Ma e kaka unyalo ng'eyo Roho mar Nyasaye: Roho ma hulo ni Yesu Kristo nobiro e ringruok en Roho moa kuom Nyasaye, **3** to roho moro amora makwedo Yesu ok en Roho mar Nyasaye. Chuny ma kamano en mar Jasik Kristo ma usewinjo ni onego bi kendo makoro ni e piny kata sani. **4** Nyithinda mageno, un to un nyithind Nyasaye kendo useloyo jonabi mag miriambogo, nikech

Jal manie iu duong' moloyo Jal manie piny. 5 Gin wahero nyithind Nyasaye: Ka wahero Nyasaye jopiny, omiyo giwuoyo kuom pinyi kendo piny kendo wamako chikene. 3 Hero Nyasaye en winjogi. 6 Wan to wan jo-Nyasaye omiyo joma luoro chikene, to chikene ok tek rito 4 nikech ong'eyo Nyasaye winjowa, to ng'at ma ok ng'at ng'at ma Nyasaye onywolo loyo piny. Loch Nyasaye ok winjwa. Ma e yo mwang'eyogo Roho ma waloyogo piny en yie. 5 En ng'a moloyo mar adier gi Roho mar miriambo. 7 Osiepena piny? Mana ng'at moyie ni Yesu en Wuod mageno waherreuru ng'ato gi ng'ato nikech Nyasaye. 6 Yesu Kristo e Jal mane obiro gi pi hera aa kuom Nyasaye. Ng'at man gihera en kod remo. Ne ok obiro gi pi kende, to nobiro nyathi Nyasaye kendo ong'eyo Nyasaye. 8 Ng'at gi pi kod remo. Roho Maler wacho ni ma maonge hera kia Nyasaye, nikech Nyasaye en en adieri, nikech Roho en e adiera. 7 Nimar hera. 9 Nyasaye nonyiso hera moherowago nitie joneno adek, ma gin: 8 Roho gi pi kod kama: Ne ooro Wuode ma miderma e piny remo, kendo jonenogi winjore kuom wachni. mondo wabed mangima kuome. 10 Ma e gima 9 Wayie gi nend dhano, to nend Nyasaye ema hera en: ok ni wan ema ne wahero Nyasaye, to duong' moloyo nikech en neno ma Nyasaye Nyasaye ema noherowa mokwongo mi nooro owuon osewacho kuom Wuode. 10 Ng'at moyie Wuode kaka misango mar richowa. 11 Osiepena kuom Wuod Nyasaye nigi nenoni e chunye, mageno, ka Nyasaye noherowa kamano, to wan to ng'ama ok oyie kuome miyo Nyasaye doko bende waherre ng'ato gi ng'ato. 12 Onge ng'ama ja-miriambo, nikech odagi yie gima Nyasaye oseneno Nyasaye, to ka waherore ng'ato gi osewacho kaka janeno kuom Wuode. 11 To ma e ng'ato to Nyasaye odak eiwa, kendo herane gima Nyasaye osewacho: Nyasaye osemiyowa chopo kare eiwa. 13 Wang'eyo ni wadak ei ngima mochwere kendo ngimano ni kuom Nyasaye kendo en bende en eiwa, nikech wuode. (aiōnios g166) 12 Ng'at man-gi Wuowi osemiyowa Rohone. 14 Waseneno kendo wanyiso nigi ngima; to ng'at maonge gi Wuod Nyasaye ji ni Wuoro oseoro Wuode mondo obed Jawar onge gi ngima. 13 Andikonu wechegi, un joma mar piny. 15 Ka ng'ato ohulo ni Yesu en wuod oyie kuom nying Wuod Nyasaye, mondo ung'e Nyasaye, to Nyasaye odak e iye kendo en bende ni un gi ngima mochwere. (aiōnios g166) 14 Ma odak ei Nyasaye. 16 Omiyo koro wang'eyo kendo e chir ma wan-go ka wadhi e nyim Nyasaye wageno kuom hera ma Nyasaye oherowago. ni ka wakwaye gimoro mowinjore gi dwache Nyasaye en hera. Ng'ato mosiko e hera osiko to owinjowa. 15 To ka wang'eyo ni owinjowa kuom Nyasaye, kendo Nyasaye bende odak kwakwaye gimoro, to wang'eyo ni waseyudo kuome. 17 Ma e kaka herawa nyaka nysire gima wakwayono. 16 Ka ng'ato oneno wadgi chuth mondo chieng' ng'ado bura wabed gi chir katimo richo ma ok tere e tho, to owinjore nikesch e ngima mar pinyi wachal kode. 18 olamne mondo Nyasaye omi ng'atno ngima. Luoro onge e hera; hera mar adier riembo luoro Awuoyo kuom joma richogi ok tergi e tho. To oko nikesch luoro ema kelo kum. Ng'at man- nitie richo matero ji e tho; ma ok awach ni gi luoro pok ochopo e hera mar adier. 19 Wan olamie Nyasaye. 17 Ketho duto gin richo, to nitie gihera nikesch Nyasaye noherowa mokwongo. richo ma ok ter ji e tho. 18 Wang'eyo ni ng'ama 20 Ka ng'ato wacho ni ohero Nyasaye to omon Nyasaye onywolo ok sik katimo richo, nikesch gi wadgi to en ja-miriambo; nikesch ng'ama ok Wuod Nyasaye orite kendo ng'ama rach ok nyal ohero wadgi, moseneno gi wang'e, ok nyal hero mule. 19 Wang'eyo ni wan nyithind Nyasaye, Nyasaye mapok oneno. 21 Chik ma osemiyowa kendo piny duto ni e bwo loch mar ng'ama rach. en ma: Ng'at mohero Nyasaye nyaka her wadgi 20 Wang'eyo bende ni Wuod Nyasaye osebiro bende. kendo osemiyowa rieko mar winjo tiend wach, mondo wang'e ng'at ma ja-adiera, ng'at makoro wanie iye, en wuode Yesu Kristo. En e Nyasaye madier kendo en e ngima mochwere. (aiōnios

5 Ng'ato ka ng'ato moyie ni Yesu e Kristo en nyathi Nyasaye, kendo ng'ama ohero Wuoro ohero nyathine bende. 2 Ma e kaka wang'eyo ni

**g166) 21** Nyithinda mageno, tang'uru ni nyiseche  
manono ma dhano oloso.

## 2 Johana

**1** An Jaduong', Andikoni in miyo moyier kaachiel kod nyithindi mahero gadiera, ok an kenda, ema aheri to bende ji duto mong'eyo adiera oheri **2** nikelch adiera manie iwa biro siko kodwa nyaka chieng': (aiōn g165) **3** Ng'wono gi kech kod kwe, moa kuom Nyasaye Wuoro kod Yesu Kristo wuode, biro bedo kodwa e adiera kod hera. **4** Ne abedo mamor kuom ng'eyo ni nyithindi moko wuotho e adiera ka giluwo chik mane wayudo kuom Wuoro. **5** Koro, in minwa ma aluoro, akwayi ni mondo waherre ng'ato gi ng'ato; Chik ma andikonini ok en chik manyien; en mana chik mwasebedogo nyaka aa chakruok. Akwayo mundo waherre ng'ato ka ng'ato. **6** To hera ma awuoyo kuomeni en ni mondo wawuoth kaka chik Nyasaye dwarz. To mana kaka ne usewinjo nyaka aa chakruok, chik Nyasaye en ni wuothuru e hera. **7** Jomiriambo mathoth, modagi yie ni Yesu Kristo ne obiro e ringruok, osebiro e piny. Ng'at ma kamano en jawuond, kendo en e Jasik Kristo. **8** Omiyo ritreuru mondo gima usetiyone kik lalnu, eka unuyud mich magu duto. **9** Ng'ato mokadho tong', ma ok sik e puonj Kristo, oonge gi Nyasaye, to ng'at mosiko gi puonj nig i Wuoro kaachiel gi Wuowi. **10** Omiyo ka ng'ato obironu mapuonjo gima opogore gi puonjni to kik iyiene odonj e odi kata rwake, **11** nimar ng'at morwake doko jakore e timbene maricho. **12** An gi weche mang'eny monego andikni, to ok adwar ndikonigi e baruwani. Kar timo kamano to ageno limi mondo awuo kodi wang' gi wang' eka mor marwa norom chuth. **13** Nyithind nyaminu ma Nyasaye oyiero ooroni mosgi.

### 3 Johana

**1** An Jadtong', Andikoni in Gayo osiepna mahero gi chunya. **2** Osiepna, alamo ni mondo ibed gi ngima maber, kendo ni mondo gik moko duto odhini maber, mana kaka chunyi dhi maber. **3** Ne abedo mamor ahinya ka jowete moko nobiro kendo mowachona kaka isiko kiwuotho e adieranogo. **4** Onge gima mora moloyo winjo ni nyithinda wuotho e adiera. **5** Osiepna in ja-adiera kuom gik mitimo ni jowete kata obedo ni gin joma welo kuomi. **6** Gisenyiso kanisa hera ma in-go. Konygi e wuodhggi ka ikowogi e yo mowinjore ni Nyasaye. **7** Nikech nying Kristo ema nomiyo giwuok gidhi adhiya, ka ok giyie kawo mich moro amora kuom jopiny. **8** Omiyo nyaka wakony joma kamago, mondo wati kaachiel kodgi e tij adiera. **9** Ne andiko ni kanisa, to Diotrefes, mohero ketore mondo obed jatelo, ne ok oyie kodwa. **10** Omiyo ka abiyo to abiyo nyiso ji e lela gik motimo; kaka ohangonwa weche maricho. To bende otamore rwako jowete mobiro, kendo otamo joma dwarz timo kamano, bende oriembo jogo mondo oa e kanisa. **11** Osiepna, kik iluw timbe maricho, to luw tim maber. Ng'at matimo gima ber en ng'at Nyasaye, to ng'at matimo gima rach pok oneno Nyasaye. **12** Ji duto wuoyo maber kuom Demetrio, nikech adiera ema wachore kuome. Wan bende wawuoye kuome maber, kendo ung'eyoni nendwa en adier. **13** An gi weche mang'eny monego andikni, to ok adwar ndikonigi e baruwani. **14** Ageno nenoi mapiyo, eka wanawuo wang' gi wang'. Kwe mondo obed kodi. Osiepe man ka ooroni mos. Mosnwa osiepe man kuno gi nyingegi.

# Juda

**1** An Juda ma misumba Yesu Kristo, kendo ma owadgi Jakobo, Andiko ni joma oseluungi, ma Nyasaye Wuoro ohero, kendo ma Yesu Kristo orito: **2** Mad ng'wono gi kwe kod hera mogundho obed kodu. **3** Osiepena mageno, kata obedo ni ne aikora ahinya mondo andiknu kuom wach warruok ma wan duto wan-go, naneno ni ber koro andiknu mundo ajiwu uked matek kuom wach yie mane ochiwne jomaler dichiel kendo mogik. **4** Nikech jomoko mane osendik kuomgi chon ni bura oloyo osedonjo e dieru ling'-ling'. Gin joma kia Nyasaye, maloko ng'wono mar Nyasachwa dokonegi thuolo mar timo richo, kendo gidagi Ruodhwa achiel kende ma en Yesu Kristo. **5** Kata obedo ni useng'eyo wechegi duto to pod nyaka aparnu ni Ruoth noreso joge mogologe piny Misri, to bang'e achien nokumo joma ne ok oyie. **6** Kata mana malaike mane ok obedo kuondeggi mag loch mane omigi, mago mane owuok oweyo keregi mane oketgie, gin bende osekanogi e mudho mandiwa, kotwegi gi nyoroche ma ok chodi nyaka chieng', ka girito kum e odiechieng' maduong'. (**aiōnios g126**) **7** Kamano bende Sodom gi Gomora, kaachiel gi mier molworogi ne jochiwore ne chode gi anjavo. Gin gibedo kaka ranyisi mar joma ikumo kiwang'o e mach manyaka chieng'. (**aiōnios g166**) **8** Mano e kaka jogi bende chalo. Lek ma gileko dwanyo ringregi kendo jogi odagi teko ma Ruoth nigo kendo giwuoyo marach kuom joma nigi duong' e polo. **9** To kata mana Mikael malaika maduong' kane gilaro gi Satan ringre Musa, ne ok ohedhore wuoyo kuome marach kohangone wach, to nowachone mana niya, "Ruoth mondo okweri!" **10** Jogi to yanyo gimoro amora ma ok ging'eyo to gik ma giketore ni ging'eyo mana kaka le maonge rieko nyalo timo, mago e gik mabiro tiekogi. **11** Ginine malit! Giselupo tim Kain, kendo gisemwomore e ketho mar Balaam nikech gihero pesa, omiyo osetiekgi kaachiel gi Kora nikech giseng'anyo kaka Kora nong'anyo. **12** Jogi gin mbelni e sewni magu mag hera, kendo gichiemo kodu ka wengegi tek, gin jokwath mapidhore kendgi! Gichalo rumbi ma yamo tero to ok kel koth kendo gichalo olemo mopidhi kinde opon bende gichalo gi yien ma ok nyag olemo kendo mopudh gi tiendegi, gionge tich. **13** Jogi onge gi wichkuot mana ka apaka mager mar nam, madhwolo buoyo kendo gibagni mana ka sulwe mabayo, gin joma osekan-negi kum mar mudho mandiwa manyaka chieng'. (**aiōn g165**) **14** Enoka, mane odak e tieng' mar abiriyo bang' Adam, nokoro wach kuom jogi kowacho niya, "Neuru Ruoth biro gi oganda mang'ongo mar jomaler tara gi gana kuom tara gi gana **15** mondo oyal ji duto kendo mondo okum joma richo duto kuom timbegi maricho magisetimo e yo ma ok mi Nyasaye duong' kendo kuom weche maricho duto ma joricho mochayo Nyasaye oseyanyego." **16** Jogi gin joma keko akeka kendo gin jomany ketho kuom ji; giluwo dwachgi giwegi maricho, bende giwuoyo gi sunga mathoth kuomgi giwegi. Kendo giwuondo ji gi weche mamit mondo giyud gik magidwaro. **17** To osiepena mageno, paruru gik mane joote mag Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo okoro chon. **18** Ne giwachonu niya, "Endalo giko joma jaro ji nobedie ma noluw gombogi giwegi maricho." **19** Magi e joma kelo pogruok e kindu, kendo gombogi mag ringruok ema chikogi, gionge Roho. **20** To un, osiepena mageno, gerreuru e yie maru maler, kendo lemuru ka un ei Roho Maler. **21** Sikuru ei hera Nyasaye ka urito ng'wono mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo mondo okelu e ngima mochwere. (**aiōnios g166**) **22** Kechuru joma riwo gi kiawa, **23** resgiuru ka ugologi e mach mundo ures ngimagi, to moko kuomgi to kechuru kutang' kendo kuluor, ka umon kata mana gi legpi ma gombogi mag richo osechido. **24** Ne en manyalo ritou mondo kik upodhi e richo, kendo manyalo kelou e nyim duong'ne ka uonge ketho kendo ka un gimer maduong' **25** mad duong' makende, gi loch giteko, kod nyalo odogne Nyasaye Jawarwa kuom Yesu Kristo Ruodhwa, e tienge duto, sani kendo nyaka chieng'! Amin. (**aiōn g165**)

# Fweny

**1** Ma e fweny ma Nyasaye nomiyo Yesu Kristo mondo onyisgo jotichne gik manyaka timre mapiyo. Kristo nomiyo fwenyini ong'ere ka nooro malaikane mundo onyis Johana jatichne.

**2** Johana nyiso gigo duto mane oneno e fweny ma en wach Nyasaye kod weche duto mane Yesu Kristo owacho.

**3** Ng'atno masomo weche mokorgi en jahawi kendo ogwedh jogo mawinjo wechegi kendo kano weche mondikgi e chunygi, nikelch kinde ma gigi biro timoree chiegni.

**4** An Johana, Andiko ni kanise abiriyo manie piny Asia: Ng'wono kod kwe obednu koa kuom Jal mantie, Jal mane nitie kendo Jal mabiro betie, kendo koa kuom Roho abiriyo manie nyim kom duong'ne,

**5** kendo moa kuom Yesu Kristo, ma janeno mar adier ma ok lokre, jal mane okwongo chier oa kuom joma otho, jaloch mar ruodhi manie piny. Ne Jal moherowa kendo mosegonyowa kuom richowa gi rembe,

**6** mi osemyo wadoko oganda mag pinyruodhi kod jodolo matiyone Nyasache kendo Wuon mare kendo wuon-gi, mad duong' odogne manyaka chieng'! Amin. (aiōn g165)

**7** "Neuru, obiro gi boche polo," kendo "wenge duto nonene, nyaka jogo mane ochwowe gi tong"; kendo ogendini duto "manie piny noywagre nikelch en."

**8** Ruoth Nyasaye wacho niya, "An e Alfa gi Omega, tiende ni Chakruok kendo Giko, Jal mantie, Jal mane nitie, kendo Jal mabiro betie, Jehova Nyasaye Maratego."

**9** An Johana ma owadu, ma bende achiel kodu e sand gi pinyruoth kod dhil e kinda marwa kuom Yesu, ne an e chula mar Fatimo nikelch wach Nyasaye, kod timo neno kuom Yesu.

**10** E odiechieng Ruoth, ne an kuom Roho, ne awinjo dwol maduong' makok ka turumbete yo kang'eya.

**11** Kowacho niya, "Ndiq gik moko duto mineno e kitabu kendo orgi ne kanise abiriyogi: Efeso, gi Smurna, gi Pergamo, gi Thuatira, gi Sarde gi Filadelfia kod Laodikia."

**12** Eka nalokora mondo ane ng'at mane wuoyo koda. Kane alokora ne aneno rachungi teyni abiriyo mag dhahabu,

**13** to e dier rachungi teynigo ne nitie ng'ato machalo gi wuod dhano morwakore gi kandho mochopo

nyaka e tiende piny, kendo kotweyo kore gi okanda mar dhahabu.

**14** Yie wiye ne rachar ka yie rombo, bende ne rachar ka pe, to wengene ne chalo gi mach makakni.

**15** Tiendene ne pakni ka mula mopwodhi gi mach, bende dwonde ne mor ka pi mopong' mawuo.

**16** E lwete ma korachwich noting'o sulwe abiriyo, bende ligangla mabith ma dhoge ariyo ne wuok e dhoge. Lela wang'e ne riény ka chieng' marieny mang'ang'ni.

**17** Kane anene, ne apodho e tiende mana ka ng'at motho. Eka noketo lwete ma korachwich kuoma mowachona niya, "Kik iluor. An e Jal Mokwongo kendo Jal Mogik.

**18** An e Jal Mangima; ne atho, to koro angima nyaka chieng'! An-gi rayaw mar tho kod mar piny joma otho. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86)

**19** "Kuom mano, ndik gigo miseneno, gigo mantie kod gigo mabiro timore e kindego mabiro.

**20** Tiend wach mopandi mar sulwe abiriyo mane ineno e lweta ma korachwich, kod rachungi teyni abiriyogo mag dhahabu ema: Sulwe abiriyogo e malaike mag kanise abiriyo, to rachungi teyni abiriyo gin e kanise abiriyogo.

**2** "Ndiq ne malaika morito kanisa man Efeso kama: Magi e weche Jal moting'o sulwe abiriyo e lwete korachwich kendo mawuotho e kind rachungi teyni abiriyo mag dhahabu:

**2** Ang'eyo timbeni gi tichni matek kod kinda mari. Ang'eyo ni isetivo matek kendo isetimo kinda. Ang'eyo ni imon gi joma timo timbe mamono. Ang'eyo ni isetemo joma luongore ni joote, to ok gin joote, ma iyudo ni gin jo-miriambo.

**3** Isetimo kinda kendo iseheri e bwo chandruok nikelch nyinga, to ok iseol.

**4** To kata kamano an kodi gi wach; iseweyo hera mane iherago mokwongo.

**5** Omiyo parie bor mar kuma iseaye ka ipodho! Lokri iwe richo mondo itim gik mane itimo mokwongo. To ka ok ilokori to abiyo biro mi agol tachi kare.

**6** To kata kamano nitie tim maber ma apwoyigo, to isin gi timbe maricho mag jo-Nikolao ma an bende asin-go.

**7** Ng'at man-gi it mondo owinj gima Roho wacho ne kanisa. Ng'at molocho to anami adiera mar chamo olemb yadh ngima manie puotho mar Nyasaye.

**8** "Ndiq ne malaika morito kanisa man Smurna kama: Magi e weche mag Jal

Mokwongo kendo Mogik, Jal mane otho kendo ollokre owe richo mar chode to notamore. 22 ochier. 9 Ang'eyo chandruokni kod dhieri to Omiyo abiro bole e kitanda mar thagruck bende kata kamano in jamoko. Bende ang'eyo ayany abiro miyo joma terore kode yudo thagruck ma joma wuondore ni jo-Yahudi yanyigo to malich ka ok giyie loko chunygi mi giweyo timo gin mana joma lamo Satan. 10 Kik iluor kuom richo. 23 Nyithinde bende abiro nego, mi kanise sand ma ibiro yudo machiegni. Adier, anyisou biro ng'eyo ni An ema ang'eyo chunjie gi paro ni Jachien biro tweyo jomoko kuomu e od twech mag ji bende ni anapog ng'ato ka ng'ato kaka mondo otemugo kendo ubiro yudo sandruok tichne chalo. 24 To Koro un ji mamoko duto kuom ndalo apar. Bed ja-adiera nyaka kar tho modong' man Thuatira ma ok oseluwo puonjne mi anamiyi osimbo mar ngima. 11 Ng'at man- kendo mapok ong'eyo gima jomoko luongo ni gi it mondo owinj gima Roho wacho ni kanisa. weche mopondo mag Satan, 'Ok aketnu ting' Ng'at molocho to tho mar ariyo ok notime moro mapek, 25 omiyo makmana gima in-go gimoro kata matin. 12 "Ndik ne malaika morito matek nyaka abi.' 26 To ng'at molocho kendo kanisa man Pergamo kama: Magi e weche Jal timo dwarona nyaka giko, abiro miyo loch kuom man-gi ligangla mabith ma dhoge ariyo: 13 ogendini. 27 'Ng'at molochono norit ogendini gi Ang'eyo kama idakie. En kama kom duong' ludh nyinyo, kendo notogi matindo tindo ka mar Satan nitie to kata kamano isebedo kirito ng'ama toyo agulu,' mana kaka Wuora osemyia nyinga ahinya. Bende ne ok ikwedo yie miyiego teko mar loch. 28 To anamiye sulwe mar okinyi. kuoma, kata mana e kinde mane Antipa janeno 29 Ng'at man-gi it mondo owinj gima Roho mara mar adier onegi e dalau kama Satan wacho ni kanisa.

odakie. 14 To kata kamano an kod weche matin kuomi: In kod jomoko kanyo maluwo puonj mar Balaam mane opuonjo Balak kaka onyaloywayo jo-Israel mondo otim richo ka gichamo chiemo motimgo misango ni nyiseche manono kendo kuom richo mar chode. 15 To bende in kod jomoko maluwo puonj mag jo-Nikolao. 16 Emomiyo lokri iwe richo! Nikech ka ok ilokori to abiro biro mapiyo mundo aked kodgi gi ligangla mawuok e dhoga. 17 Ng'at man-gi it mondo owinj gima Roho wacho ni kanisa. Ng'at molocho abiro miyo manna moko mopandi. Bende abiro miye kidi marachar mondikie nying manyien maonge ng'at mong'eyo makmana ng'at monwang'e. 18 "Ndik ne malaika morito kanisa man Thuatira kama: Magi e weche mag Wuod Nyasaye ma wengene chalo gi mach makakni bende tiendene chal ka mula mapakni. 19 Ang'eyo timbeni gi herani kod yie mari gi tiji mar konyo ji kod kindani. Kendo imedo tiyo maber moloyo kaka nitiyo mokwongo. 20 Kata kamano, an kodi gi wach moro ma ok ber kuomi; iyie gi dhako miluongo ni Jezebel maluongore ni janabi madhako. En ema omiyo jotichna lal kopuonjogi mondo giterre, kendo mondo gicham chiemo motimgo misango ni nyiseche manono. 21 Ne amiye kinde mondo

3 "Ndik ne malaika morito kanisa man Sarde kama: Magi e weche mag Jal moting'o Roho abiriy mag Nyasaye kod sulwe abiriy. Ang'eyo timbeni; kendo kaka igeno ni in gi nying ni ingima to adiera isetho. 2 Omiyo chiew! Mondo ijij gima pod odong'no kapok otho chuth, nimar timbeni ayudo korem e nyim Nyasaye.

3 Emomiyo par ane gik mane opuonji kendo mane isewinjo, makgi kendo lokri iwe richo. Ka ok ichiew to abiro biro apoya mana kaka jakuo ma ok ibi ng'eyo sa ma anabiye iri. 4 Kata kamano nitie jomoko manok e dala mar Sarde ma ok osechido lepgi. Gin to gini wuothi koda ka girwakore gi lewni marochere nikech gin joma owinjore. 5 Ng'at molocho bende norwakre gi lewni marochere kaka gin, bende ok naruch nyinge e kitap ngima, to abiro hulo nyinge e nyim Wuora gi Malaike mage. 6 Ng'at man-gi it mondo owinj gima Roho wacho ni kanisa. 7 "Ndik ne Malaika morito kanisa man Filadelfia kama: Magi e weche mag Jal maler kendo ma ja-adiera, moting'o kifungu mar Daudi. Gima oyawo to onge ng'ama nyalo loro; kendo gima oloro to onge ng'ama nyalo yawo.

8 Ang'eyo timbeni. Omiyo aseyawoni dhoot kendo onge ng'ama nyalo lore. Ang'eyo ni in

giteko matin to kata kamano iserito wachna **4** Bang'e ne ang'icho mi aneno dhoot moyaw bende ok isekweda. **9** Abiro miyo joma lamo e polo. To dwol machalo gi turumbete Satan, maluongore ni gin jo-Yahudi to ok gin. mane asewinjo mokwongo kawuoyo koda cha Jogi gin jomiriambo. Abiro chunogi mondo nowachona niya, "Bi malo ka mundo anyisi gipodhi e tiendu eka ging'e ni aherou. **10** Nikech gik mabiro timore bang' wechegi." **2** Roho iserito chikna ka ihoyori mos kuom masira, noppo'g mana gisano mi aneno kom duong' abiro riti maber e ndalo mar masira mabiro e polo ka ng'ato obetie. **3** Ng'at mane obetie yudo piny duto mundo otengo joma odak e komno ne kite nenore ka kite ma nengogi tek piny. **11** Abiro biro piyo. Omiyo mak matek miluongo ni jaspa gi sardus. Kit lihudu mar koth gima in-go mundo kik ng'ato mayi osimboni. **12** man-gi kido machalo emerald ne olworo kom Ng'at molocho anami obed siro e hekalu mar duong'no. **4** Kom duong'no ne olwor gi kombe Nyasacha. Ok enochak owuog kanyo. Anandik moko piero ariyo gang'wen ma jodongo piero nying Nyasacha kuome bende anandik nying ariyo gang'wen obedoe. Ne girwakore gi lewni dala mar Nyasacha ma en Jerusalem manyien, marochere to e wig'i negirwake osimbe mag mabiro aa e polo kuom Nyasacha kendo abiro dhahabu. **5** Polo ne mil kendo mor kariadore ndiko nyinga maler kuome. **13** Ng'at man-gi it koa e kom duong'no, E nyim kom duong'no mundo owinj gima Roho wacho ni kanisa. **14** ne nitie teyni abiriyo maliel. Magi e roho "Ndiq ne malaika morito kanisa man Laodikia abiriyo mag Nyasaye. **6** Bende e nyim kom kama: Magi e weche moa kuom Jal miluongo duong'no ne nitie gimoro manenore ka nam ni Amin, Jal ma ja-adiera kendo janeno ma machalo gi kio mar rang'i, to oriency ka pi. E Ja-ratiro, Jalno ma jaloch kuom chwech duto dier komno tir gi alworane ne nitie gik moko mag Nyasaye. **15** Ang'eyo timbeni ni ok ing'ich ang'wen mangima man-gi wenge mang'eny bende ok iliet. Dine ber kibedo maliet kata yo ka nyimgi kod yo ka tokgi. **7** Gima ngima mang'ich! **16** To nukech koro indhem-ndhem, mokwongo ne chalo gi sibuor, mar ariyo ne ok iliet bende ok ing'ich, abiro ng'ogi oko. chalo gi nyarwath, mar adek ne lela wang'e **17** Iwacho ni, 'An jamoko; kendo ni aseyudo chalo gi mar dhano, to mar ang'wen ne chalo mwandu mathoth bende onge gima achando.' gi ongo mafuyo. **8** Moro ka moro kuom gik To ok ing'eyo ni in ng'at mathagore mogik; mangimago ne nigi bwombe auchiel kendo idhier, in ng'at monego okechi; bende in muofu ne gin gi wenge mathoth molworo dendgi kendo in duk. **18** To ang'adoni rieko mondo ibi nyaka e bwo bwombegi. Odiechieng' gi otieno ing'iew kuoma dhahabu mopwodhi gi mach duto negisiko kagiwacho niya, **9** E seche duto mundo ibed jamoko. Ng'iew lewni marochere ka gik mangimago nedwoko erokamano ka kuoma mondo irwakrigo oumni dugi makeloni gipako kendo puoyo Jal mane obedeo e komwichkuot. Ng'iew yath kuoma mondo ithiedh-duong' kendo mangima nyaka chieng'; (*aiōn go wang'i* mondo inen. **19** Joma ahero ema **g165**) **10** to jodongo piero ariyo gang'wen-go akwero kendo akumo. Omiyo bed ja-adiera ne podho e nyim ng'at mobet e kom duong' kendo ilok chunyi iwe timo richo. **20** Ne! Achung' ka gilamo Jal Mantie nyaka chieng'. Negibolo e dhoot kendo aduong'o, ka ng'ato ang'ata osimbegi e nyim kom duong' kagiwacho niya: owinjo dwonda mi oyawona dhoot to abiro (*aiōn g165*) **11** "Yaye Ruodhwa kendo Nyasachwa, donjo ire mi achiem kode to en bende ochiem iwinjori yudo duong' gi pak kod teko, nimir koda. **21** Ng'at molocho anami thuolo mar bedo nichweyo gik moko duto, kendo kuom dwareoni koda e kom duong'na mana kaka an bende kane ne ochwegi, kendo gibedo mangima."

aselochlo ne abedo gi wuora e kom duong'ne. **22** Ng'at man-gi it mondo owinj gima Roho wacho ni kanisa."

**5** Eka ne aneno kitabu ma jal mane obet e kom duong' oting'o e lwete ma korachwich, kitabuno ne ondiki iye koni gi koni kendo ne odine gi kido abiriyo motweye. **2** Eka ne aneno

malaika maratego kalando gi dwol maduong' **6** Eka naneno Nyarombo ka elo achiel kuom niya, "Ere ng'ama owinjore gonyo kidogi mondo kido abiriyogo. Nawinjo dwond achiel kuom oel kitabuni?" **3** To ne ok oyudi ng'ato ang'ata e gik mangima ang'wen-go kaluongo gi dwol polo kata e piny mane nyalo elo kitabuno, kata machalo ka mor polo, kawacho niya; "Bi!" **2** Ne mane nyalo rango iye. **4** Kuom mano ne aywak ang'icho mi aneno faras marachar. Ng'at moidhe malit nikech ne onge ng'ama nyalo elo kitabuno ne oting'o atung' kendo ne osidhne osimbo. Ne mondo onyiswa gima ondiki e iye. **5** To achiel owuok gi farase ka jaloch madhi mondo olochi. kuom Jodongogo nowachona niya, "We ywak! **3** Kane Nyarombo noketho kido mar ariyo, ne Nikech Sibuor moa e dhood Juda ma Nyakwar awinjo gima ngima mar ariyo kaluongo niya, Daudi ema oselochlo kendo en ema owinjore "Bi!" **4** Eka faras machielo ma silwal nobiro. elo kitabu modin gi kido abiriyogo." **6** Eka ne Ng'at moidhe ne omi teko mundo ogol kwe e aneno Nyarombo machalo ka gima ne osenegi piny, mundo ji onegre kendgi. Ng'atno nomi kochungo e dier kom duong', kolwore gi gik ligangla maduong'! **5** Kane Nyarombo noketho mangima ang'wen kod jodongo. Ne en gi tunge kido mar adek, ne awinjo gima ngima mar adek abiriyo gi wenge abiriyo ma gin Roho abiriyo kawacho niya, "Bi!" Ne ang'icho to e nyima mag Nyasaye moseor e piny mangima. **7** Nobiro kanyo ne nitie faras marateng'! Ng'at moidhe mi okawo kitabuno e lwedo korachwich mar ne oting'o ratil e lwete. **6** Ne awinjo gima Jalno mane obedo e kom duong'. **8** E sa mane chalo gi dwol e dier gik mangima ang'wen-go okawoe kitabuno gik mangima ang'wen ka gi kawacho niya, "Koro gorogoro mar ngano ibiro Jodongo piero ariyo gang'wen-go ne opodho ng'iew gi nengo maromre gi chudo michulo auma e nyim Nyarombo. Moro ka moro kuomgi jatich e odiechieg' achiel kendo gorogoro adek ne nigi nyatiti kod tewni mag dhahabu ma mar shairi bende chal gi chudono, to nengo ubani opong'o. Tewni mag ubanigo ochung' mo zeituni gi divai kik medi." **7** Ka Nyarombo kar lemo mar jomaler. **9** Kendo ne giwero wer noketho kido mar ang'wen, nawinjo dwond manyien, kagiwacho niya: "In ema iwinjori kawo gima ngima mar ang'wen kaluongo niya, "Bi!" **8** kitabuni, kendo gonyo kido molorego, nikech Nang'icho to ne aneno faras marabuor e nyima! in ema nonegi kendo rembi ne ing'iewogi ji ni Ng'at moidhe niluongo ni Tho, to piny joma Nyasaye, koa e dhoudi duto, kendo mawacho otho ne luwo bang'e machiegn. Ne omigi teko dhok duto kod pinje duto. **10** Isemyo gibedo kuom bath piny moromo achiel kuom ang'wen oganda mag pinyruodhi kendo jodolo mondo mondo gimi lweny kata kech kata dera kata giti ne Nyasachwa, kendo ginibed jaloch e tuache kata ondiegi maricho mag bungu mondo piny." **11** Eka ne ang'icho, kendo nawinjo dwond gineg ji. (*Hadēs g86*) **9** Kane oketho kido mar malaike mang'eny ma kwan-gi ne romo gana gi abich, ne aneno chunje jomoko mane osenegi gana kendo tara gi tara. Negilworo kom duong' ka nitie e bwo kendo mar misango nikech Wach kaachiel gi gik mangimago kod Jodongo. **12** Ne Nyasaye kendo nikech neno mane gisiko gihulo. giwer gi dwol maduong' niya: "Duong' obed **10** Eka ne giywak gi dwol maduong' niya, "Nyaka ni Nyarombo manonegi, mondo oyud loch gi karang'o ma ibiro ng'ado bura ni joma odak mwandu, gi rieko gi luor, gi duong' kod pak." **13** e piny ka ichulo kuor kuom rembwa, yaye Eka nawinjo ka gik mangima duto manie polo Ruoth Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, in miler kendo kendo e piny kod e bwo piny, kendo e nam, ja-adiera?" **11** Eka ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomgi kendo gigo duto mochwe modak eigi, kawer nomi kandho marachar, kendo nowachnigi ni niya: "Pak gi duong' kod loch obed ni Jal mobet mondo girit kuom kinde matin, nyaka kwan e kom duong' gi Nyarombo manyaka chieng!" mar jotich wetegi kod jowetegi mibiro nego (*aiōn g165*) **14** Kendo gik mangima ang'wen-go kaka ne oneg-gi orom. **12** Ne ang'icho kane nowachon niya "Amin" eka jodongogo nopolohoyawo kido mar auchiel. Piny noyiengni matek. piny mi gidende. Mi wang' chieng' nolokore marateng' ti, machal gi lep gugru mirwako e kuyo molos gi yie diel,

dwe bende nolokore makwar ka remo; **13** kendo Negirwako kandhe marochere bende negiting'o sulwe manie polo nolwar e piny mana kaka othidhe e lwetgi. **10** Ne giywak gidiul maduong' olemo mag ng'owu mapok ochiek lwar koa kagiwacho niya, "Warruok oa kuom Nyasachwa kuom yadhe ka yamo mager kudho. **14** Polo mobedo e kom duong' mar loch kendo oa nolal nono ka kitabu mibano kendo gode duto kuom Nyarombo." **11** Malaike duto nochung' gi chula duto nogol oa kuonde mane gintie. kolworo kom duong' kendo kolworo jodongo **15** Eka ruodhi mag piny, gi ji madongo, kod kod gik mangima ang'wen. Negikulore piny e jotelo mag lweny, gi jo-mwandum, kod joma nyim kom duong' mine gidendo Nyasaye. **12** roteke, kaachel gi ji duto ma wasumbini, gi joma ni thuolo, giduto ne gipondo e rogo kendo e bwo lwendni mag gode. **16** Negiluongo gode gi lwendini kagiwacho niya, "Podhuru kuomwa mondo uumwa kupandowa ni wang' Jal mobet e kom duong'no, kendo ne mirimb Nyarombo! **17** Nikech chieng' maduong' mar mirimb Nyasaye osechopo, to en ng'ama nyalo chung' mondo osire."

**7** Bang'e ne aneno malaike ang'wen kochung' e tunge ang'wen mag piny, ka gimako yembe ang'wen mag piny, mundo gigeng' yamo kik kudhi e piny kata e nam kata e yath moro amora. **2** Eka naneno malaika machielo kalor piny kowuok yo wuok chieng', koting'o gima igoyogo kido mar Nyasaye mangima. Noluongo malaike ang'wen mane osemi teko mondo ohiny piny kod nam gi dwol maduong'. **3** Nowachonigi, "Kik uhiny piny, kata nam, kata yiende nyaka chop waket kido e lela wang' jotich Nyasachwa." **4** Bang'e nawinjo kar kwan joma ne oketnegi kido, ne gin ji alufu mia achiel gi piero ang'wen gang'wen mowuok e dhout Israel duto. **5** Koa e dhood Juda nowal ji alufu apar gariyo, koa e dhood Reuben ji alufu apar gariyo, Koa e dhood Gad ji alufu apar gariyo, **6** Koa e dhood Asher ji alufu apar gariyo, Koa dhood Naftali ji alufu apar gariyo, Koa dhood Manase ji alufu apar gariyo, **7** Koa dhood Simeon ji alufu apar gariyo, Koa dhood Lawi ji alufu apar gariyo, Koa dhood Isakar ji alufu apar gariyo, **8** Koa dhood Zebulun ji alufu apar gariyo, Koa dhood Josef ji alufu apar gariyo, kendo dhood Benjamin ji alufu apar gariyo. **9** Bang' mani ne ang'icho, mi naneno oganda mar ji mang'enya ma ok kwanre moa e pinje duto gi dhoudi kod ogendini kod dhok duto kochungo e nyim kom duong', kendo e nyim Nyarombo.

Negirwako kandhe marochere bende negiting'o othidhe e lwetgi. **10** Ne giywak gidiul maduong' kagiwacho niya, "Amin! Pak gi duong' kod rieko gi erokamano gi luor kod teko gi nyalo obed ni Nyasachwa, nyaka chieng'. Amin!" (**aïōn g165**) **13** Eka achiel kuom jodongogo nopenja niya, "Joma orwakore gi lewni marocheregi gin ng'a gini, to gia kanye?" **14** An to nadwoke niya, "Jaduong' in ema ing'eyo, an ok ang'eyo." Eka nowachona niya, "Jogi e joma owuok koa e sand mager; giselwoko kandhegi matar gi remb Nyarombo. **15** Ma emomiyo, "koro gin e nyim kom duong' mar Nyasaye, ka gitiyone odiechieng' gi otieno ei hekalune; to Jalno mobet e kom duong' noungi korieyo hema mare kuomgi. **16** Kech ok nokagi ngang' kendo bende kata riyo ok nomak gi kendo. Liet mar wang' chieng' ok norieny kuomgi kata liet moro mager ok nowang'-gi. **17** Nimar Nyarombo mobedo e kom loch mar Nyasaye nobed jakwadhg'i; notelnigi koterogi e sokni mag pi ngima, to Nyasaye noywe pi wang'-gi duto."

**8** Kane oketho kido mar abiriyo, polo noling' thi kuom kinde ma dirom nus sa. **2** Eka naneno malaike abiriyo mochungo e nyim Nyasaye, kendo nomigi turumbete abiriyo. **3** Malaika moro machielo nobiro mochungo but kendo mar misango, koting'o tap ubani mar dhahabu. Nomije ubani mang'enya, kaluwore gi lemo mar jomaler duto, mondo ochiw ewi kendo mar misango molos gi dhahabu manie nyim kom duong'. **4** Iro mar ubani moting'o lamo mag jomaler nodum kadhi malo e nyim Nyasaye koa e lwet malaika. **5** Bang'e malaika nokawo tap ubani, mi openg'o gi mach moa e kendo mar misango, eka nobole e piny. Bang' mano polo nomil malich kariadore matek ka mor, kendo piny noyiengni. **6** Eka malaike abiriyo mane nigi turumbete abiriyogo ne oikore goyogi. **7** Malaika mokwongo nogoyo turumbetene, to

pe gi mach mokikore gi remo ema ne owuok, dhahabu, to lend wang'-gi ne chalo gi lela kendo nopus e piny. To bath piny moromo wang' dhano. **8** Yie wiggi ne chalo gi yie wi achiel kuom adek nowang', kendo achiel kuom mon, kendo lekegi ne chalo gi leke sibuoche. **9** adek mar yien bende maromo kamano nowang' Negirwako gige lweny mag akor machalo gi akor gi lum mang'ich duto nowang'. **8** Malaika mar mar nyinyo, to bwombegi ne goyo koko mana ariyo nogoyo turumbetene, mi gima chalo gi ka farese mang'eny kendo ka geche miwayo got maduong', maliel gi mach, nowiti e nam. To kadhi e lweny. **10** Ne gin gi iwigi makecho kaka bath nam moromo achiel kuom adek nolokore thomoni kecho, to e iwiggo ne gin gi teko remo, **9** momiyo achiel kuom adek mar gik mar sando kagikayogo ji kuom dweche abich. mangima manie nam notho, kendo achiel kuom **11** Ruodhggi motelo nigi en malaika mar bur adek mar yiedhi manie nam nokethi. **10** Eka matut maonge gikone ma nyinge miluongego malaika mar adek nogoyo turumbetene mi gi dho jo-Hibrania en Abadon, to gi dho jossulwe maduong' maliel ka toch nolwar oa e Yunani en Apoluon (tiende ni Ng'at maketho polo, nolwar kuom achiel mar adek mag aore, gik moko). (*Abyssos g12*) **12** Masira mokwongo kendo kuom sokni duto. **11** Nying sulweno en, osekadho, to masiche ariyo mamoko pod biro. "Gima Kech," kamano bende achiel kuom adek **13** Bang' mano malaika mar auchiel nogoyo mar pi nolokore makech, kendo pige makechgo turumbetene, mi nawinjo dwol moa e tunge nomiyo ji mang'eny otho. **12** Kendo malaika mar mag kendo mar misango mar dhahabu manie ang'wen nogoyo turumbetene, mi achiel kuom nyim Nyasaye. **14** Eka dwolno nowachio ni adek mar chieng' gi achiel kuom adek mar dwe, malaika mar auchiel man-gi turumbete niya, kod mar sulwe, notimo mudho, to achiel kuom "Gony malaike ang'wen motwe gibel thuolo gia adek mar odiechieng' gi otieno bende notimo e aora maduong' mar Yufrate." **15** To nogony mudho. **13** Bang'e nang'icho mi awinjo ongo malaike ang'wen-go mane oseiki ni sa-no gi mafuyo e kor polo kaywak matek niya, "Lit! odiechiengno kod dweno gi higano, mondo Lit! Lit ni joma odak e piny, nikelch turumbete gineg achiel kuom adek mar ji duto. **16** Kwan modong' ma malaika adek biro goyo!"

**9** Eka malaika mar abich nogoyo turumbete, mine aneno sulwe moro mane oselwar e piny koa e polo. Sulweno ne omi kifungu mar bur matut maonge gikone. (*Abyssos g12*) **2** Kane oyawo burno, iro nowuokie machalo gi ich mach maduong'. Iro moa e burno noimo chieng' kod boche polo molokore marateng'. (*Abyssos g12*) **3** Kendo bonyo nowuok e yirono mopiyo e piny, to nomigi teko machalo gi teko thomoni manie piny. **4** To nokwergi ni kik giketh lum manie piny kata gimoro mang'ich kata yien, to ginyalo mana hinyo jogo maonge gi kido mar Nyasaye e lela wengegi. **5** Ne ok omigi teko mar negogi to nomigi thuolo mar sandogi kuom dweche abich. To rem mane jogo oyudo ne chalgi mano miyudo ka thomoni okayo dhano. **6** E ndalogo ji nodwar tho, to ok giniyude; ginigomb mondo githe to tho noring-gi aringa. **7** Bonyogo ne chalo gi farese moikore ni lweny. E wiggi negirwako gik machalo gi osimbo mag

mar sando kagikayogo ji kuom dweche abich. **11** Ruodhggi motelo nigi en malaika mar bur matut maonge gikone ma nyinge miluongego **12** Masira mokwongo kendo kuom sokni duto. **13** Bang' mano malaika mar auchiel nogoyo mar pi nolokore makech, kendo pige makechgo turumbetene, mi nawinjo dwol moa e tunge nomiyo ji mang'eny otho. **14** Eka dwolno nowachio ni adek mar chieng' gi achiel kuom adek mar dwe, malaika mar auchiel man-gi turumbete niya, kod mar sulwe, notimo mudho, to achiel kuom "Gony malaike ang'wen motwe gibel thuolo gia adek mar odiechieng' gi otieno bende notimo e aora maduong' mar Yufrate." **15** To nogony mudho. **13** Bang'e nang'icho mi awinjo ongo malaike ang'wen-go mane oseiki ni sa-no gi mafuyo e kor polo kaywak matek niya, "Lit! odiechiengno kod dweno gi higano, mondo Lit! Lit ni joma odak e piny, nikelch turumbete gineg achiel kuom adek mar ji duto. **16** Kwan mar jolweny moidho farese ne oromo tara mia ariyo. Ne awinjo kar kwan-gi. **17** To farese gi joithgi mane aneno e fwenynano ne chalo kama: Joma noidhggi norwakore gi akor mag nyinyo makwar ka mach, kendo marambulu molil, kod ratong' gweno. Wi faresego ne chalo gi wi sibuoche, to mach gi yiro kod pilni mach ne wuok e dhogi. **18** Masiche adekgo mag mach, yiro kod pilni mag mach mane wuok e dho faresego nonego achiel kuom adek mar kwan ji duto. **19** Teko mane faresego nigo ne ni e dhogi kendo e iwigi nikelch iwigi mane nigi wiggi ne chalo gi thuonde man-gi wiye ma gikechogo ka gihinyogo ji. **20** To joma odong' mane masichego ok onego pod ne ok oweyo richo mar lamo gik mane gilosu kendo gichweyo gi lwetgi; kendo ok giweyo lamo jochiende gi nyiseche manono molos gi dhahabu gi fedha kod mula gi kidi kod bao, ma gin gik ma ok nen bende ma ok winj wach, kendo ok wuothi. **21** Bende ne ok gilokore giweyo richo mar nego ji, kata timbe jwok kata terruok kata kuo mane gibedo ka gitimo.

**10** Eka ne aneno malaika machielo maratego, gibiro nyone gi tiendegi ka giketho dala maler kabiro lor aa e polo. Ne orwakore gi boche kuom dweche piero ang'wen gariyo. 3 To abiro polo ka lihudu oumo wiye; wang'e ne chalo miyo jonenona ariyo morwakore gi lep gugru gi wang' chieng', kendo tiendene ne chalo gi teko, kendo ginihul wach Nyasaye kuom ndalo sirni makakni ka mach. 2 Ne oting'o kitabu alufu achiel gi mia ariyo kod piero auchiel." matin moel e lwete. Nonyono nam gi tiende ma 4 Joneno ariyogo e yiende ariyo mag zeituni, korachwich, to tiende ma koracham nonyonogo kod rachungi teyni ariyo mochung' e nyim kom piny, 3 kendo nokok gi dwol maduong' machalo Ruodh piny. 5 Ka ng'ato moro amora dwarz ka sibuar maruto. Bang' kosekok kamano to hinyogi, to mach wuok e dhogi matieko wasikgi. polo abiriy nomor. 4 To kane polo abiriyogo Mano e kaka ng'ato moro amora madwarz osemor kamano, ne adwarz ndiko gima ne hinyogi notho. 6 Jogi nigi teko mar loro polo awinjo kagiwacho, eka nawinjo dwol moro mondo koth kik chue e ndalo ma gihuloe wach. moa e polo mowachona niya, "Kik indik gima To bende gin gi teko mar loko pi obed remo polo abiriyogo osewachcho to ling'-go mana ei kendo kelo tuoche yembe mopogore opogore chunyi." 5 Eka malaika mane aneno konyono e piny e kinde mora amora magidwarz. 7 To nam kod piny cha noting'o bade korachwich ka gisetieko hulo wechegi, ondiek mawuok e kochomo polo. 6 Kendo nokwong'ore gi nyiny Jal mangima nyaka chieng', Jal mane ochweyo polo gik moko duto manie iye, gi piny gi gik moko duto manie iye, kod nam gi gik moko duto manie iye kowacho niya, "Deko moro ok nochak obedie ngang!" (aiōn g165) 7 To e kinde, duto gi dhoudi, kod dhok duto ma ji wacho gi ma malaika mar abiriyono nogo turumbetene, pinje duto, norang ringregi kuom ndalo adek gi eka wach mopondo mar Nyasaye nochopi, mana nus, kendo ok giniyie mondo oyikgi. 10 Ji duto kaka nonyiso jotichne ma jonabi. 8 Bang' mano modak e piny nogo siboi kuom thogi, ka gimer dwol mane awinjo kawuoyo koa e polo cha kendo gimiyore chiwo, nikech jonabi ariyogo ne ochako wuoyo koda kendo kawachcho niya, nosebedo kasando ji modak e piny. 11 To bang' "Dhiyo, ikaw kitabu moel manie lwet malaika ndalo adek gi nus much ngima mar Nyasaye ma onyono nam kod piny." 9 Omiyo ne adhi nodonjo eigi, mine gichung' gi tiendegi, kendo ir malaikano, mi akwaye mondo omiya kitabu luoro maduong' nomako joma ne onenogi. 12 matin-no. To nowachona niya, "Kawe, mundo Bang' mano negiwinjo dwol maduong' koa e ichame. Obiro bedo makech e iyi, to e dhogi polo kawachonegi niya, "Biuru malo ka!" Mine nobed mamit ka mor kich." 10 Eka nakawo gidhi e polo malo ei bor polo moumogi, ka kitabu matin-no manie lwet malaikano, mi wasikgi nenogi. 13 E sa nogo piny noyiengni achame, ne omit e dhoga ka mor kich to kane matek, mi achiel kuom apar mar bath dalano asechame nobedo makech e iya. 11 Bang'e ne nomukore mogore piny, kendo ji alufu abiriy owachna niya, "Nyaka ichak ikor wach kuom notho e yiengni mar pinyno to joma nodong' ogendini mang'eny, gi pinje mang'eny kod nobwok malich, kendo negimiyo Nyasach Polo joma wachho dhok mopogore opogore gi ruodhi duong!" 14 Masira mar ariyo osekadho, neuru, mang'eny."

**11** Eka nomiya rapim machalo gi luth mar pimo; kendo nowachona niya, "Aa malo idhiyo ipim hekalu mar Nyasaye kod kendo mar misango, kendo ikwan joma lemo kanyo! 2 To iwe laru ma oko manie nyim hekalu kik ipime, nikech osemeiy joma ok jo-Yahudi, kendo

ka gisetieko hulo wechegi, ondiek mawuok e bur matut maonge gikone noked kodgi, mi nologi kendo negogi. (Abysos g12) 8 Ringregi noriere koriyo e yo mar dala maduong'no, ma iluongo gi ngero ni Sodom kod Misri, dalano e kama nogurie Ruodhggi. 9 To ji moa e ogendini nochak obedie ngang!" (aiōn g165) 7 To e kinde, duto gi dhoudi, kod dhok duto ma ji wacho gi ma malaika mar abiriyono nogo turumbetene, pinje duto, norang ringregi kuom ndalo adek gi eka wach mopondo mar Nyasaye nochopi, mana nus, kendo ok giniyie mondo oyikgi. 10 Ji duto kaka nonyiso jotichne ma jonabi. 8 Bang' mano modak e piny nogo siboi kuom thogi, ka gimer dwol mane awinjo kawuoyo koa e polo cha kendo gimiyore chiwo, nikech jonabi ariyogo ne ochako wuoyo koda kendo kawachcho niya, nosebedo kasando ji modak e piny. 11 To bang' "Dhiyo, ikaw kitabu moel manie lwet malaika ndalo adek gi nus much ngima mar Nyasaye ma onyono nam kod piny." 9 Omiyo ne adhi nodonjo eigi, mine gichung' gi tiendegi, kendo ir malaikano, mi akwaye mondo omiya kitabu luoro maduong' nomako joma ne onenogi. 12 matin-no. To nowachona niya, "Kawe, mundo Bang' mano negiwinjo dwol maduong' koa e ichame. Obiro bedo makech e iyi, to e dhogi polo kawachonegi niya, "Biuru malo ka!" Mine nobed mamit ka mor kich." 10 Eka nakawo gidhi e polo malo ei bor polo moumogi, ka kitabu matin-no manie lwet malaikano, mi wasikgi nenogi. 13 E sa nogo piny noyiengni achame, ne omit e dhoga ka mor kich to kane matek, mi achiel kuom apar mar bath dalano asechame nobedo makech e iya. 11 Bang'e ne nomukore mogore piny, kendo ji alufu abiriy owachna niya, "Nyaka ichak ikor wach kuom notho e yiengni mar pinyno to joma nodong' ogendini mang'eny, gi pinje mang'eny kod nobwok malich, kendo negimiyo Nyasach Polo joma wachho dhok mopogore opogore gi ruodhi duong!" 14 Masira mar ariyo osekadho, neuru, masirano mar adek biro biro piyo. 15 Eka malaika mar abiriy nogoyo turumbetene, to dwonde moko nokok matek ei polo, kagiwacho niya, "Pinyruodhi mar pinyni koro osedoko pinyruodhi mar Ruodhwa kendo mar Kristo, kendo enolochi nyaka chieng'." (aiōn g165) 16 To jodongo piero ariyo gang'wen mane obedo e kombegi mag duong' e nyim Nyasaye, nokulore

piny auma kendo ne gidendo Nyasaye, 17 gi teko kod pinyruodh Nyasachwa, gi loch kagiwacho niya, "Wagoyoni erokamano, yaye mar Kristo osechopo. Nikech jahang jowetewa, Ruoth Nyasaye Maratego! Jal mantie, kendo Jal mahangonegi e nyim Nyasachwa odiechieng' mane nitie, nikech isekawo teko mari maduong', gi otieno, osewit modir e piny. 11 Ne giloye gi mi koro ichako locho. 18 Nyiego nomako pinje remb Nyarombo, kendo gi Wach Nyasaye mane mag ogendini, to koro mirimbi osechopo. Kinde gihulo, bende ne ok gidew ngimagi ahinya osechopo mar ng'ado bura ni joma otho, kendo mane nyalo miyo giluor tho. 12 Emomiyo chiwo mich ni jotichni ma jonabi, gi jogi beduru mamor un polo, kod joma odak e iye! maled kod jogo moluoro nyinci, jomatindo gi To mano kaka nobed malit ne piny gi nam, jomadongo. Kendo tieko jogo maketho piny." nikech Jachien oselor obiro iru! En gi mirima 19 Eka hekalu mar Nyasaye noyaw e polo, mager nikech ong'eyo ni ndalo matin kende kendo Sandug Muma mar singruok nonenore ei ema odong'ne." 13 To kane thuol mang'ongono hekalu; to mil polo marieny mager gi riadruok, oneno ni osewite modire e piny, ne olawo koko kod mor polo gi yiengni mar piny nobetie dhako mane onywolo nyathi ma wuowi cha. kendo kodh pe nochwe mang'eny.

**12** Bang' mano ranyisi malich nonenore ei polo. Ne en dhako morwakore gi wang' chieng'. Dwe ne ni e bwo tiende, to wiye nosidhie osimbo mar sulwe apar gariyo. 2 Ne en-gi ich, kendo noywak ka en girem nikech muoch ne kaye kodwaro nywol. 3 Eka ranyisi machielo bende nonenore ei polo: ne en thuol mang'ongo, makwar man-gi wiye abiriyo kod tunge apar gi osimbo abiriyo mosidhi e wiylene. 4 Iwe noywayo achiel kuom adek mar sulwe manie polo mi opudho kendo owitogi e piny. Thuol mang'ongono nochung' e nyim dhakono mane chiegn nywol, mondo ocham nyathine kosenywole. 5 Dhakono nonywolo nyathi ma wuowi, nyathi ma wuowi mabiro locho korito ogendini gi ludh nyinyo. To nyathineno noyudhi moter malo ir Nyasaye kendo wich ka wich nondikie nying marach e kom duong'ne. 6 Dhakono noringo modhi e ma yanyo Nyasaye. 2 Ondiek mane anenono thim kuma ne Nyasaye oselosone mane ibiro ne chalo gi kwach, to tiendene ne chalo ritee kuom ndalo alufu achiel gi mia ariyo tiende dubu, kendo dhoge ne chalo gi dho kod piero auchiel. 7 Eka lweny nochakore e sibuor. To thuol mang'ongono nomiyo ondiegno polo. Mikael gi malaike mage nokedo gi thuol tekone gi kome mar duong' gi lochne duto. 3 malichno, to thuol mang'ongono gi malaike Achiel kuom wi ondiegno ne nenore ka gima mage bende nokedo kodgi. 8 To thuol ne onge ogo lero mar tho, to wiye mane ogo lerono teko moromo, omiyo nologi kendo ne oriembgi nosechang. Ji duto manie piny nohum nono, e polo. 9 Eka thuol malichno nowit kidire mwalo kendo negiluwo bang' ondiegno. 4 To ji nolamo e piny, thuol mang'ongo machon miluongo ni thuol mang'ongono nikech nosemiyo ondiek Jachien kata Satan, mawuondo piny ngima. malichno tekone owuon kendo negilamo ondiek Nowite modire e piny, kaachiel kod malaike malichno ka gipenjo niya. "En ng'a machal mage bende. 10 Eka ne awinjo dwol maduong' gi ondiek malich?" Ere ng'ato manyalo kedo moa e polo, kawacho niya, "Koro warruok kode? 5 Ondiek malichno nomi dhok mar wacho

14 Dhakono nomi bwombe ariyo mag onto maduong' mondo ohugo ochopgo kama nolosne e thim, kuma ne idhi ritee kimiye chiemo kuom higni adek gi nus kama thuol ok ne nyal chopoe ire. 15 Eka thuol nong'ogo pi moa e dhoge mamol ka aora mondo oyuogo dhakono gi oula mamol ka apaka. 16 To piny noyawo dhoge, momwonyo pi duto mane thuol mang'ongono noseng'udho, mi nokonyo dhakono. 17 Eka thuol mang'ongono ne okecho gi dhakono, nodhi mondo oked gi nyithind dhakono modong', morito chike Nyasaye kendo osiko motegno kahulo wach Yesu.

**13** Kendo ondiek malichno nochung' e dho nam. Eka naneno ondiek moro magalagala kawuok aa e nam. Ne en gi tunge apar kod wiye abiriyo. To nosidho osimbo apar e tungenege, nyathineno noyudhi moter malo ir Nyasaye. 2 Ondiek mane anenono thim kuma ne Nyasaye oselosone mane ibiro ne chalo gi kwach, to tiendene ne chalo ritee kuom ndalo alufu achiel gi mia ariyo tiende dubu, kendo dhoge ne chalo gi dho kod piero auchiel. 7 Eka lweny nochakore e sibuor. To thuol mang'ongono nomiyo ondiegno polo. Mikael gi malaike mage nokedo gi thuol tekone gi kome mar duong' gi lochne duto. 3 malichno, to thuol mang'ongono gi malaike Achiel kuom wi ondiegno ne nenore ka gima mage bende nokedo kodgi. 8 To thuol ne onge ogo lero mar tho, to wiye mane ogo lerono teko moromo, omiyo nologi kendo ne oriembgi nosechang. Ji duto manie piny nohum nono, e polo. 9 Eka thuol malichno nowit kidire mwalo kendo negiluwo bang' ondiegno. 4 To ji nolamo e piny, thuol mang'ongo machon miluongo ni thuol mang'ongono nikech nosemiyo ondiek Jachien kata Satan, mawuondo piny ngima. malichno tekone owuon kendo negilamo ondiek Nowite modire e piny, kaachiel kod malaike malichno ka gipenjo niya. "En ng'a machal mage bende. 10 Eka ne awinjo dwol maduong' gi ondiek malich?" Ere ng'ato manyalo kedo moa e polo, kawacho niya, "Koro warruok kode? 5 Ondiek malichno nomi dhok mar wacho

weche mag sungruok kod ayany, kendo ne dhano. Nambano en mia auchiel gi piero auchiel oyiene bedo gi loch kuom dweche piero ang'wen gauchiel.

gariyo. **6** Eka nochako wuoyo koyanyo Nyasaye kendo koketho nyinge kod kar dakne, kaachiel gi joma odak e polo. **7** Bende nomiye teko mundo oked gi jomaler mag Nyasaye kendo ologi, kendo nomiye loch kuom dhoudi duto, gi ogendini kod dhok duto miwacho gi pinje duto. **8** Ji duto modak e piny biro lamo ondiek malichno. Gin e joma nying-gi ok ondiki e kitabu mar ngima mar Nyarombo mane onegi chakre chwech piny. **9** Ng'at man-gi it, mondo owinji! **10** Ka ng'ato onego ter e twech to twech machalo kamano ema nyaka odhiye. Kendo ka ng'ato onego negi e lweny gi ligangla to liganglano ema nyaka negego. Ma e kinde ma jo-Nyasaye onego timie kinda kendo bed gi yie motegno. **11** Eka naneno ondiek malich machielo kawuok ei piny. Ne en gi tungé ariyo machalo gi mar nyarombo, to nowuoyo kaka thuol mang'ongo wuoyo. **12** Notiyo gi teko duto mar ondiek malich mokwongo ka en e nyim ondiegino. Eka nomiyo piny gi ji duto modak e iye olamo ondiek malich mokwongono, ma wiye ne nigi adhola malich mane ogo lero mar tho, to nosechang. **13** Notimo honni madongo ma kata mana mach nomiyo lor oa e polo, kabiro e piny ka ji duto neno. **14** To nowuondo ji modakie piny, nikech honni mane omiye teko mundo otim e nyim ondiek malich mokwongo. Ne ogolo chik mundo gilosí gima ket ma imiyogo duong' ondiek malich mokwongo mane ohiny gi ligangla to ok otho. **15** Nomiye teko mundo omi gima ket mar ondiek malich mokwongo myua, mundo owuo kendo one ni jogo duto mane otamore lamo gima ketno onegi. **16** Bende nochuno ji duto, jomatindo gi jomadongo, jo-mwandu kod jochan, wasumbini gi joma ni thuolo, mundo oket kido e lwetegi ma korachwich kata e lela weneggi, **17** mondo ng'ato ang'ata kik ng'iew kata loko gimoro amora, makmana ka en gi kidono ma en nyig ondiek malichno kata namba mochung' kar nyingno. **18** To ng'eyo tiend wachni dwaro rieko, Ng'at man-gi rieko, mondo okwan namba mar ondiek, nikech nambano ochung' kar nying

**14** Eka ne ang'icho mi aneno Nyarombo kochung' ewi Got Sayun. To ne en kod ji alufu mia achiel gi piero ang'wen gang'wen kendo nyinge owuon gi nying Wuon-gi nondiki e lela weneggi. **2** Eka ne awinjo dwol moro moa e polo ka wuo ka pi aora maringo matek kendo ka mor mar polo. Dwolno mane awinjo ne chalo gi jo-thumbe mag nyatiti magoyo nyatiti. **3** To ne giwero wer manyien ka gichung' e nyim kom duong', kendo e nyim gik mangima ang'wen kod jodongogo. Bende ne onge ng'ato mane nyalo puonjore wero wendni makmana ogendini alufu mia achiel gi piero ang'wen gang'wen mane gin joma nores koa e piny. **4** Jogi e joma ne ok odwanyore gi mon, to ne giritore maler. Giluwo bang' Nyarombo kamoro amora modhiye. Nong'iewgi kigologi kuom ji migichalo kaka olembé mokwongo chiek michiwo ni Nyasaye kod Nyarombo. **5** Miriambo ne ok owuok e dhogi, bende gionge gi ketho moro amora. **6** Eka ne aneno malaika machielo ka huyo e kor polo. Ne en gi Injili mochwere mane olando ne ji duto modak e piny, nolando wachno ne pinje duto, gi dhoudi duto kod dhok duto gi ogendini duto. (**aiōnios g166**) **7** Nokok gi dwol maduong' kowacho niya, "Luoruru Nyasaye kendo miyeuru duong', nikech sa ma ong'adoe bura osechopo! Lamuru Jal mane ochweyo polo gi piny kaachiel gi nam kod sokni mag pi." **8** Eka malaika mar ariyo noluwe kawacho niya, "Yaye Babulon dala maduong' osepodho piny! Osepodho Piny! En e dhako cha mane omiyo ogendini duto omadho divai mar mer mar terruokne." **9** Bang' mano, malaika mar adek nobiro bang'-gi kowacho gi dwol maduong' niya, "Ka ng'ato ang'ata olamo ondiek malich kod gima ket kode, kendo ondikne kido e lela wang'e kata e lwete, **10** ng'atno, bende, nyaka nomadh divai mar mirimb Nyasaye, moseol mopong' giteko moo ei kikombe mar mirimbé. Noyud sand ei mach makakni e nyim malaika maler, kendo e nyim Nyarombo. **11** To iro mar mach mar sandgino dhi malo nyaka chieng'. Jogo malamo ondiek malich kod gima ket kode,

kata jogo mondik negi kido mar nyinge, ok mar nyinge kochung'. Negiting'o nyatiti mane noyud ywyeo odiechieng' kata otieno." (aiōn g165) 12 Ng'eyo tiend wachni dwarz kinda kod Nyasaye, 3 ka giwero wend Musa jatich Nyasaye gi wend Nyarombo kama: "Yaye Ruoth dhil mar joma rito chike mag Nyasaye, kendo Nyasaye Maratego, mano kaka tijeni dongo osiko koyie kuom Yesu. 13 Eka nawinjo dwol kendo lich. Yaye Ruodh Nyasaye ogendini, moa e polo kawacho niya, "Ndk ni: Chakre yoreni nikare kendo gin adiera. 4 En ng'a, ma kawuononi, jogo gin joma ogwedhi matho ok nyal luori aa Ruoth, ma ok nyal miyo nytingi kogeno kuom Ruoth!" Roho bende wacho ni, duong'? Nikech in kendi ema iler, ogendini "Ee, gin johawi adier, nikech giniwe kuom duto nobi e nyimi mondo olami, nimar timbeni tichgi matek, nimar timbegi noluwg'i." 14 To makare osefwenyore ratiro." 5 Eka ne ang'yo ne ang'icho, mi naneno bor polo marachar e mi aneno ka hekalu mar Hemb Rapar oyawore nyima, to ewi bor polono ne nitie ng'ama obetie e polo. 6 Malaika abiriyo moting'o masiche "machalo gi wuod dhano." Nosidho osimbo mar abiriyo nowuok e hekalu. Ne girwakore gi lewni dhahabu e wiye, kendo ne oting'o pala mabith maler mapakni kendo manyilni to negitweyo mar keyo e lwete. 15 Eka malaika machielo okanda mar dhahabu e korgi. 7 Achiel kuom nowuok oa e hekalu kaluongo jal mobedo e bor gik mangima ang'wen ka ne omiyo malaika polono gi dwol maduong' niya, "Kaw pandi mar abiriyogo tewni abiriyo mag dhahabu mopong' keyo mondo ike, nikech sa mar keyo osechopo, gi mirimb Nyasaye mosiko nyaka chieng'. (aiōn nimar cham manie piny, osechiek." 16 Omiyo g165) 8 Hekalu ne iye openg' gi iro moa e duong' jal mane obet e bor polo notiyo gi pande mar maler mar Nyasaye kod tekone. To onge ng'ama keyo e piny, mi nokayo piny ka cham. 17 To ne nyalo donjo ei hekalu kapok masiche abiriyo malaika machielo nowuok oa e hekalu manie mag malaika abiriyogo orumo.

polo, en bende ne en gi pala mabith mar keyo. 18 Eka malaika moro machielo, mane nigi teko kuom mach, noa e kar kendo mar misango kendo noluongo gi dwol maduong' jalno mane nigi pala mabith mar keyo kowachone niya, "Kaw pandi mabithno mar keyo mondo ikago olemb mzabibu mag piny, nikech olembene ochiek ahinya!" 19 Omiyo malaikano notiyo gi pande mar keyo e piny, ne okayo olemb mzabibu kendo noketogi kar biyo mzabibu maduong' mar mirimb Nyasaye. 20 Olembego ne obi kinyonogi gi tielo e kar bichono e pap oko mar dala, to remo nochwer kamol kawuok kar bichono, mochopo mabor moromo kilomita mia adek koa e dala, to tut remono ne nyalo romo fut abich.

**15** Eka ne aneno ranyisi machielo malich ahinya ei polo: Ne aneno Malaika abiriyo, moting'o masiche abiriyo, mago ne masiche moting'o masiche abiriyo, mago ne masiche remb jogi maler, gi jonabi mane onegi, to koro mogik nikech ka girumo to mirimb Nyasaye isemijo gimadho remo maria kaka owirjore chopo kare. 2 Ne aneno gima chalo gi nam kodgi." 7 Eka ne awinjo dwol kawuok e kendo mar kio mar rang'i moruwore gi mach to e mar misango kawachone niya, "En adieri Ruoth bathe kanyo ne aneno joma oseloyo ondiek Nyasaye Maratego ni kumni nikare kendo gin malichno kod kido machalo kode to gi namba adieri." 8 Bang' mano Malaika mar ang'wen

noolo tape e wang' chieng', mi wang' chieng' **17** Eka achiel kuom malaike abiriy mane nigi nomi teko mar wang'o ji ka mach mager. **9** tewni abiriy nobiro ira, mowachona niya; Liet mager mar chieng' nowang'ogi to negidhi "Bi mundo anyisi kum mar jachode maduong' nyime mana giyanyo nying Nyasaye man-gi mobet ewi pige mang'en. **2** En ema ruodhi mag teko mar geng'o masichego, kendo negitamore piny noterore kode, kendo ji duto modak e piny hulo richogi mondo gimiye duong'. **10** Eka bende osemadho divai mar terruokne mi omer." malaika mar abich noolo tape ewi kom duong' **3** Bang'e Roho noyudha kendo malaika nokawa mar ondiek malichno, to pinyruodhe nolokore motera e thim. Mana gikanyono naneno dhako mudho. Ji nokayo lewgi nikesch rem malit mane moro koidho ondiek malich makwar, ma dende gin-go **11** kendo ne giyanyo Nyasach polo nikesch duto nochadhore gi nyinge mag ayany, kendo rem mane gin-go gi adhondeg; to kata kamano ne en gi wiye abiriy kod tunge apar. **4** Dhakono negitamore lokore weyo richo mane gisetimo. norwakore gi lewni maralik gi makwar, kendo **12** Bang'e malaika mar auchiel noolo tape e nolichore gi dhahabu kod kite mabeyo ma aora maduong' mar Yufrate, mi pige noduono nengogi tek gi lulu. To noting'o kikombe mar mondo yo olosre ni ruodhi mane biro koa dhahabu e lwete, mopong' gi gik makwero kod yo wuok chieng'. **13** Eka naneno jochiende timbe mochido mag terruokne. **5** Kendo nying adek machalo ogwende, ka wuok e dho thuol mane ondik e lela wang'e ne en gima iwuoro: mang'ongono kendo e dho ondiek malich kendo Babulon maduong' Min jochode duto kendo e dho janabi mar miriambo. **14** Gin chunje mag min gik makwero mag piny. **6** Bende ne aneno jochiende matimo timbe honni kendo gidhi ir dhakono komer gi remb jomaler mag Nyasaye, ruodhi duto mag piny ngima mondo gichokgi remb jogo mane ohulo ni Yesu e Ruoth. Kane ni lweny ma nobodie chieng' maduong' mar anene ne awuoro ahinya. **7** Eka malaika cha Nyasaye Maratego. **15** "Neuru! Abiro apoya nopenja niya, "Ang'o miwuoro kamano? Abiro mana kaka jakuol Ng'atno en ng'at mogwedhi nyisi tiend wach mopondo mar dhakono kod ma nonwang' kaneno kendo ma orwako lepe mar ondiek malich moidho gi wiye abiriy kod mondo wiye kik kuodi ka oyude duk." **16** Bang' tunge apar. **8** Ondiek malich mane inenono, mano chunjego nochoko ruodhigo kanyakla yande nitie, to tinde oonge kendo obiro wuok kama iluongo gi dho jo-Hibrania ni Armagedon. oa e bur matut maonge gikone ka odhiyo e **17** Kendo malaika mar abiriy bende noolo tape kar kethruokne. Ji duto modak e piny, ma e yamo; eka dwol maduong' nowuok koa ei nyinegi ok ondiki e kitap ngima nyaka aa hekalu e nyim kom maduong' mar loch kawacho chakruok mar piny nowuor ka gineno ondiek niya, "Osetimore!" **18** Bang' mano, ne nitie malichno, nikesch yande entie to tinde oonge, mil polo makakni, koriadore kod mor polo gi to nochak oduogi kendo. (*Abyssos g12*) **9** "Ng'eyo yiengni malich mar piny. Piny noyiengni matek tiend wachni dwarz paro matut man-gi rieko. mapok oyiengni kamano nyaka aa chwech Wiye abiriyogo gin gode abiriy ma dhakono dhano. Adiera chutho ne en yiengni mar piny, obetie. **10** To bende gin ruodhi abiriy. Ma marachie moloyo. **19** Dala maduong' nobarore abich kuomgi osepodho, to achiel pod nitie, to mopogore nyadidek kendo mier madongo mag machielo pod ok obiro; to ka obiro to nobedi pinje ogendini nomukore mogore piny. Nyasaye kuom thuolo matin. **11** Ondiek malichno ma nopal Babulon dala maduong', mine omiye yande nitie, to tinde onge, en ruoth mar aboro. kikombe mopong' gi divai mar mirimbe mager. Bende en achiel kuom ruodhi abiriyogo, kendo **20** Chula ka chula nolal nono kendo gode duto odhiyo e kar kethruokne. **12** "Tunge apargo bende nolal kamano. **21** Pe madongo dongo ma mane ineno, gin ruodhi apar mapok oyudo pek moro ka moro dirom kilo piero abich, noa e pinyruoth to ibiro miyogi teko mar locho kuom polo mogoyo ji. To ne giyanyo Nyasaye nikesch sa achiel kende, kaka ruodhi kaachiel gi ondiek masirano mar pe, nimar ne en masira marach malichno. **13** Gin duto gin gi paro achiel kendo moloyo!

**14** Giniked gi Nyarombo, to Nyarombo nologi masichego gin tho gi ywagruck kod kech. nikech en e Jaloch mar joloch, kendo Ruoth Nowang'e gi mach, nikech Ruoth Nyasaye mar ruodhi, to jogo mane obed kode, gin joge mang'adone bura, nigi teko maduong' moloy! moluungi, joma oyier gi jogo maluwe gadiera." **9** "To ruodhi mag piny mane oterore kode, **15** Eka malaikano nowachona niya, "Pigego kendo bedo kode e ngima moyombore noywage mane ineno ma dhako ma jachode obedoe, gin kendo sedo kod nyinge ka gineno yiro madum ji gi ogendini mang'eny kod dhout pinje gi ka owang". **10** Ginichung' mabor ka giluoro joma wacho dhok mopogore opogore. **16** To sandne kendo ka giywak niya, "To mano kaka ondiek malichno gi tunge apargo mane ineno lit! To mano kaka lit! Yaye dala maduong'. biro bedo mager kod dhakono ma jachode. Yaye Babulon, dala maduong' man-gi teko! Ginihinye kagitiye kendo weye duk; ginicham Kethruokni osechoponi kuom sa achiel kende!" ringre, kendo giniwang'e duto gi mach. **17** **11** Johala mag piny noywage ka gidengo, nikech Nimar Nyasaye oseketo e chunyi mondo gitim onge ng'at manochak ong'iew mwandugi kendo. gima odwaro ka gimiyo ondiek lochgi mondo **12** Mwandugigo gin: dhahabu gi fedha kod kite olochi, nyaka wach Nyasaye chopi. **18** Dhakono mabeyo ma nengogi tek gi lulu kod lewni mane ineno en e dala maduong' man-gi loch mabeyo, gi lewni maralik, lewni mayom kod kuom ruodhi mag piny."

## **18** Bang' wechego ne aneno malaika machielo

kalor piny aa e polo. Ne en gi teko maduong', kendo lerne ne menyo piny. **2** Nokok gi dwol maduong' kowacho niya, "Yaye Babulon dala maduong' osepodho piny! Osepodho piny! Osedoko kar dak mar jochiende, kendo odoko gunda ma chuny duto mochido odakie, kaachiel gi winy duto ma ok ler kendo makwero. **3** Mano osetimore nikech ogendini e pinje duto osemadho divai makech mar terruokne. Ruodhi mag piny oseterore kode, kendo jo-ohala mag piny bende osedoko jo-mwandu nikech ohala mangimane mamalo osekelongi." **4** Eka nawinjo dwol moro machielo moa e polo kawacho niya, "Un joga, wuoguru ua kuome," mondo kik ubed achiel kode e richone, mondo kik unwang' masichene, **5** nikech richone osebiwire mochopo e polo malo, kendo Nyasaye koro oseparo timbene mamonogo. **6** Timneuru kaka osetimono! Medneuru nyadiryo kuom gik ma osetimo! Losneuru mathne mane omiyo ji e kikombene nyadiryo. **7** Miyeuru sand kod ywagruck mang'eny marom gi duong' kod dhialruk mar ngima moyombore mane odakie kendo mane omiyore owuon. Ne osungore kowacho e chunye niya, 'Abedo kaka ruoth ma dhako, ok an dhako ma chwore otho kendo ok ane gima dimi aywag ngang'." **8** Emomiyoo masichene chieng' moro achiel noloye;

lewni makwar gi yien duto madung' tik mang'we ng'ar, gi gik moko duto molos gi lak liech, gi yien ma nengogi tek kod molos gi nyinyo, kod mula kendo molos gi kite mabeyo, **13** kod gik moko kaka obala ndago gi gik mang'we ng'ar; kaka ubani gi mor pwodhruok madung' tik mang'we ng'ar kod uvumba gi divai kod mo mzabibu gi mogo mayom gi ngano kod dhok gi rombe gi farese gi geche lweny kod ringruok gi chunje ji bende. **14** "Giniwach niya, 'Olembe ma yande igombo oserumoni. Mwandugi duto kod gik mabeyo malombo wang' oselal chutho, ok nibed kodgi kendo ngang'."

**15** Jo-ohala mane oloko gigegi kendo obedo momewo nikech gigegego nochung' mabor, ka giluor nikech sandruokne. Giniywagi kagidengo, **16** kendo goyo nduru kagiwacho niya: "Mano kaka lit! Mano kaka lit, yaye dala maduong', morwakore gi lewni mayom kod lewni mareprep gi makwar, mapakni gi dhahabu gi kite mabeyo ma nengogi tek kod lulu! **17** Mano kaka mwandu mathoth kama osekethi motieki kuom sa achiel kende!" Jotend yiedhi duto, gi jowuoth duto mawuotho gi yiedhi kod jokwang' yiedhi gi jogo duto maloko ohala e nam, ginichung' gichien. **18** Ka gineno iro mar Babulon kadum kowang', negiwacho ni, 'Bende ne nitie dala moro machalo gi dala maduong'ni?' **19** Ginibuk wiggi gi buru ka gigoyo nduru niya, "Mano kaka lit! Mano kaka lit, yaye dala maduong', kama ji duto mane nigi yiedhi e nam, nobedo

joma omewo nikech mwandune. Mano kaka Nyarombo osechopo, kendo chiege oseikne. **8** osekethe kendo otieke chutho mana kuom sa Osemiye law mayom, mapichni kendo maler, achiel kende! **20** “Yaye polo bed mamor kuom mondo orwaki.” Law maberno ochung’ kar kethne. Un jomaler mag Nyasaye gi joote kod timbe makare mag jomaler. **9** Eka malaikano jonabi, beduru mamor! Nyasaye oseng’adone nowachona niya, “Ndi kama: Jogo gin joma bura kendo kume nikech timbe mane otimonu.” ogwedhi moluongi e kisera mar Nyarombo!” **21** Eka malaika maratego nokawo kidi machalo Bang’e nomedo wacho niya, “Magi gin weche gi pong’ rego maduong’, noting’ e kendo nobole ma adier mag Nyasaye.” **10** Bang’e napodho e nam, kowacho niya, “Kamano e kaka Babulon piny e tiende mondo alame. To nowachona niya, dala maduong’ nobol piny, mi ok nonene ngang’. “Ngang’! Kik itim kamano! An bende an mana **22** Wende jogo thum nyatiti gi jower, kod jogo jatich wadu matiyo kodi kaachiel gi oweteni asili gi jogo tung’, ok nowinj kuomi ngang’. mahulo wach kuom Yesu gichir. Nyasaye kende Kata ja-ohala moro amora ok noyud kuomi ema owinjore ilam! Wach adieri man kuom ngang’, bende pong’ marego ok nowinj kuomi Yesu ema miyo jonabi Roho mar koro wach ngang’. **23** Ler mar taya ok norieny kendo e iyi mar Yesu.” **11** Eka naneno polo koyawore kendo chutho. Dwond wuon kisera gi dwond miahā naneno faras marachar kochungo e nyima ma bende ok nochak owinj e iyi ngang’. Jolok ohala jaithne iluongo ni Ja-ratiro, kendo Ja-adiera. magi ne gin ji madongo e piny. To pinje duto Nikech ong’ado buchene e yo makare kendo nobaro mokethore nikech wuondni kod timbeni okedo lwenjene gi ratiro. **12** Wengene liel mayore mag jwok. **24** Ne oyud kuome remb ka mach makakni, to osimbo mang’eny ni e jonabi gi remb jomaler, kod remb ji duto mane wiye. En gi nyng mondik kuome, maonge ng’ama ong’eyo, makmana en owuon. **13** Kendo orwakore gi kandho moling’ e remo, to nyinge en Wach Nyasaye. **14** Jolweny mag polo ne luwo bang’e, ka giidho farese marochere kendo ka girwakore gi lewni mayom marochere kendo maler. **15** To ligangla mabith wuok e dhoge ma ochwowogo ogendini manie pinje. Obiro locho koritogi gi ludh nyinyo. To enonyon-gi ka jabicho mar divai ka oolo mirimb Nyasaye Maratego kuomgi. **16** En gi nyng moro mondik e kandhone kendo e bamne ni: Jaloch mar joloch kendo Ruoth mar ruodhi. **17** To bang’e ne aneno malaika moro kochung’ e wang’ chieng’, nogoyo koko gi dwol maduong’ ne winy duto mane huyo e kor polo niya, “Biuru, uchokru kaachiel e kar sawo maduong’ mar Nyasaye, **18** mondo ucham ring ruodhi, gi ring jetond lweny kod ring joma rateke, gi ring farese kod joithgi kaachiel gi ring ji duto, joma ni thuolo gi wasumbini, jomatindo gi jomadongo.” **19** Eka naneno ondiek malichno gi ruodhi mag piny kod ogendinigi mag lweny kochokore kaachiel mondo giked gi Jal moidho faras kod ogandane mar lweny. **20** To ne omak ondiek malichno kaachiel gi janabi mar miriambo, mane osetimo timbe honni e nyinge. Honnigo

**19** Bang’ mano, nawinjo gima chalo gi koko maduong’ mar oganda ei polo kawacho niya, “Haleluya! Warruok gi duong’ kod teko odog ne Nyasachwa, **2** nikech buchene gin adiera kendo kare. Oseng’ado bura ni jachode maduong’ mane oketho piny gi terruokne. Adier Nyasaye osekume nikech nonego jotich Nyasaye.” **3** Eka negigoyo koko kendo niya, “Haleluya! Iro moa kuome kowang’ nodum mochwere manyaka chieng’.” (**aiōn g165**) **4** To jodongo piero ariyo gang’wen gi gik mangima ang’wen-go, nopoloh piny auma kendo gidendo Nyasaye mane obedo e kom duong’ mar loch. Ne giywak niya, “Amin! Haleluya!” **5** Eka dwol noa e kom duong’ mar loch, kawacho niya, “Pakuru Nyasachwa, un jotichne duto, un jogé moluore, jomatindo kod jomadongo!” **6** Bang’e ne awinjo gima chalo gi koko mar oganda mang’eny machalo gi koko mar pige maringo matek, bende machalo gi polo mamor matek, kawacho niya, “Ruoth omi duong’! Haleluya! Nimar Ruoth Nyasaye Maratego olosecho. **7** Wabeduru moil kendo mamor ahinya kendo wamiyeuru duong’! Nikech kinde kisera mar

ema ne osewuondogo joma ne oketnegi kido mar ondiek malichno kendo negilamo gima ket kode. Ondiek malichno gi Janabi mar miriambo ne owiti kangima e ataro mar mach maliel mager. (*Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) 21 To jogegi mane odong' noneg gi ligangla mane owuok e dho jaidh faras, kendo winy duto nokidho ringregi.

**20** Eka naneno malaika kalor koa e polo, koting'o rayaw mar bur matut maonge gikone kod nyororo maduong' e lwete. (*Abyssos g12*) 2 Ne omako thuol mang'ongono tiende ni thuol machon, ma en Jachien kata Satan matek, kendo notweye kuom higni alufu achiel. 3 Ne owite e Bur Matut Maonge gikone, kendo nolorone modinone e iye, mondo kik ochak owuond ogendini mag pinje ngang' nyaka higni alufu achielgo rum. To bang'e nogonye mondo obed thuolo kuom kinde matin. (*Abyssos g12*) 4 Bang' mano, ne aneno kombe mag loch, ma joma ne obetie nosemi teko mar ng'ado bura. Bende ne aneno chuny joma ne oseng'ad wiyegi nikech wach yie margi motegno mane gihulo kuom Yesu kendo wach Nyasaye mane gilando. Jogi ne ok olamo ondiek malichno kata gima ket kode kendo kido mare ne ok oket e lela wengegi kata lwetegi. Negidoko mangima kendo negilochi gi Kristo kuom higni alufu achiel. 5 Ma e chier mokwongo. To joma otho mane odong' mane ok ochier e chierni, ne ok odoko mangima nyaka higni alufu achielgo norumo. 6 Joma ochier e chier mokwongoni gin joma ogwedhi kendo mopwodhi. Tho mar ariyo onge gi teko kuomgi, to ginibed jodolo mag Nyasaye kod mag Kristo kendo giniloch kode kuom higni alufu achiel. 7 To bang' ka higni alufu achiel oserumo, Satan nogony mobed thuolo koa e bur mane otweye, 8 kendo nowuog oko mondo owuond ogendini duto mag tunge ang'wen mag piny, ma gin Gog gi Magog, kendo nochokgi kaachiel mondo gidhi e lweny. To kar kwan-gi romre gi kwoyo manie dho nam. 9 Ne giwuotho mi gikwako piny duto, kendo negilworo kambi mar jo-Nyasaye, dala maduong' ma Nyasaye ohero. To mach ne oa e polo mobiro e piny kendo nowang'ogi motiekogi. 10 To Jachien, mane owuondogi ne owit e ataro mar mach maliel mager, kama

ondiek malichno kod janabi mar miriambo nowitie. Kanyo gini sandre odiechieng' gi otieno nyaka chieng'. (*aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) 11 Eka naneno kom mar loch maduong' marachar kaachiel gi jal manobedo e komno. Piny gi polo noringo oa e nyime mi olal nono ma ok nonegi kendo. 12 Bende ne aneno joma otho, jomadongo gi jomatindo, negichung' e nyim kom maduong' mar loch, kendo kitepe noel. Kitabu moro noel, ma en kitap ngima. Joma otho nong'adnigi bura kaluwore kod gik mane gisetimo kaka ondiki e kitepego. 13 Nam nogolo joma otho manie iye, to Tho gi Piny Joma otho nogolo joma otho manie igi, kendo ng'ato ka ng'ato nong'adne bura koluwore kod gik mane osetimo. (*Hadēs g86*) 14 Eka tho gi Piny Joma otho nowiti e ataro mar mach. Ataro mar mach en e tho mar ariyo. (*Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) 15 Ng'ato ang'ata ma nyinge ne ok onwang' kondiki e kitap ngima, nowit e ataro mar mach. (*Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*)

**21** Eka ne aneno polo manyien gi piny manyien. Polo mokwongo gi piny mokwongo noselal, to nam bende noselal kamano. 2 Bang'e naneno Dala Maduong' Maler, ma en Jerusalem manyien kalor piny oa e polo ir Nyasaye, ka oikore ka miahia morwakore maber ni chwore. 3 To ne awinjo dwol maduong' moa e kom duong' mar loch mawacho niya, "Koro Nyasaye osebiro dak gi ji kendo enodag kodgi, ginibed joge, to Nyasaye owuon enobed kodgi kendo nobed Nyasachgi. 4 Enoywe pi wengegi duto. Tho kata ywak gi nduru kod rem ok nochak obedie kendo ngang', nikech gik machon oserumo." 5 Jal manobedo e kom duong' mar loch nowacho niya, "Neurul! Alosi gik moko duto bedo manyien!" Eka nowachona kendo niya, "Ndik ma, nikech wechegi gin migeno kendo gin adiera." 6 Bang' mano nowachona niya, "Gik moko osetimore. An e Alfa gi Omega, Chakruok gi Giko. Ng'at ma riyo oloyo anami omodh pi soko mar ngima nono ma ok ochulo gimoro. 7 Ng'at molocho noyud gigi duto kaka girkeni, kendo anabed Nyasache, to enobed wuoda. 8 To joma luor, gi joma ok oyie kod jo-koko gi jonek kod joma terore, gi jojuogi gi

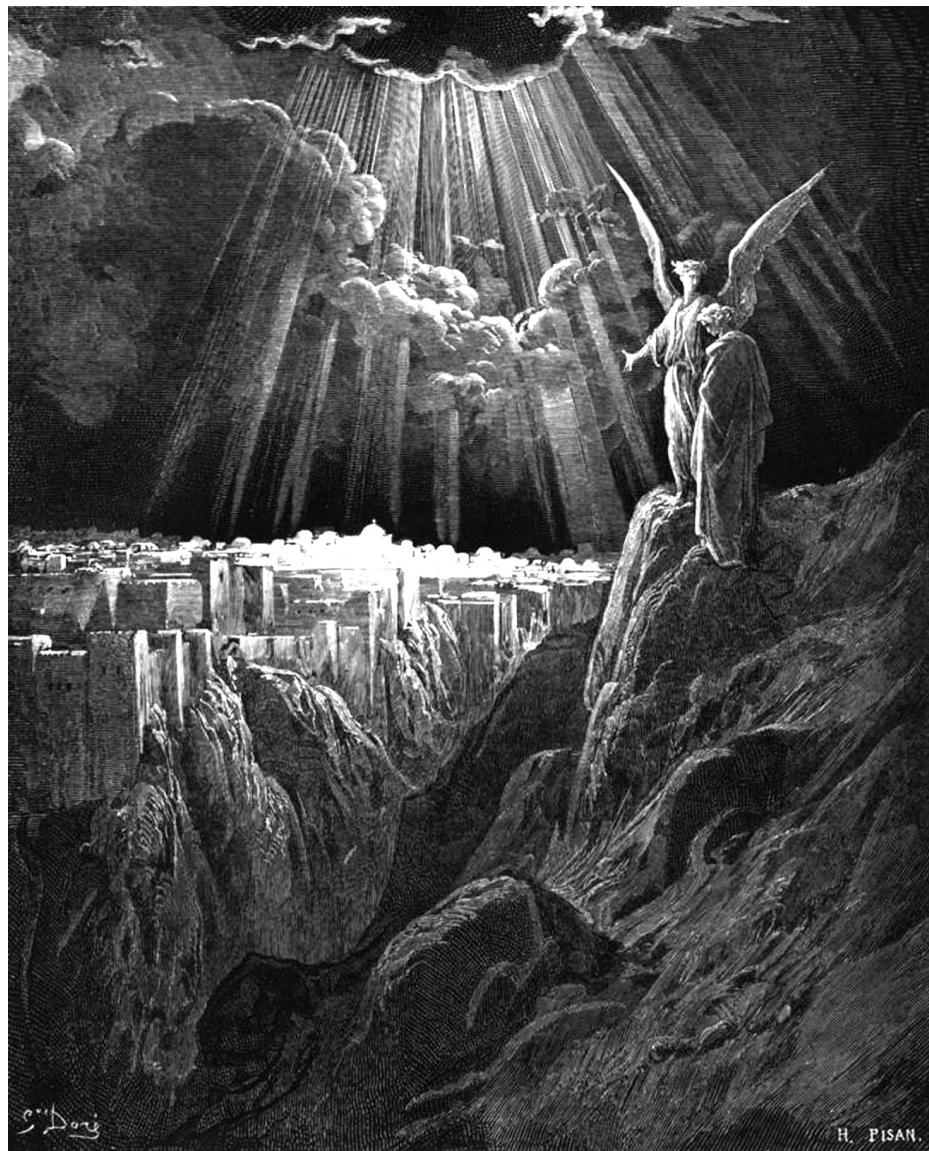
joma lamo nyiseche manono kod jo-miriambo duto, kargi nobed mana ataro mar mach maliel mager, ma en tho mar ariyo!” (**Linnē Pyr g3041 g4442**) **9** Eka achiel kuom malaike abiriyogo mane nigi tewni abiriyo moting’o masiche abiriyog mogik nobiro ira mowachona niya, “Bi, mondo ema miye ler, kendo Nyarombo e tache.” **10** Roho Ogendini nowuothi e lerne, kendo ruodhi mag nopong’ a kendo malaikano noting’ a motera pinje nokel duong’-gi e iye. **25** Dhorangeyene malo ewi got mabor, mi nonyisa Jerusalem, ok nolor odiechieng’ moro amora, to otieno ma en Dala Maduong’ Maler, kalor piny aa e bende ok nobedie ngang’. **26** Duong’ gi mwandu polo ir Nyasaye. **11** Ne oriény gi ler mar duong’ mag ogendini mag pinje nokel e iye. **27** To Nyasaye, to lerne ne riény ka kidi ma nengone gimoro amora ma ok ler, kata ng’ato matimo tek, kaka jaspa maler ahinya. **12** Ne en gi ohinga gik makwero, kata mariambo, ok nodonjie, maduong’ kendo mabor man-gi dhorangeye makmana jogo ma nying-gi ondiki e kitap apar gariyo kendo man-gi malaike apar gariyo e Nyarombo mar ngima kende. dhorangeyego. Bende e dhorangeyego nondikie nyiny ogendini apar gariyo mag Israel. **13** Dhorangeye adek ne ni yo wuok chieng’, to adek yo nyandwat, kendo adek yo milambo bende adek mamoko yo podho chieng’. **14** To ohinga mar dalano ne nigi mise apar gariyo, mane ondikie nyiny joote apar gariyo mag Nyarombo. **15** Malaikano mane owuoyo koda, ne nigi luth mar rapim molos gi dhahabu mipimogo dalano, gi dhorangeyene kod ohingane. **16** Dalano noger ma bethene ang’wen romre, ka borne ne rom gi lachne. Nopimo dala gi luth kendo noyudo ni borne gi lachne kod borne modhi malo ne romo kilomita alufu ariyo gi mia ariyo maromre. **17** Bende ne opimo ohingane, mi oyudo ni pek mar kore oromo bede mia achiel gi piero ang’wen gang’wen, kipimo gi bat mar dhano, ma en rapim mane malaika otiyogo. **18** Ohingano noger gi jaspa, to dalano noger gi dhahabu lilo marieny ka kio maler. **19** Mise mar ohinga mar dala nokedi gi kite mabeyo duto ma nengogi tek. Mise mokwongo nolos gi jaspa, to mar ariyo ne safir, eka mar adek ne kalkedo kendo mar ang’wen ne emerald, **20** to mar abich ne sardonikso, mar auchiel ne sardius, eka mar abiriyne krusolith, to mar aboro ne berul, mar ochiko ne topaz, to mar apar ne kruskopraso, kendo mar apar gachel ne jasinth, to mar apar gariyo ne amethysto. **21** Dhorangeye apar gariyogo ne gin kite mag lulu ma nengogi tek, kendo dhorangach ka dhorangach nolos gi lulu achiel achiel moriwore. Yor dalano

ne dhahabu lilo marieny maled ka kio. **22** To ne ok aneno hekalu ei dalano, niked Ruoth Nyasaye Maratego kod Nyarombo ema obedo hekalu mare. **23** Dalano ok dwar chieng’ kata dwe mondo oriényne, niked duong’ Nyasaye malo ewi got mabor, mi nonyisa Jerusalem, ok nolor odiechieng’ moro amora, to otieno ma en Dala Maduong’ Maler, kalor piny aa e bende ok nobedie ngang’. **26** Duong’ gi mwandu polo ir Nyasaye. **11** Ne oriény gi ler mar duong’ mag ogendini mag pinje nokel e iye. **27** To Nyasaye, to lerne ne riény ka kidi ma nengone gimoro amora ma ok ler, kata ng’ato matimo tek, kaka jaspa maler ahinya. **12** Ne en gi ohinga gik makwero, kata mariambo, ok nodonjie, maduong’ kendo mabor man-gi dhorangeye makmana jogo ma nying-gi ondiki e kitap apar gariyo kendo man-gi malaike apar gariyo e Nyarombo mar ngima kende.

**22** Bang’ eka malaika nonyisa aora mar pi mar ngima, marieny maled ahinya, kendo mamol kawuok e kom duong’ mar loch mar Nyasaye gi mar Nyarombo, **2** ne omol e dier yo maduong’ mar dalano. To bath aora koni gi koni ne nitie yath mar ngima manyago olembé kido apar gariyo kendo ne onyago olembegego dwe ka dwe, bende ite yadhno ema ithiedhogo ogendini mag pinje. **3** Gik ma Nyasaye okwedie ok nochak obedie. Kom duong’ mar loch Nyasaye gi mar Nyarombo ema nobedie ei dalano, to jotichne notine. **4** Gininene wang’ gi wang’ kendo nyinge nobed e lela wang’-gi. **5** Otieno ok nobedie kendo ngang’ bende ok ginidwar ler mar taya kata ler mar chieng’, niked Ruoth Nyasaye ema nomigil ler. To ginibed gi loch nyaka chieng’. (**aiōn g165**) **6** Eka malaikano nowachona niya, “Wechegi gin weche mogen kendo ma adiera. To Ruoth ma Nyasach chunje mag jonabi, nooro malaikane mondo onysis jotichne gik mabiro timore mapiyo.” **7** “Neuru abiro mapiyo! Ng’atno en ng’at mogwedhi momako weche mokor manie kitabuni!” **8** An, Johana ema nawinjo gigi kendo ne anenogi. To kane asewinjogi kendo nenogi, napodho piny e tiend malaika mane nyisagi. **9** To nokwera kowachona niya, “Kik itim kamano. An bende an jatich wadu matiyo kodi kaachiel gi jowetenie ma jonabi gi jogo duto morito weche manie kitabuni. Mi Nyasaye duong’!” **10** Bang’ mano nowachona niya, “Kik iling’ mak ihulo weche

mokor manie kitabuni, nikech kindeno ma gigo onego timre chiegni. **11** We ng'at matimo richo odhi nyime kod timo richo; kendo ng'at ma chunye ochido odhi nyime timo timbe mochido; to ng'at matimo tim makare bende odhi nyime gi timo tim makare, to ng'at maler odhi nyime gibedo maler.” **12** “Ne! Abiro piyo! Ating'o michna, to abiro miyo ng'ato ka ng'ato kaluwore kod gima osetimo. **13** An e Alfa gi Omega, tiende ni Jal Mokwongo kendo Mogik kendo An e Chakruok gi Giko. **14** “Jogo gin joma ogwedhi ma oseluoko kandhogi maler, mondo omi gibed gi ratiro mar chamo olemb yath mar ngimano kendo gikadh ka gidonjo e dhorangeye mag dalano. **15** To jogo ma timbegi richo, gi jojuogi, gi joma terore kod jonek, gi joma lamo nyiseche manono kod ji duto ma ohero miriambo kendo matimo gik ma ok adiera, duto nobed oko. **16** “An, Yesu aseoro malaikana mondo ohulni wechegi ikonygo kanise. An nyakwar Daudi bende an Sulwe Maler mar Okinyi.” **17** Roho gi miaha wacho niya, “Bi!” To ng'at mowinjo, bende owach niya, “Bi!” Ng'ama riyo oloyo, mondo obi, kendo ng'at mohero, mondo obi oyud pi ngima mochiw nono. **18** An Johana asiemo ng'ato ka ng'ato mawinjo wechegi mokor mag kitabuni kama: Ka ng'ato moro nomed wach moro amora kuom wechegi, Nyasaye nomedne ng'atno masiche mondik e kitabuni. **19** To bende ka ng'ato moro nogol oko weche mokor manie kitabuni, Nyasaye nogol kuome kamaye pokne manie yath mar ngima kendo manie Dala Maduong' Maler, mondiki e kitabuni. **20** Jal manyiso wechegi duto wacho niya, “Ee, abiro mapiyo.” Amin! Bi, Ruoth Yesu. **21** Ng'wono mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo obed gi jo-Nyasaye. Amin.





Bang'e naneno Dala Maduong' Maler, ma en Jerusalem manyien kalor piny oa e polo ir Nyasaye, ka oikore ka miaha morwakore maber ni chwore. To ne awinjo dwol maduong' moa e kom duong' mar loch mawacho niya, "Koro Nyasaye osebiro dak gi ji kendo enodag kodgi, ginibed joge, to Nyasaye owuon enobed kodgi kendo nobed Nyasachgi.

Fweny 21:2-3

# Reader's Guide

Dholuo at [AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide](http://AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide)

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, "*As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him.*" Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, "*And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned.*" So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, "*Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth.*" 2 Timothy 2:15. "*God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,*" 2 Peter 1:4-8.

# Glossary

Dholuo at [AionianBible.org/Glossary](http://AionianBible.org/Glossary)

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

## **Abyssos** g12

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

*Meaning:*

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

## **aīdios** g126

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

*Meaning:*

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

## **aiōn** g165

*Greek:* noun

*Usage:* 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

*Meaning:*

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **aiōnios** g166

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

*Meaning:*

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **eleēsē** g1653

*Greek:* verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

*Usage:* 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

*Meaning:*

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See [ntgreek.org](http://ntgreek.org).

**Geenna** g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

**Hades** g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

**Limnē Pyr** g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

**Sheol** h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

**Tartaroō** g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

# Glossary +

[AionianBible.org/Bibles/Dholuo---Dholuo-Bible/Noted](http://AionianBible.org/Bibles/Dholuo---Dholuo-Bible/Noted)

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. \* The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

## **Abyssos**

Luka 8:31  
Jo-Rumi 10:7  
Fweny 9:1  
Fweny 9:2  
Fweny 9:11  
Fweny 11:7  
Fweny 17:8  
Fweny 20:1  
Fweny 20:3

Tich Joote 3:21  
Tich Joote 15:18  
Jo-Rumi 1:25  
Jo-Rumi 9:5  
Jo-Rumi 11:36  
Jo-Rumi 12:2  
Jo-Rumi 16:27  
1 Jo-Korintho 1:20  
1 Jo-Korintho 2:6  
1 Jo-Korintho 2:7  
1 Jo-Korintho 2:8

1 Petro 1:25  
1 Petro 4:11  
1 Petro 5:11  
2 Petro 3:18  
1 Johana 2:17  
2 Johana 1:2  
Juda 1:13  
Juda 1:25  
Fweny 1:6  
Fweny 1:18  
Fweny 4:9  
Fweny 4:10  
Fweny 5:13  
Fweny 7:12  
Fweny 10:6  
Fweny 11:15  
Fweny 14:11  
Fweny 15:7  
Fweny 19:3  
Fweny 20:10  
Fweny 22:5

## **aïdos**

Jo-Rumi 1:20  
Juda 1:6

1 Jo-Korintho 3:18  
1 Jo-Korintho 8:13  
1 Jo-Korintho 10:11  
2 Jo-Korintho 4:4

## **aiōnios**

Mathayo 18:8  
Mathayo 19:16  
Mathayo 19:29  
Mathayo 25:41  
Mathayo 25:46  
Mariko 3:29  
Mariko 10:17  
Mariko 10:30  
Luka 10:25  
Luka 16:9  
Luka 18:18  
Luka 18:30  
Johana 3:15  
Johana 3:16  
Johana 3:36  
Johana 4:14  
Johana 4:36  
Johana 5:24  
Johana 5:39  
Johana 6:27  
Johana 6:40  
Johana 6:47  
Johana 6:54  
Johana 6:68

## **aiōn**

Mathayo 12:32  
Mathayo 13:22  
Mathayo 13:39  
Mathayo 13:40  
Mathayo 13:49  
Mathayo 21:19  
Mathayo 24:3  
Mathayo 28:20  
Mariko 3:29  
Mariko 4:19  
Mariko 10:30  
Mariko 11:14  
Luka 1:33  
Luka 1:55  
Luka 1:70  
Luka 16:8  
Luka 18:30  
Luka 20:34  
Luka 20:35  
Johana 4:14  
Johana 6:51  
Johana 6:58  
Johana 8:35  
Johana 8:51  
Johana 8:52  
Johana 9:32  
Johana 10:28  
Johana 11:26  
Johana 12:34  
Johana 13:8  
Johana 14:16

2 Jo-Korintho 11:31  
Jo-Galatia 1:4  
Jo-Galatia 1:5  
Jo-Efeso 1:21  
Jo-Efeso 2:2  
Jo-Efeso 2:7  
Jo-Efeso 3:9  
Jo-Efeso 3:11  
Jo-Efeso 3:21  
Jo-Efeso 6:12  
Jo-Filipi 4:20  
Jo-Kolosai 1:26  
1 Timotheo 1:17  
1 Timotheo 6:17  
2 Timotheo 4:10  
2 Timotheo 4:18  
Tito 2:12  
Jo-Hibrania 1:2  
Jo-Hibrania 1:8  
Jo-Hibrania 5:6  
Jo-Hibrania 6:5  
Jo-Hibrania 6:20  
Jo-Hibrania 7:17  
Jo-Hibrania 7:21  
Jo-Hibrania 7:24  
Jo-Hibrania 7:28  
Jo-Hibrania 9:26  
Jo-Hibrania 11:3  
Jo-Hibrania 13:8  
Jo-Hibrania 13:21  
1 Petro 1:23

Johana 10:28  
Johana 12:25  
Johana 12:50  
Johana 17:2  
Johana 17:3  
Tich Joote 13:46  
Tich Joote 13:48  
Jo-Rumi 2:7  
Jo-Rumi 5:21  
Jo-Rumi 6:22  
Jo-Rumi 6:23  
Jo-Rumi 16:25  
Jo-Rumi 16:26  
2 Jo-Korintho 4:17  
2 Jo-Korintho 4:18  
2 Jo-Korintho 5:1  
Jo-Galatia 6:8  
2 Jo-Thesalonika 1:9  
2 Jo-Thesalonika 2:16  
1 Timotheo 1:16  
1 Timotheo 6:12  
1 Timotheo 6:16  
2 Timotheo 1:9  
2 Timotheo 2:10  
Tito 1:2  
Tito 3:7  
Filemon 1:15  
Jo-Hibrania 5:9  
Jo-Hibrania 6:2  
Jo-Hibrania 9:12  
Jo-Hibrania 9:14  
Jo-Hibrania 9:15  
Jo-Hibrania 13:20  
1 Petro 5:10  
2 Petro 1:11  
1 Johana 1:2  
1 Johana 2:25  
1 Johana 3:15  
1 Johana 5:11  
1 Johana 5:13  
1 Johana 5:20  
Juda 1:7  
Juda 1:21  
Fweny 14:6

## ***eleēsē***

Jo-Rumi 11:32

## ***Geenna***

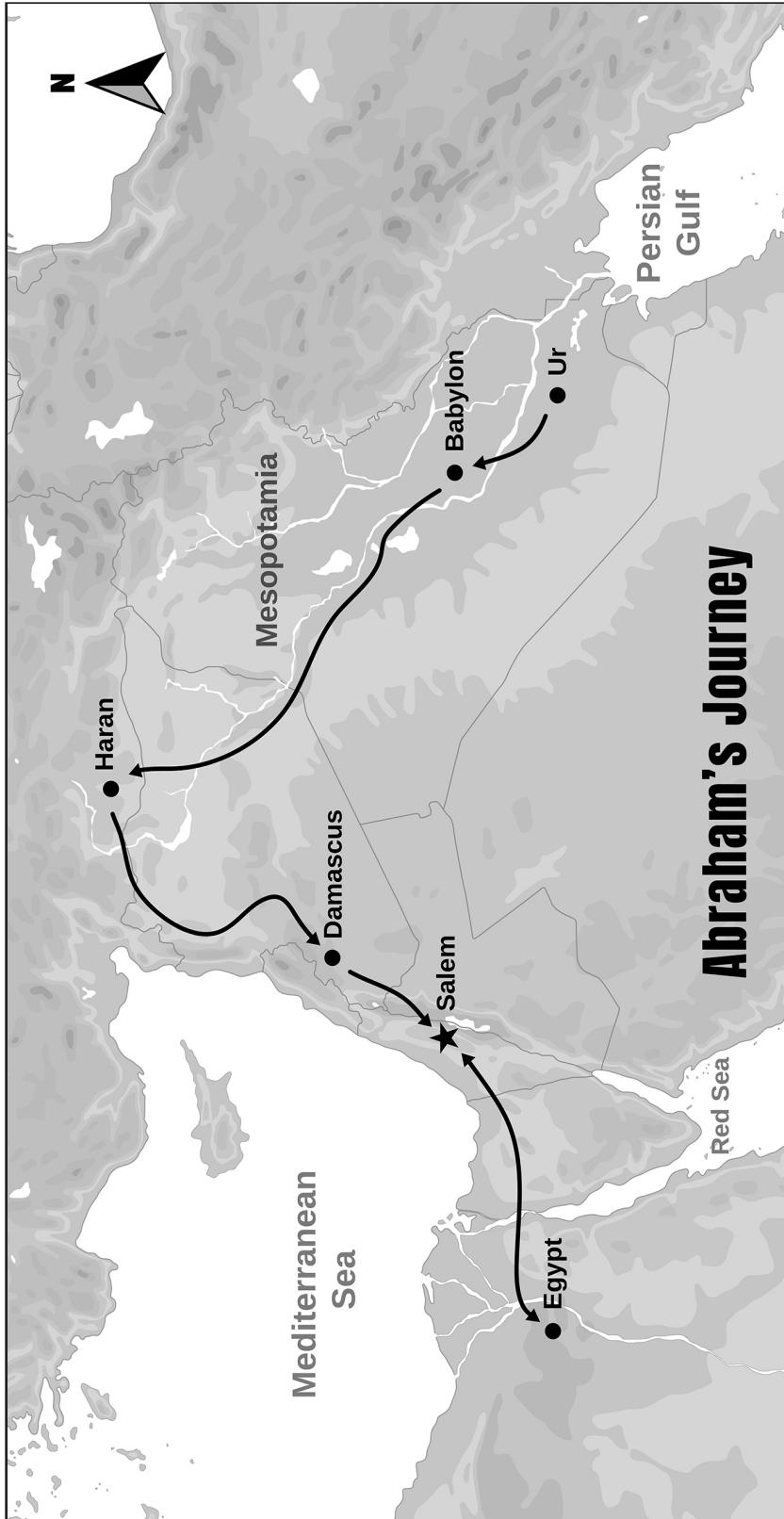
Mathayo 5:22  
Mathayo 5:29  
Mathayo 5:30  
Mathayo 10:28  
Mathayo 18:9  
Mathayo 23:15  
Mathayo 23:33  
Mariko 9:43

Mariko 9:45  
Mariko 9:47  
Luka 12:5  
Jakobo 3:6  
***Hadēs***  
Mathayo 11:23  
Mathayo 16:18  
Luka 10:15  
Luka 16:23  
Tich Joote 2:27  
Tich Joote 2:31  
1 Jo-Korintho 15:55  
Fweny 1:18  
Fweny 6:8  
Fweny 20:13  
Fweny 20:14

## ***Limnē Pyr***

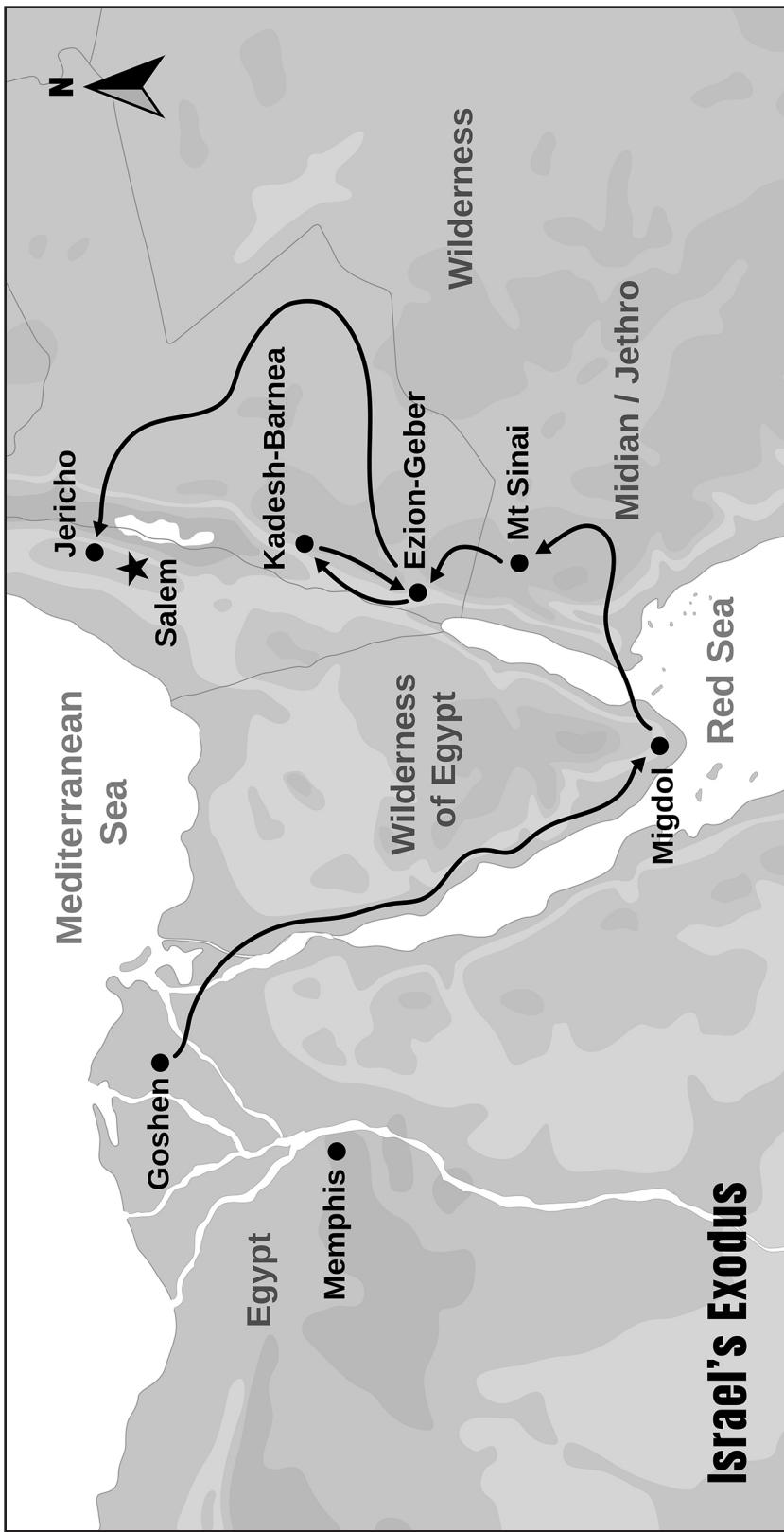
Fweny 19:20  
Fweny 20:10  
Fweny 20:14  
Fweny 20:15  
Fweny 21:8  
***Sheol***  
Chakruok 37:35  
Chakruok 42:38  
Chakruok 44:29  
Chakruok 44:31  
Kwan 16:30  
Kwan 16:33  
Rapar Mar Chik 32:22  
1 Samuel 2:6  
2 Samuel 22:6  
1 Ruodhi 2:6  
1 Ruodhi 2:9  
Ayub 7:9  
Ayub 11:8  
Ayub 14:13  
Ayub 17:13  
Ayub 17:16  
Ayub 21:13  
Ayub 24:19  
Ayub 26:6  
Zaburi 6:5  
Zaburi 9:17  
Zaburi 16:10  
Zaburi 18:5  
Zaburi 30:3  
Zaburi 31:17  
Zaburi 49:14  
Zaburi 49:15  
Zaburi 55:15  
Zaburi 86:13  
Zaburi 88:3  
Zaburi 89:48

Zaburi 116:3  
Zaburi 139:8  
Zaburi 141:7  
Ngeche 1:12  
Ngeche 5:5  
Ngeche 7:27  
Ngeche 9:18  
Ngeche 15:11  
Ngeche 15:24  
Ngeche 23:14  
Ngeche 27:20  
Ngeche 30:16  
Eklesiastes 9:10  
Wer Mamit 8:6  
Isaya 5:14  
Isaya 7:11  
Isaya 14:9  
Isaya 14:11  
Isaya 14:15  
Isaya 28:15  
Isaya 28:18  
Isaya 38:10  
Isaya 38:18  
Isaya 57:9  
Ezekiel 31:15  
Ezekiel 31:16  
Ezekiel 31:17  
Ezekiel 32:21  
Ezekiel 32:27  
Hosea 13:14  
Amos 9:2  
Jona 2:2  
Habakuk 2:5  
***Tartaroō***  
2 Petro 2:4  
***Questioned***  
2 Petro 2:17



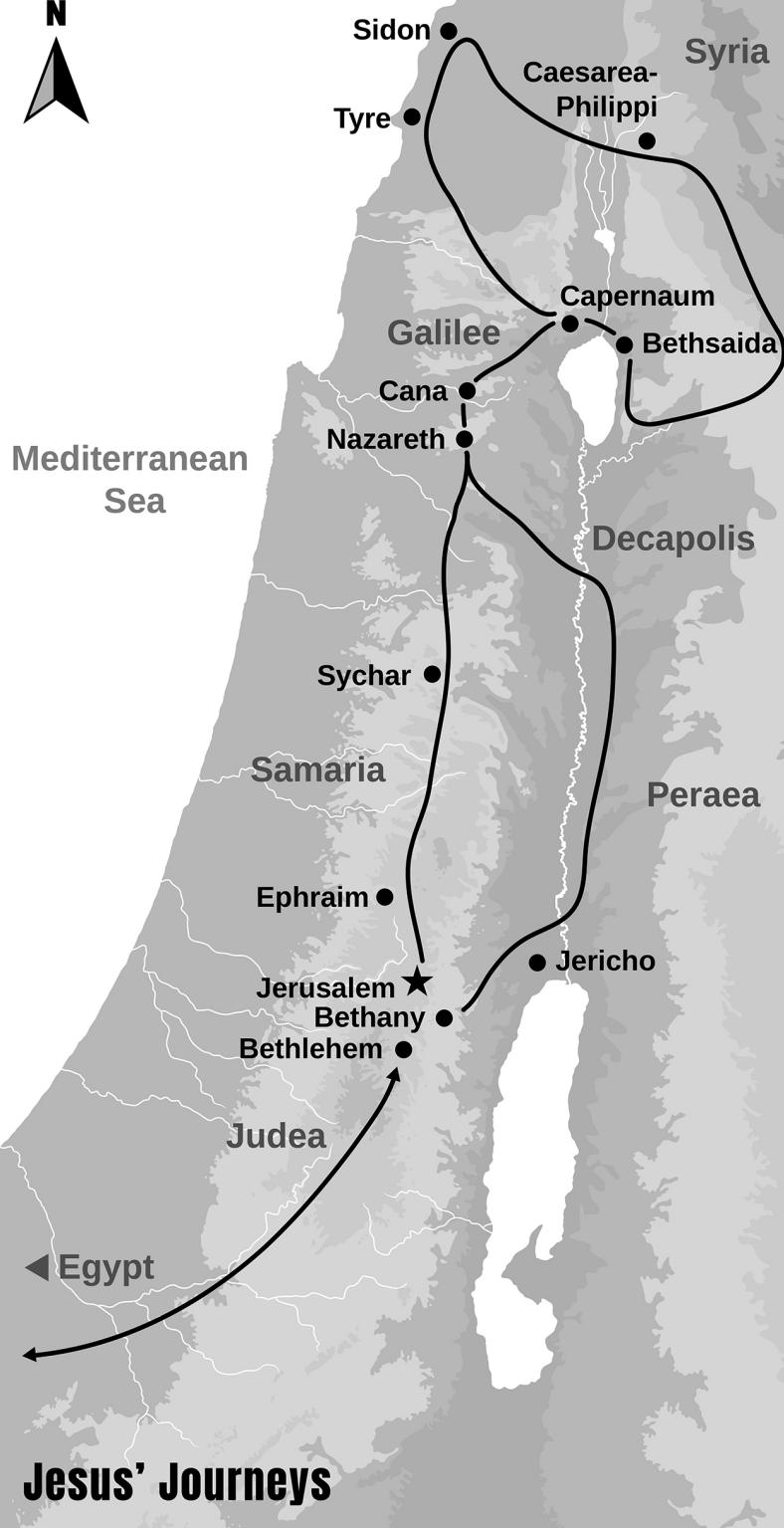
## Abraham's Journey

*Yie ema nomiyo Ibrahim owinjo luong Nyasaye mi owook odhi e piny mokia, mane biro bedo mare bang'e achien.  
Nowuok awuoka modhi kata obedo ni nokia kuma nodhiye kamano. - Jo-Hibrania 11:8*



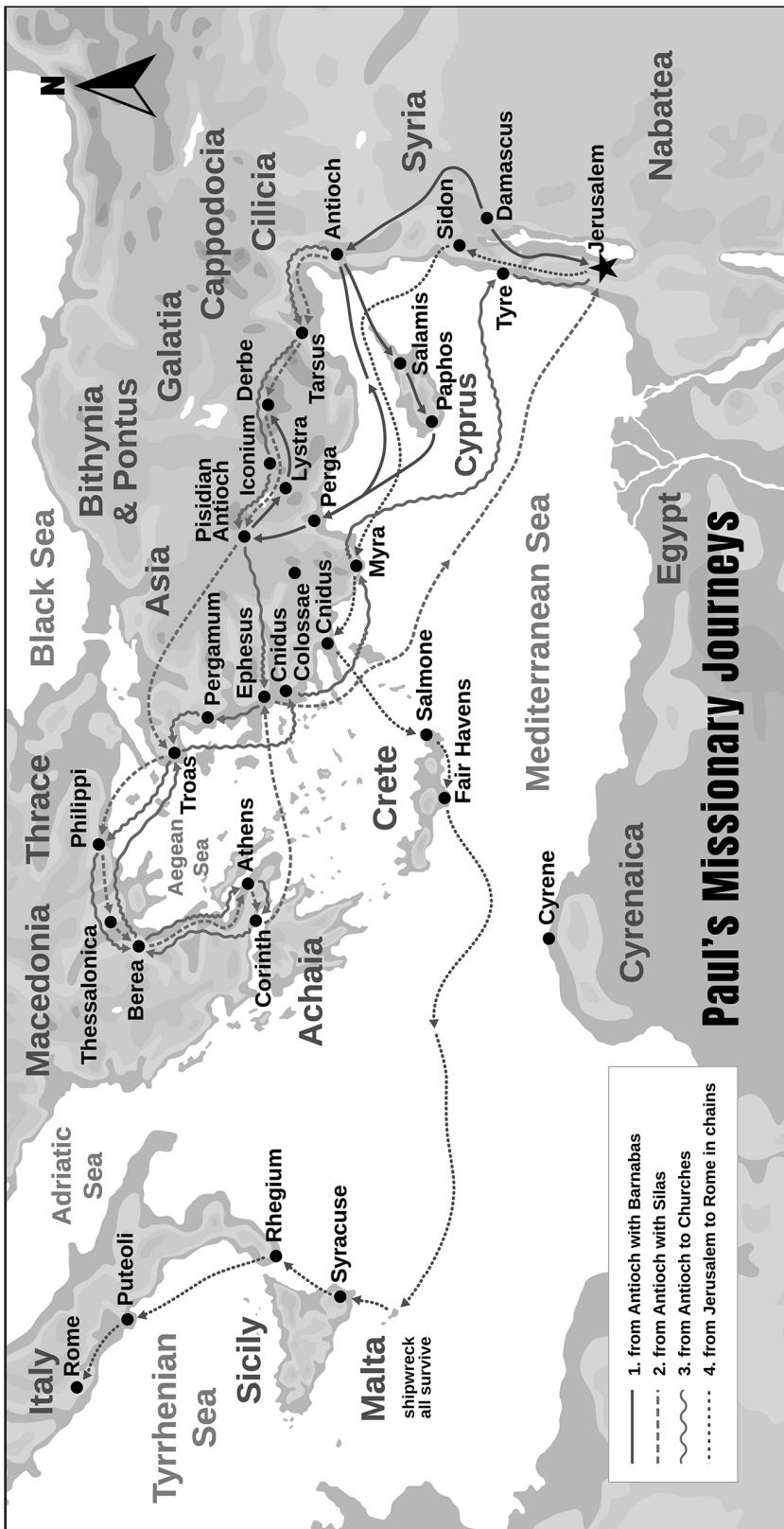
Kane Farao oweygi giluwo yo mang'ado e pinyo-Filista, kata obedo ni yorno ne ng'ado machiegni. Nimir Nyasaye nowacho niya,

"Ka jogi oromo gi lweny, to ginyalo loko pachgi mi qiddog e piny Misri." - Wuok 13:17



Nikech kata mania Wuod Dhano ne ok obiro mondo ji otine, to nobiro mondo otine ji kendo mondo ochiw ngimane obed gima iwanogo ji mang'eny. - Mariko 10:45

# Paul's Missionary Journeys



An Paulo, misumba Yesu Kristo, mane oluongi mondo obedjate, kendo nowala mundo ayal Injili mar Nyasaye. - Jo-Rumi 1:1

# **Creation 4004 B.C.**

<b>Adam and Eve created</b>	<b>4004</b>
<b>Tubal-cain forges metal</b>	<b>3300</b>
<b>Enoch walks with God</b>	<b>3017</b>
<b>Methuselah dies at age 969</b>	<b>2349</b>
<b>God floods the Earth</b>	<b>2349</b>
<b>Tower of Babel thwarted</b>	<b>2247</b>
<b>Abraham sojourns to Canaan</b>	<b>1922</b>
<b>Jacob moves to Egypt</b>	<b>1706</b>
<b>Moses leads Exodus from Egypt</b>	<b>1491</b>
<b>Gideon judges Israel</b>	<b>1245</b>
<b>Ruth embraces the God of Israel</b>	<b>1168</b>
<b>David installed as King</b>	<b>1055</b>
<b>King Solomon builds the Temple</b>	<b>1018</b>
<b>Elijah defeats Baal's prophets</b>	<b>896</b>
<b>Jonah preaches to Nineveh</b>	<b>800</b>
<b>Assyrians conquer Israelites</b>	<b>721</b>
<b>King Josiah reforms Judah</b>	<b>630</b>
<b>Babylonians capture Judah</b>	<b>605</b>
<b>Persians conquer Babylonians</b>	<b>539</b>
<b>Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple</b>	<b>537</b>
<b>Nehemiah rebuilds the wall</b>	<b>454</b>
<b>Malachi prophesies the Messiah</b>	<b>416</b>
<b>Greeks conquer Persians</b>	<b>331</b>
<b>Seleucids conquer Greeks</b>	<b>312</b>
<b>Hebrew Bible translated to Greek</b>	<b>250</b>
<b>Maccabees defeat Seleucids</b>	<b>165</b>
<b>Romans subject Judea</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Herod the Great rules Judea</b>	<b>37</b>

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)



# **Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.**

# New Heavens and Earth



- Christ returns for his people
- 1956 Jim Elliot martyred in Ecuador
- 1830 John Williams reaches Polynesia
- 1731 Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
- 1614 Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
- 1572 Jesuits reach Mexico
- 1517 Martin Luther leads Reformation
- 1455 Gutenberg prints first Bible
- 1323 Franciscans reach Sumatra
- 1276 Ramon Llull trains missionaries
- 1100 Crusades tarnish the church
- 1054 The Great Schism
- 997 Adalbert martyred in Prussia
- 864 Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
- 716 Boniface reaches Germany
- 635 Alopen reaches China
- 569 Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
- 432 Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
- 397 Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
- 341 Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
- 325 Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
- 250 Denis reaches Paris, France
- 197 Tertullian writes Christian literature
- 70 Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
- 61 Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
- 52 Thomas reaches Malabar, India
- 39 Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
- 33 Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

## Resurrected 33 A.D.

What are we? ►			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3	
How are we sinful? ►			Romans 5:12-19	
Where are we?			Innocence	
			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.
► Who are we?	God	Father	John 10:30  God's perfect fellowship	Genesis 1:31  God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden
		Son		
		Holy Spirit		
	Mankind	Living	Genesis 1:1  No Creation No people	Genesis 1:31  No Fall No unholy Angels
		Deceased believing		
		Deceased unbelieving		
	Angels	Holy		
		Imprisoned		
		Fugitive		
		First Beast		
		False Prophet		
		Satan		
Why are we? ►			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7	

Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us

Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin

## When are we?



Fallen				Glory				
Fall to sin No Law	Moses' Law 1500 B.C.	Christ 33 A.D.	Church Age Kingdom Age	New Heavens and Earth				
1 Timothy 6:16 Living in unapproachable light				Acts 3:21 Philippians 2:11 Revelation 20:3				
John 8:58 Pre-incarnate		John 1:14 Incarnate	Luke 23:43 Paradise	God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City				
Psalm 139:7 Everywhere		John 14:17 Living in believers						
Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth								
Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise								
Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment				Matthew 25:41 Revelation 20:10				
Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command								
2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus								
1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10 Rebelling against Christ Accusing mankind				Revelation 20:13 Thalaasa				
				Revelation 19:20 Lake of Fire				
				Revelation 20:2 Abyss				

For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all

# Destiny

Dholuo at [AionianBible.org/Destiny](http://AionianBible.org/Destiny)

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our Good News sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'*" Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.

# Disciple All Nations

Kuom mano, dhiuru ulos jopojuonjre e ogendini duto, kubatisagi e nyting Wuori gi Wuowi kod Roho Maler, - Mathayo 28:19



